



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B

816,624



## EXTRACTS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE LIBRARY.

The Library shall be opened, and the Librarian shall attend for the delivery and return of Books on each day of the week, Sundays excepted, from 10 to 12 o'clock A. M., 2 to 5 o'clock P. M., 7 to 9 o'clock P. M., from April 1st to October 1st; and from 6 1-2 to 9 o'clock P. M., from October 1st to April 1st, excepting *Wednesday evenings*, when the Library shall be closed. The Library shall also be closed on all legal holidays, viz:—22nd of February, Fast day, 4th of July, Thanksgiving and Christmas.

No person shall remove a book from its place in the Library, without the permission of the Librarian.

He shall deliver to any member applying at the Library, one volume, if it be a folio, quarto or octavo; and one book or set (not exceeding three volumes) if a duodecimo or volume of less size.

A member may detain a book delivered as aforesaid, if a folio or quarto, four weeks; an octavo, three weeks; a book or set of less size, two weeks, and no longer under a penalty of one cent per day for each volume so detained. No member on returning a book shall be at liberty to take the same again within one week; and no book shall be received for any member by the Librarian.

All books shall be returned to the Library on the second Monday preceding the first Tuesday in April, and remain until after the annual meeting; and any person then having one or more books and neglecting to return the same as herein required, shall forfeit and pay a fine of fifty cents.

If any member lose or materially injure a book, he shall furnish another copy of equal value, in good condition, and of the same, or a later edition, or pay the appraised value at his option. If the book so lost or injured be part of a set, he shall replace or pay for the entire set, and may thereupon receive the remaining volumes as his property.

No member shall be permitted to receive a book from the Library, nor be admitted to the Reading Room or Lectures, who shall not have paid up all assessments and fines, and made good all damages and losses which he may have occasioned, within three months after the same shall become due and payable; and it shall be the duty of the Treasurer from time to time to notify all delinquents by sending them a copy of this section, and if such arrearages be not paid within one month after such notice, he shall transmit their names to the Librarian as having forfeited their privileges aforesaid, during the time of such delinquency.

No member shall lend a book belonging to this Association to any person out of the dwelling-house of said member, under penalty of one dollar.

The books marked in the catalogue with an asterisk (\*), and such others as may from time to time be specially designated by the Directors, shall not be taken from the Library except by special permission of the Directors of the Library and Reading Room.

Any member who shall purloin or carry out of the building, a book, paper, or other article, contrary to the regulations, or who shall intentionally mutilate, or otherwise injure the property of the Association, shall forfeit his right in the Institution for such length of time as the Government shall determine.

Any member may appeal to the Directors of the Library and Reading Room, from the appraisalment of the Librarian awarded against him.













## Orlando M. Barnes

The Anna Abbott mentioned  
on page 180 of this book was  
my mother. Her father Samuel  
Abbott was descended from  
George Abbott of Haverhill in  
the 17th century. He  
his brother John, and father  
Col. John Abbott were soldiers  
in the Revolutionary war.  
He was in my 12th year when he  
died. I well remember he received  
a pension for services in the  
Revolution, and was a very  
kind and active man.

3. 1. 1962

# GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

7 OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

GEORGE ABBOT,	ARTHUR ABBOT,
OF ANDOVER,	OF IPSWICH,

GEORGE ABBOT,	ROBERT ABBOT,
OF ROWLEY,	OF BRANFORD, CT. — AND

THOMAS ABBOT,	GEORGE ABBOT,
OF ANDOVER,	OF NORWALK, CT.

---

COMPILED BY

REV. ABIEL ABBOT, D. D., AND REV. EPHRAIM ABBOT.

---

BOSTON:  
JAMES MUNROE AND COMPANY.

---

M DCCO XLVII



F2  
A62  
1

CS  
71  
A123  
1847

Entered according to act of Congress, in the year 1847, by  
EPHRAIM ABBOT,  
in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the District of Massachusetts.

BOSTON  
PRINTED BY THURSTON, TORRY AND CO.  
31 Devonshire Street.

Library of  
S. J. Baines  
6-13-40

## PREFACE.

---

AT a meeting of a number of the descendants of George Abbot, held in Andover, August 16, 1842, after discussing the subject, it was unanimously resolved, that a monument be erected in grateful and pious remembrance of George and Hannah Abbot, in the burial-place in the South Parish, Andover.

A committee, consisting of Abiel Abbot of Peterboro', Ephraim Abbot of Westford, Samuel Abbot of Charlestown, Asa A. Abbot of Andover, and Josiah G. Abbot of Lowell, was appointed to carry the resolve into effect.

The committee was requested to prepare a Genealogical Register of the descendants of George Abbot, as complete as may be, and print the same, if the subscription for the monument should be sufficient to defray the expense.

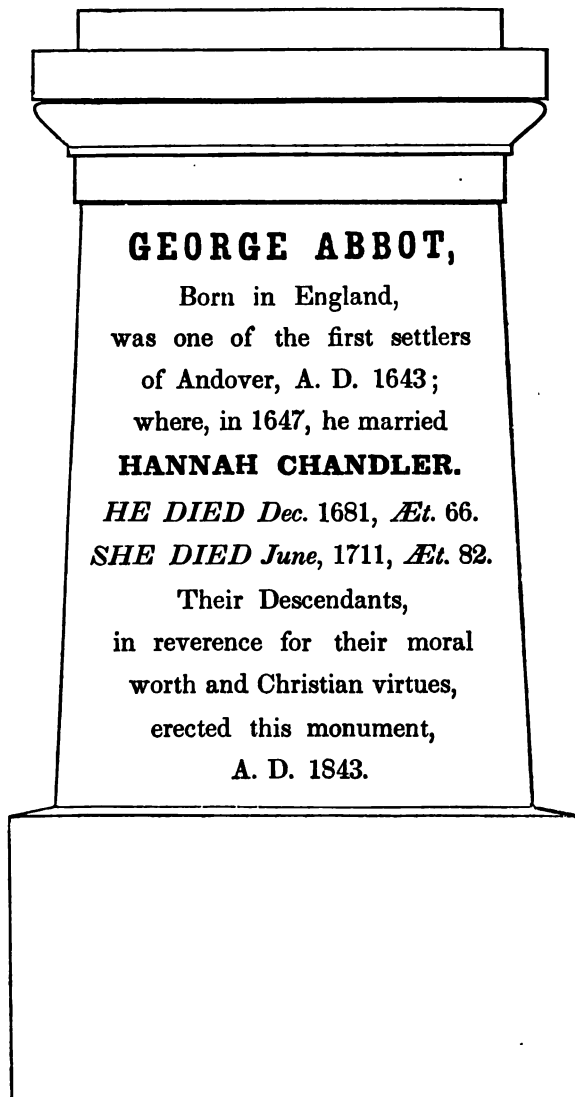
A plain granite monument has, accordingly, been procured, and was erected, September 26, 1843, in the burial-place opposite to his estate in the South Parish, Andover, where nearly three hundred of his descendants have been interred.

On the following page is a correct representation of the monument, with the inscription.

As this Register is designed for a family book, it is not expected that it will excite much public interest or notice; but it is hoped that it will receive some regard, and afford some information, or, at least, gratify the curiosity of some of the descendants of George and Hannah Abbot, and of the other worthy ancestors, whose genealogy we have attempted to collect and compile.

In a work of this kind, it would not be strange, if there should be many inaccuracies with regard to names, dates, places, &c.

The compilers have, however, endeavored to obtain all the information in their power, and have spent much time, and incurred



much expense, to render the work as complete as possible. We hope that the facts, we have compiled, will enable those, whose



genealogy we could not complete, to trace back their lineage to their patriarchal ancestors.

We wish it had been in our power to give more extended notices of our worthy ancestors, and of the other venerable patriarchs, who, having determined to obey God rather than man, preferred to enjoy the liberty, with which Christ had made them free, in a wilderness, to the many pleasant things of their native land, connected as they were with persecution and oppression for their religious opinions. With them, "Religion was all." With the exception of a few brief observations, our limits do not permit us to attempt a description of their hardships, sufferings, privations, dangers, and sacrifices in the cause of civil and religious liberty, nor of the influence of their opinions, actions, and example on succeeding generations. Many facts and events, which would be gratifying to us to know, our ancestors were too much occupied to record; or the memorials of them have been lost. The toil, deprivations and inconvenience of the first settlers, their exposures, dangers, and sufferings are unknown, and can hardly be conceived by their descendants.

The compilers tender their grateful acknowledgments to those friends, who have aided them in this patient and perplexing concern, and especially to George Abbot and Nathan K. Abbot, Esqrs., of Concord, N. H., and to Joseph Abbot, Esq., Willington, Ct., whose assistance has contributed much to the completion of this work.

Our first intention was to make a register of the descendants of George Abbot, Sen. only; but in our endeavors to collect documents for this purpose, we frequently obtained facts relating to the descendants of George Abbot, Jr., and intermarriages of the two families. In compliance with the requests of a considerable number, we have made a register of the descendants of George Abbot of Rowley, whose son George, Jr. settled in Andover, about 1655. His posterity is numerous and widely dispersed, and we have not been able to make the register as complete as we wish.

We have added, as far as we have been able to obtain information, an account of the descendants of Thomas Abbot, who settled in Andover about 1664. A number of his descendants, about fifty years since, moved from Andover, and were among the early settlers in Andover, Me., whose genealogy we have obtained by the kind aid of Dr. E. C. Rolfe, Farmington, Me.

We have also added such account, as we could collect, of the families of Arthur Abbot of Ipswich, Robert Abbot of Branford, Ct., George Abbot of Norwalk, Ct., and Walter Abbot of N. H. Though the account we give of them is limited, it has been obtained by patient, persevering labor, and considerable expense.

For the account we have compiled of the genealogy of the family of Arthur Abbot, we are much indebted to his descendants, to Dr. Thaddeus W. Harris, and to Rev. Wm. J. Buddington; and we present to them our cordial thanks. We wish also to express our grateful acknowledgments to Ebben Abbot, Esq., of Middlebury, Ct., to his son, George Abbot, Esq., of New Haven, to Charles M. Hall, Esq. of Chatham, N. Y., and to Thaddeus M. Abbot, Esq. of Reading, Ct., for the valuable assistance we have received from them in obtaining the genealogy of the families of their respective ancestors.

Farmer, in his Genealogical Register, mentions, besides those we have noticed, several persons of the name, who were in New England, and were freemen, before the last century. Daniel of Cambridge, 1631, died as early as 1650; Daniel of Providence, before Philip's war; Joseph of New Haven, 1683; (who may have been the Joseph, that came with Maria Abbot, 6 April, 1635, from England in the Hopewell. They were then sixteen years old, and may have been elder children of Robert of Branford, whom he left in England, and this Maria may have been the same that married John Robins, of Branford, 1659.) Robert of Watertown, 1634; (who was, very probably, afterwards Robert of Branford); John, Concord, 1637, killed by mischance; Edward, Taunton; Richard, keeper of the prison, New Hampshire, 1684.

Samuel Abbot of Leominster was not, probably, descended from any one we have named. He has sons, merchants in Boston. His father died on his passage from England to this country, some time in the last century. There is a family of the name in Detroit, Mich., which came into the United States from Canada, whose genealogy we have not obtained. Joel Abbot, representative in Congress from Georgia several years, as is believed, descended from Robert of Branford, or from George of Norwalk. Samuel Abbot, who with his wife resided at the Isle of Shoals, 1753, probably descended from Walter.

There is some evidence, that the three Abbots, that settled in

Andover, were related. Their settlement in the same town and about the same time is noticeable. Perhaps <sup>1</sup>George was a son of an older, and Thomas of a younger brother of George of Rowley. Coincidence of names in their families indicates relationship. All three name sons John, and daughters Sarah. <sup>1</sup>George, soon after the death of Thomas of Rowley and the marriage of Thomas of Andover, named a son Thomas. The same <sup>1</sup>George, after naming his first daughter for his wife, called his second Sarah for the wife of <sup>2</sup>George, who at that early date had no daughter; but in reasonable time returned the compliment by naming his third daughter Hannah. Thomas, as <sup>1</sup>George had done before, gives the name Joseph twice, and Thomas, and Nathaniel, and Mary, whose name was taken twenty-two years before by <sup>2</sup>George. Thomas had four daughters; for one he takes a name used by <sup>2</sup>George before, for another by both Georges, and two named Dorothy, probably for the wife of Thomas of Rowley; and of his six sons, five are named after five of those of <sup>1</sup>George.

The tradition, that three brothers came from England, and settled in Andover or vicinity, from whom originated all the Abbots in the country, may have arisen from the fact, that three of the name did settle in Andover, who were probably sons of three brothers, one of whom with three sons came to Rowley.

As a similar tradition is believed to exist among all the descendants of the early settlers, who bore our name, it is not improbable that all descended from a common ancestor, though the three brothers may have never come to America.

#### NAME.

Some of our correspondents have expressed a wish, that we should endeavor to ascertain, which is the more correct mode of writing our name, with a single or double *t*. So far as we have examined, we find, that English and American writers and authors, with very few exceptions, have written the name with one *t*. Names of more than one syllable, ending with *bot*, have but one *t*, as Cabot, Talbot, &c.

It may be satisfactory to name some of the authors and writers, who use but one *t* in our name. Neal, Burnet, Mosheim, Priestley, Hume, Lingard, Keightley, Lempriere, Walker, Winthrop, Hubbard, Hutchinson, Belknap, Calef, Eliot, Allen, Farmer, Barnard,



Phillips, Pearson, Fiske, Harris, Eaton, Woods, Flint, Everett, Bartlett, Bouton, Channing, Gage, Ware, Cummings, &c., Panoplist, Anthology, Christian Disciple, Christian Examiner, North American Review, &c., Harvard University Catalogue, Brown College Catalogue, Dartmouth College Catalogue.

We are not aware, that any writer or author of our name in this country has used more than one *t*, except that, within a few years, Mr. Jacob Abbot and brothers have added another *t* to their name, as some others have in this century.

We have, therefore, on the monument and in this publication, used one *t* in writing our name, **ABBOT**.

Several abbreviations have been used; as *a*, for aged, or year of age, and for about; *ab.* for about; *b.* for born; *c. & ch.* for child and children; *chh.* for church; *d.* for decease and deceased; *da.* for daughter and daughters; *m.* for married; *n.* for no and not; *s.* for son and sons. Small figures before names denote generation; large figures, number of children.

#### CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Page 11, line 23, for 1828, read 1832. P. 14, l. 31, for 1838, read 1738. P. 19, l. 38, for large 6 s., read small 6 s. P. 20, l. 28, for 1802, read 1842. P. 21, l. 34, for large 7 c., read small 7 c. P. 23, l. 44, for 1802, probably 1806. P. 28, l. 16, for 21, read 24. P. 30, l. 48, for large 8, read small 8. P. 35, l. 6, after 89 add, d. 19 March, 1847. P. 36, l. 29, for 1792, read 1789; l. 41, for 1781, read 1791. P. 37, l. 17, for 1816, read 1819; l. 22, add, d. 29 March, 1847. P. 39, l. 44, for large 8, read small 8. P. 40, l. 9, for large 8, read small 8. P. 43, l. 35, for large 7, read small 7. P. 49, l. 12, add 3 *Philip*, before *Hannah*; l. 28, for 1781, read 1785. P. 51, l. 44, for *Sybil*, read *Sibyl*. P. 69, l. 4, add, d. 30 July, 1847. P. 79, l. 27, add 6 before *Priscilla*. P. 89, l. 45, for *Philips*, read *Phillips*. P. 95, l. 35, after 7 *Samuel H.*, add 7 *John H.* P. 100, l. 30, for *b.* read *d.* before 24. P. 101, l. 31, for 1756, read 1766. P. 105, l. 47, for 7 *MARY S.*, read 7 *Mary A.*; l. 48, read 7 *DANIEL* before *Barton, &c.* P. 109, l. 33, for 23, read 1823. P. 110, l. 9, after *Hoyt*, for comma, read period, and add 7 *Orlando*. P. 113, l. 5, after 1767, add d. 2 May, 1847. P. 118, l. 27, for 1799, read 1779. P. 121, l. 17, for *Ackby*, read *Ackley*. P. 122, lowest line, for 8 *BETSY*, read 6 *BETSY*.

P. 141, l. 46, for *Palfrey*, read *Palfray*. P. 142, l. 13, for <sup>6</sup> RICHARD, read <sup>5</sup> RICHARD. P. 145, l. 23, for <sup>6</sup> Hannah, read <sup>5</sup> Hannah. P. 150, l. 3, after <sup>5</sup> Samuel, for comma, read period. P. 151, l. 17, after *Foster*, add d. 19 July, 1770. P. 156, l. 1, for <sup>4</sup> NEHEMIAH, read <sup>5</sup> NEHEMIAH. P. 159, l. 1, after Lois, for comma, read period. P. 170, l. 35, for Miriam, read Meriam.

The following *Introduction* was prepared with reference to the genealogy of <sup>1</sup>GEORGE ABBOT of Andover; but a considerable part of it is not more peculiar to him, than to others of the name, and many other early settlers in New England.



## INTRODUCTION.

---

THERE is a satisfaction to most persons in being able to trace their lineage to remote ancestors ; in knowing where they lived, and through what scenes and hardships, prosperity and adversity, they passed, and in recollecting what benefits they conferred on their posterity. As nothing is certainly known of George Abbot, previously to his emigrating from England to this country, his settling at Andover seems a suitable epoch, from which to commence an account of his family and descendants. Believing that it would be useful and gratifying to many, a *Genealogical Register* has been prepared as complete as in the power of the compilers.

GEORGE ABBOT and the first settlers in Andover were Puritans. Under the tyranny of the Tudors and Stuarts, many left their native country to enjoy civil and religious liberty. They were required to conform to rites and ceremonies, in their view, inconsistent with the true worship of God. The great prevailing motive, which induced our ancestors to leave their pleasant homes, was to enjoy the inalienable right of worshipping God according to the conviction of their own minds, and their understanding of his word. They did not come here to accumulate property, to live in ease and splendor, or acquire fame. They had vastly higher and holier views and aims, to obey God and prepare themselves for heaven. With these motives and aims, and firm trust in God, they, with fortitude and cheerfulness, endured the toils and sufferings incident to subduing the wilderness, a severe climate and cruel savages.

George Abbot emigrated, as tradition reports, from Yorkshire, England, about 1640, and came over in the same vessel with Hannah Chandler, who, several years after, became his wife. It is this year, (1847,) two hundred and four years, since he, with the first settlers, a band of Puritans, erected their humble cabins, in Ando-

ver, made of logs and covered with thatch, or bark from trees. How different from the large, commodious, and beautiful dwellings, which we now see every where standing around ! Here they began labors, to which they had never been accustomed. Here all was new and strange; a severe climate, a howling, gloomy wilderness.

The clearing up of the forest, always laborious, even after long experience and skill, with improved instruments, is peculiarly fatiguing, tedious, and discouraging to the inexperienced with instruments ill adapted to the work. In a new settlement, frequent resort was had to the forest, the brook, and river to supply their necessities. They knew not the use of that invaluable root, the potato, so useful and indispensable to us. Their fare must have been what now would be deemed hard and intolerable.

These sons of the forest had sound hearts, firm and fixed resolutions, and persevering effort. Their faith in God never failed. They kept constantly in view the grand design of their coming to this wilderness. Their notions of religious liberty were not mere speculations; their views were rational; their purposes were strong; their principles were not to be shaken by any temporal consideration; their consciences were not to be swayed by flattery or frowns; they were determined to obey God rather than man. They never forgot their main object; to worship God according to his word, without the dictation of man, and to train up their families in the way they should go. Accordingly, the few, that began the settlement at Andover, took their minister with them; and the very next year after entering the forest, they were prepared to have a church organized, and their minister ordained. We wonder how this could be. They had faith in the Savior's instructions, and were resolved to obey them; to deny themselves; to seek first the kingdom of God. The fire never went out on the family altar. There were warm hearts around the warm household hearth; the morning and evening incense never ceased to ascend, an acceptable offering to Jehovah. They followed the example of faithful Abraham, not only in leaving their native country, but in commanding their household to keep the way of the Lord; and their precepts were enforced, as were his, by their own holy example. The Sabbath was a day of rest from worldly cares and labors, and from amusements and sports, which they left

their native country to avoid. Hence the Sabbath, in New England, continues to be observed with commendable strictness by their descendants. It was their great concern to imbue the minds of their offspring with sound religious truth, and to transmit to succeeding generations those Christian principles and virtues, which sustained them in all their trials and persecutions, and rendered them cheerful and happy amidst all their hardships and sufferings.

To the Puritans are we indebted for our civil liberty and free institutions, as well as for our religious privileges. Reformation from Popery was not in the intention of Henry VIII. and Elizabeth, any farther than to become Pope, and secure the revenues of the Church; and so far as the Protestant Reformation and religious freedom have been enjoyed in England, they are the result of the struggles of the Puritans. Even Hume, no partial friend of the Puritans, is constrained to admit, "that whatever spark of liberty we have remaining to us is owing to the Puritans alone." The tree of liberty in this country was of their planting and culture.

It might, under other circumstances, seem unbecoming in us to speak of the virtues of the descendants of our ancestor, but in a Genealogical Register prepared for the family, it will not be thought to involve any impropriety, if we commend to the living those, as we think, characteristic good qualities, for which we rightly honor the dead. Most races of men, if we trace them down through successive generations, are seen to possess peculiar traits, which distinguish them from others, and which they very probably inherit from their common progenitor. And any one, familiar with those descended from GEORGE ABBOT, cannot but be struck with the fact, that, from his time to the present, they have, as a family or tribe, possessed a marked character of their own. The number of his grandchildren was at least seventy-three; of these as many as forty-four had families; thirty of these settled in Andover. A large number of his posterity remains there.

In general, his descendants have been good husbandmen, industrious, sober, living within their income. Some have been enterprising, and have made good farms from the forest; others have much improved old farms. It is a little remarkable, that so many farms continue in succession in the same family. Four of the seven farms occupied by George and his sons, are now in pos.

session of the descendants of the first settlers, and another was kept in the family more than a century; and another more than eighty years.

Scarcely any one has become a pauper. Some have been poor, but few have been reduced to necessitous circumstances. Very few have been distinguished for wealth; most of them have been in the happy state, for which Agur prayed, a competency with contentment.

They have been friendly to their friends, attentive to their relations, hospitable to strangers, ready to assist the unfortunate, and compassionate to the infirm and poor. Children have been dutiful to parents and respectful to superiors; parents have been attentive to bring up their children to some kind of business, and to imbue their minds with religious and moral principles.

As members of the community, they have been industrious, temperate, fond of home, minding their own business, honest in their dealings, punctual in paying their debts, and good citizens. They have been modest, unassuming, willing to be excused from public business and public notice. They have been remarkable for peace and good neighborhood; have carefully avoided litigation and hazardous speculations.

They have been remarkable for constancy and punctuality in attending public worship, and other means of religion; for willingness to maintain religious institutions, and for adherence to Congregational order. They have been catholic in sentiment and feeling, claiming and freely granting the rights of conscience and private judgment. They have been assiduous in educating their families religiously, equally free from fanaticism and indifference.

In dress and equipage, they have been simple, using what is suitable to their station and business. They have avoided luxury and dissipation; and a number has attained to a good old age.

They have generally improved their privileges, been well informed, and have surpassed many of like advantages. Some of them have been men of learning, and have promoted the literature and morals of their country, as teachers and ministers of the gospel. Most of them have been solicitous to give their children opportunity of gaining information suitable to their condition; and to effect this, some of them have made great exertions, and practised much self-denial.



EDUCATION. — Of the descendants of <sup>1</sup> George Abbot one hundred and three have graduated at college; and fourteen have been, or are now, students at college. It is probable, that some, who have received a collegiate education, are not included in this account.

Wilton, N. H., having a population of one thousand and thirty-three, has been distinguished for liberal provision for the common schools, and for the number educated at college. Thirty have received a college education; of these, seventeen are descendants of <sup>1</sup> George A., and fourteen of <sup>4</sup> John A.; the first graduate was in 1787. Of descendants of emigrants from Wilton, twenty-two have been students at college since the commencement of the present century; of these, eighteen descended from <sup>1</sup> George A.

It is satisfactory to know, that those favored with a collegiate education have not wasted their talents, been drones, or vicious members of society. Though they have not been brilliant and distinguished as public men, they have honorably and usefully discharged the duties of their stations, and have contributed their share to the common interests of society, in promoting good learning and good morals.

CLEARING LAND. — As in the old towns clearing off the forest has for a long time ceased, it may be proper to describe the manner of doing it. The clearing away of the forest was a tedious and arduous task. Most of the land in Andover was probably cleared by felling the trees, cutting them out and piling them with the brush. After burning the heaps of wood, and digging up the ground with a mattock or breaking-up hoe, the grain was sown. The settlers in Concord and Wilton, after some experience, felled the trees and chopped them into suitable lengths for piling before burning; but improving upon this method, the trees were felled, *limbed* down, if necessary, which was not often the case, and when sufficiently dry, the fire was suffered to run through, which consumed the brush and small wood. Soon after burning, the logs were cut into such length as to be easily piled. Sometimes, when there was a brisk wind, fire was used in cutting off the logs, which was done by placing a stick of wood across the log, and setting fire to it where it lay across. When the stick was nearly burned off, it was put further on. A man would sometimes, by the aid of fire,



cut off in one day as much, as he could in two days with an axe only. The wood was then piled, commonly by one man with a pair of oxen to haul the logs and two men to pile them. The heaps were set on fire, and poked up once or twice and burnt off. After rain, to neutralize the ashes, the grain was sown and harrowed in. The plough was seldom used. The grass seed was commonly sown the next spring, when the snow was going off. The crop of grain was often large and paid for clearing the land, and sometimes for the land also.

**HOUSES.**—The first houses were built of logs, some of which were hewn into plank five or six inches thick, and fifteen or twenty inches wide. The floors were made of the same. They were covered with thatch or bark; the chimney of stone, sometimes of small sticks of wood plastered with clay. Few of them had glass windows. The first windows were of diamond glass, set in lead. The second meeting-house in the South Parish, Andover, built in 1732, had diamond glass windows. The log houses were occupied a number of years. Probably the garrison house, in which <sup>1</sup>George A. and his son John lived, was built at the commencement of Philip's war. This was of wood, of two stories, the second story jutting over about two feet, with port-holes, to prevent the Indians from setting it on fire. In time of war or apprehension of danger, there was a garrison house in every neighborhood, to which the inhabitants resorted for the night. They went armed in companies to their work in the fields, while one was employed to watch. Block houses were built in the common fields. None of the garrison houses remain in Andover; and very few in New England.

The middle part of the old red house near the garrison house, was built for <sup>2</sup>John A. about 1704; twenty-eight by twenty feet, two stories, chimney, entry and stairs at the end; the chimney ten feet four inches by eight feet; the fireplace between the jambs, eight feet three inches, three feet four inches deep; four feet eight inches high, two ovens in the back, mantel-piece of wood; the floor about six inches below the top of the sill. The west end, one room and small kitchen, was built about 1732, when <sup>4</sup>John A. was married, in which his father lived; and was occupied by <sup>5</sup>John A., who was married in 1758; in which he died in 1818. The east

room was built about 1752. The house is occupied by two families. Houses built before the close of the last century, were nearly all fronting the south.

The oldest house remaining in Andover, now owned by Dea. Charles Bailey, was built by Governor S. Bradstreet, in which, September, 1672, his wife Ann died, distinguished among the early matrons of our country for her literary powers and a volume of poems.

TRAVELLING AND ROADS.—For many years, the first settlers in the country had rough and bad roads. These were improved slowly, as the inhabitants were engaged in clearing the land, providing themselves with food and necessary accommodations, and had few articles to carry to market. Many of the roads were mere foot-paths, or bridle-ways. The country was not so soon stocked with horses as with neat cattle, and very few horses were trained for draught. The saddle only was used. All horses were trained to carry double, and women were accustomed to ride on a pillion. <sup>5</sup>Jeremiah Abbot rode from Andover to Wilton, forty-five miles, in a day, with his mother behind him on a pillion. Carriages for pleasure or for conveying persons were very little used before the war of the Revolution. The pillion in Andover was laid aside about the close of the last century; since which time, roads being greatly improved, travelling has been chiefly in carriages.

In making a road through the wilderness, a surveyor and his party, with compass and chain, explore the country around, and where they find the land suitable for a road, the trees are spotted by cutting out a piece of the bark, and at the end of every mile the number is marked on the nearest tree. Then follow the axemen, who clear away the bushes and fell the trees in a space of one or two rods wide. In wet land and over brooks, causeways and bridges are formed of logs. Roads were not brought to perfection at once, but were first made passable for single horses and teams of oxen. The expense of making and keeping roads in repair falls very heavily on new towns.

DOMESTIC ECONOMY.—Industry and economy are essentials in new settlements. All are trained to order and activity. There are no drones; all are working bees. All rise early; reading



the Scriptures and prayer are attended to, and all are prepared for business. The first settlers of Andover and other towns obtained much food from the water. Salmon and shad were plentiful in the Merrimack, and were taken in other rivers. Alewives and other fish were abundant in smaller streams. The forest yielded some meat, as moose, deer, and smaller animals, and fowls, as turkeys, and partridges. For breakfast, bread and milk, luncheon at nine or ten o'clock; dinner at twelve, of meat, or fish, and vegetables, and often boiled Indian pudding; luncheon at four or five o'clock, bread and milk for supper. In winter, broth, bean, corn, or pea porridge for breakfast, and sometimes for supper. Porridge was continued till after the revolutionary war. Tea was rarely used, unless for company, before 1783; coffee less used; chocolate was early used for company.

The clothing was almost wholly homespun. Sheep were kept for their wool; and flax was raised on every farm. The wool was wrought by women into various articles of men's and women's wear and household furniture. This was done by hand cards, spinning wheel, and loom. The carding machine was introduced about the commencement of the present century. Men often wore deerskin breeches; for every day, often, a woollen frock, striped with blue or black, or tow frock, dyed with oak bark, a sheepskin leather apron and breeches. The flax was pulled and spread for rotting by women and boys, and dressed in the winter by men. It was wrought into various articles of clothing, &c. for family use, and for sale. This gave much employment for the women. This kind of labor has been almost wholly superseded by the woollen and cotton mill.

**SOCIAL INTERCOURSE.** — Among the early settlers much friendliness, sympathy, and entire equality prevailed. Envy, unfriendly competition, and pride of birth, or wealth, were unknown. Every one rejoiced in the prosperity of his neighbor, and partook of his adversity. Ready assistance was rendered to the sick and unfortunate. All felt as belonging to the same family. There was frequent interchange of labor. Their visits were not spoiled by heartless ceremony or expensive entertainments. They were cheerful, cordial, frank and full of good humor. No expensive, gaudy dress; a clean checked apron and handkerchief, and home-

apron gown, were sufficient. Women would go early in the afternoon, carry their work with them, and return home before sunset, to take care of domestic concerns. Patriarchal simplicity, respect, and submission prevailed in their families.

**THE SABBATH.** — The Sabbath was most strictly observed by our ancestors. On Saturday evening all work was laid aside, and preparation for the Sabbath was attended to. The master of the family shaved himself. The evening, after supper, was spent in reading the Bible and religious books, and in family prayer. Sunday morning, after necessary work for breakfast was performed, was employed in reading the Scriptures and other books and in prayer, till meeting time, when all, that could, attended meeting. The intermission between the morning and afternoon service was spent in religious conversation or reading. After public service and dinner, the children were instructed in reading in the Primer, Psalter or Testament, and in the Assembly's Catechism; the older children committed Scripture and hymns to memory; the younger were taught the Lord's prayer, the commandments, and some short hymns and prayers. Religious conversation, particularly relating to the public services, reading the Scriptures and prayer, closed the exercises of the day.

No playing, amusement, walking abroad, or unnecessary work was allowed. Some of the most respectable in the town were appointed tithing-men, whose badge of office was a long staff or pole. They took care, that all should be in the meeting-house before the beginning of service, and noticed any disorder, that took place in or out of the house, and absence from public worship. All travelling and servile labor were by law forbidden.

The Sabbath was far from being a day of gloom and weariness, as it has been too often represented. Children perhaps were sometimes too much restrained. As it was a day of rest, there was a solemn stillness. The fields, the trees, and every thing around were clothed with an impressive grandeur. The ox, freed from his yoke, was refreshed and at perfect ease; and man, having cast aside his cares and toil, with soul serene and elevated, beheld the works of God, and, though there was no voice nor speech, learned to adore the Majesty of heaven, and to feed his soul with the bread of life. His body relieved from labor and his mind from

care, he read with delight the sacred Word; and thus prepared for the journey of life, went on his way rejoicing. Meeting his fellow worshippers cherished his social affections, and strengthened him for the faithful and cheerful discharge of the duties of the week and of life. Thus the trials and duties of life were met with fortitude, temptations overcome, selfishness, passion, and pride subdued, the bounties of Providence enjoyed with gratitude, and Christian progress and improvement attained.

# GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE

## DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE ABBOT.

---

<sup>1</sup> GEORGE ABBOT, the venerable ancestor of a numerous progeny, emigrated, as tradition reports, from Yorkshire, England, about 1640, was among the first settlers of Andover, in 1643, and a proprietor; lived and died on the farm now owned by <sup>7</sup> John Abbot. His house was a garrison, and was used as such many years after his death. In 1647, he married *Hannah Chandler*, daughter of William and Annis C. Her brother Thomas was among the first settlers of Andover, and progenitor of a numerous race. They were industrious, economical, sober, pious and respected. With Christian fortitude and submission they endured their trials, privations and dangers, of which they had a large share. They brought up a large family well, and trained them in the way they should go, from which they did not depart. He d. Dec. 24, 1681, O. S. a. 66. She m. Rev. Francis Dane, minister of Andover, who d. Feb. 1697, a. 81. She d. 11 June, 1711, a. 82. The children of <sup>1</sup> GEORGE and HANNAH A. were, <sup>2</sup> John, b. 2 March, 1648; d. 19 March, 1721; <sup>2</sup> Joseph, b. 11 March, 1649; d. 24 June, 1650; the first death on the town record; <sup>2</sup> Hannah, b. 9 June, 1650; d. 2 March, 1740; <sup>2</sup> Joseph, b. 30 March, 1652; d. 8 April, 1676; the first in Andover who fell a victim to Indian warfare; <sup>2</sup> George, b. 7 June, 1655; d. 27 Feb. 1736; <sup>2</sup> William, b. 18 Nov. 1657; d. 24 Oct. 1713. <sup>2</sup> Sarah, b. 14 Nov. 1659; d. 28 June, 1711; <sup>2</sup> Benjamin, b. 20 Dec. 1661; d. 30 March, 1703; <sup>2</sup> Timothy, b. 17 Nov. 1663; d. 9 Sept. 1730. <sup>2</sup> Thomas, b. 6 May, 1666; d. 28 April, 1728; Edward, d. young, drowned; <sup>2</sup> Nathaniel, b. 4 July, 1671; d. Dec. 1749; <sup>2</sup> ELIZABETH, b. 9 Feb. 1673; d. 4 May, 1750; m. 1692, *Nathan Stevens*; <sup>3</sup> NATHAN, b. 1 Oct. 1693; d. 30 Sept. 1741; m. *Hannah Robinson*; <sup>3</sup> Elizabeth, b. 25 Oct. 1697.

2 1 GEORGE, 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN ABBOT.

2 JOHN A., lived with his father in the garrison house; m. 1673, *Sarah Barker*, da. of Richard B., one of the first settlers of Andover. She d. 10 Feb. 1729, a. 82. He was employed in town business, often a selectman. Upon organizing a church in the south parish, in 1711, he was chosen a Deacon, and Mr. Phillips states, that "he used the office well." They were respected for their uprightness and piety. Their children, by their instructions and example, were religiously trained, and respected; 3 John A., b. 2 Nov. 1674; d. 1 Jan. 1754; 3 Joseph, b. 29 Dec. 1676; d. 9 Jan. 1757; 3 Stephen, b. 16 March, 1678; d. 27 May, 1766: 3 SARAH, b. 7 Dec. 1680; d. 6 March, 1754; m. 1707, 3 *Zebadiah Chandler*; 3 Ephraim, b. 15 Aug. 1682; d. 8 June, 1748; 3 Joshua, b. 16 June, 1685; d. 11 Feb. 1769; 3 Mary, b. 2 Jan. 1687; d. 22 Dec. 1688; 3 Ebenezer, b. 27 Sep. 1689; d. 14 Jan. 1761; 3 Priscilla, b. 7 July, 1691; d. 24 May, 1791; n. m. She was mild and meek, kind and cheerful; often employed as nurse of the sick, and of women in their confinement; was industrious, pious, and contented, and retained her faculties till the close of life. Her nephew, 4 Barachius A., a truly pious man, in his old age, sent a message to her by his son: "Tell my aged aunt Priscilla, that I am likely to shoot the gulf before her." Her answer was: "Ah! I wish I was as fit to shoot the gulf as I think he is."

3 JOHN A. Dea., settled on the homestead; m. 1701, *Elizabeth Harndin* of Wilmington, who d. 9 Aug. 1756. He was a selectman, and useful citizen, and Dea. of the church 34 years; mild, cheerful, humble. She, like Elizabeth of old, with her husband, walked in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord blameless. They were faithful in commanding their household to keep the way of the Lord, and had the satisfaction of seeing them walk in it. 4 John, b. 1, and d. 10 Sep. 1703; 4 John, b. 3 Aug. 1704; d. 10 Nov. 1793; 4 Barachias, b. 14 May, 1707; d. 2 Oct. 1784; 4 Elizabeth, b. 1712; d. 4 July, 1758; 4 ABIEL, b. Jan. 1716; d. 18 May, 1739; H. U., 1737; a good scholar, of good character, and of great promise. See *Mr. J. Barnard's Funeral Sermon*. 4 Joseph, b. 24 April, 1719; d. 1789.

4 JOHN A. Capt., lived with his father; m. 1732, *Phebe Fiske*, who d. Dec. 1802, a. 90. He was employed in the business of the town as selectman: of strict integrity, always acting on principle, and holding truth and his promise sacred. He was constant in religious duties, reading the sacred scriptures, and having prayer morning and evening. On the sabbath morning and evening, he with his family sung a psalm or hymn before prayer. This was also the custom of his ancestors and his children. He passed through a long life with few faults and many virtues, and had the gratification of seeing his sons well settled and respectable, regarding him with filial affection and gratitude. 5 Phebe, b. 25 April, 1733; d. 26 July, 1812; 5 John, b. 12 Sep. 1735; d. 24 April, 1818; 5 Ezra, b. 8 Oct. 1737; d. 15 Sep. 1760, in the army; distinguished for agility and strength; 5 Abiel, b. 1

2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 4 ELIZABETH ABBOT. 3

May, 1741; d. 19 Aug. 1809; 5 Jeremiah, b. 25 May, 1743; d. 2 Nov. 1825. 6 William, b. 14 Jan. 1748; d. 30 Nov. 1793; 7 Benjamin, b. 7 June, 1750; d. 12 Aug. 1751.

4 ELIZABETH A., m. 1732, Capt. *Asa Foster*. 5 Asa, b. 9 Sep. 1733; 6 Abiel, b. 24 Aug. 1735; d. Feb. 1806; 7 David, b. 4 Jan. 1742; 8 ELIZABETH, b. 25 April, 1744; d. 24 April, 1775; m. Gen. *Nathaniel Lovejoy*, H. U., 1766; 9 Jonathan, b. 8 Aug. 1747; 10 Sarah, b. 8 March, 1756. 5 ABIEL FOSTER, H. U., 1756, m. 1769, *Mary Rogers*, Ipswich; ordained minister of Canterbury, N. H. Jan. 1761, resigned, 1779; was Representative in the General Court, and President of the Senate of N. H.; was Chief Justice of the C. C. P. He was two years Representative in the old Congress, and ten years a member under the present Constitution. His integrity, virtue, and usefulness secured the confidence and favor of the people and the respect of numerous friends. See *Hist. Coll. of N. H.*

5 PHEBE A., m. 1754, *Nathan Chandler*. 6 PHEBE, b. 18 Oct. 1754; d. 19 June, 1798; m. *Benjamin Ames*. 7 BENJAMIN, b. 30 Oct. 1778; d. 28 Sep. 1835; H. U. 1803, Counsellor at Law, Bath, Me., Justice of the Circuit Court, Speaker of the House of Representatives, and President of the Senate, Me. m. 6 *Mary Boynton*; d.; 2 m.; 6 *Sally Boynton*; 6 NATHAN, b. 16 June, 1756, Concord, m. *Lucy Ballard*; had 9 ch.; 6 LUCY b. 26 June, 1758; m. *Zebadiah Chandler*; 6 EZRA, b. 20 June, 1760; d. 10 Sep. 1778; Elizabeth, b. 15 May, 1763; 6 MARY, b. 15 May, 1766; d. 12 Sep. 1819; m. *William Ballard*, Peterboro'. 7 JOSIAH, b. 14 April, 1806, U. C. 1832; settled in the ministry at Sudbury, Ms.; 6 PRISCILLA, b. 31 May, 1768; m. 6 *David Abbot*; 6 Chloe, b. 2 June, 1771; d. 1821; RHODA, b. 2 March, 1774; m. 6 *Benjamin Abbot*.

6 JOHN A. Capt., lived with his father, enterprising and industrious, and managed his farm well and profitably. His mind was active and improved by reading in the winter evenings; his judgment sound, his integrity firm. He was faithful and punctual in the discharge of social duties, friendly to good order, and constant in attendance on the means of religion. In 1758, he m. 4 *Abigail Abbot*, da. of 3 Benjamin A., a woman of good understanding, sound discretion, active benevolence, and unfeigned piety. They were successful in training their children to virtue, piety and usefulness. 6 John, b. 8 April, 1759; d. 2 July, 1843. H. U. 1784, Instructor 2 or 3 years in Phillips Acad. Andover, and 5 years Tutor in H. U. Having devoted himself to the study of Divinity, and collected a library, he received a certificate of his qualifications for the ministry; but his health not permitting him to preach, he engaged in mercantile business in Portland. In 1802, he was elected a Professor in Bowdoin Coll., which went into operation the same year. In 1816, he resigned his professorship, and was appointed a Fellow and Treasurer of the Coll. He served as Librarian 24 years.



Being advanced in life, in 1829, he resigned his connexion with the Coll., and retired to Waterford, Me., and afterwards to Charlestown, Ms. He d. at his brother's at Andover, being of the 6th generation, that lived and d. on the place, where the venerable George, two centuries before, had pitched his tent, and was the fifth in succession, by the name of John, the oldest son, whose average age is nearly 82 years. While connected with the College, he was most heartily and actively devoted to its literary and pecuniary interests, and was a benefactor. While in Brunswick, he did much for the benefit of the farmers by importing several thousand trees of the best kinds of fruit, and by furnishing grafts for their nurseries and orchards. From these the best fruit has been extensively propagated over the State. He possessed much energy and decision, moral courage and fortitude, and was distinguished for benevolence and tender regard for the welfare of others. He was warmly attached to his friends, and received and conferred much pleasure in visiting them. His life afforded an example of the cheerful, active, philanthropic, and devout Christian. 6 Ezra, b. 3 Dec. 1760; d. 22 Jan. 1844; Benjamin, b. 17 Sep. 1762; Abigail, b. 15 Sep. 1764; d. 22 April, 1841; Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug. 1766; m. Rev. 6 Abiel Abbot; Phebe, b. 18 Nov. 1768; Abiel, b. 17 Aug. 1770; d. 7 June, 1828; Jacob, b. 25 Aug. 1771; d. July, 1772.

6 EZRA A., like his ancestors on the same farm, was active, industrious and economical, hospitable and kind, Christian in temper and manners, and faithful in his social duties. He d. suddenly in the arms of his son, in a good old age, the 6th generation in possession of the farm, on which the patriarch George settled 200 years ago; the average age of the six men is 79 years; — of their six wives, 79½. In 1798, m. *Hannah Poor*, da. of Dea. Dan. P.; 7 Ezra, b. 30 March, 1799; d. 12 Jan. 1804; John, b. 17 March, 1801; d. 6 Aug. 1803; DANIEL POOR, b. 9 March, 1803; Capt. m. *Mehitabel Foster*, da. of Dea. Charles F.; HANNAH FRYE, b. 16 June, 1806; m. Rev. D. *Mansfield*, Wenham. 8 Ezra Abbot, b. 2 Nov. 1841. 7 EZRA b. 27 Nov. 1808; H. U. M. D. Canton, Ms. m. 1839, *Harriet Lincoln*, who d. 22 July, 1844, a 25. 8 Ezra L., b. 2 June, 1841. 7 John, b. 9 Feb. 1812, on the paternal farm.

6 BENJAMIN A., H. U. 1788, LL.D. He graduated with reputation for scholarship and moral worth. On leaving college, he immediately took charge of Phillips Exeter Academy, in which he labored with distinguished ability and success during fifty years; through which time it maintained the first rank of similar institutions, and in which many distinguished men in the different walks of life received their early education. When he retired at the close of a half century's service, a large number of his former pupils held a jubilee in honor of their respected Instructor, procured a splendid portrait of himself for the Academy, and presented to him valuable plate. He still lives in his eighty-fifth

year, respected and beloved. He m. 1791, *Hannah Tracy Emery*, who d. Q. Dec. 1793, a. 22; 2 m. May, 1798, *Mary Perkins* of Boston. 7 JOHN EMERY, b. 6 Aug. 1793; d. 7 Oct. 1819. B. C. 1810; devoted himself to the study of Divinity, and was ordained, April, 1815, minister of the North Church, Salem, successor of Dr. Barnard. He was highly esteemed as a preacher, greatly beloved as a minister, and was a most amiable and devout Christian. *See a Memoir of his Life by Dr. Henry Ware, Jr., prefixed to a volume of sermons selected from his MSS.* 7 Mary P. b. 14 Feb. 1799; d. 22 June, 1802; ELIZABETH, b. 14 Nov. 1801; m. *David W. Górkham*, M. D. Exeter. 8 Wm. H. Abbot, H. U.; Mary Abbot; Emma Forbes. 7 CHARLES B., b. 19 Jan. 1805; H. U.; Glenburn, Me., m. *Harriet Thurston*. 8 Francis P.

8 ABIGAIL A., a woman of energy and discretion, benevolence and piety; m. 1791, *William Douglass*, merchant, Portland, who d. 4 Dec. 1827. 7 John Abbot, b. 4 Feb. 1792; ABIGAIL, b. 22 Oct. 1793, d. 15 April, 1826; m. *Charles Farley*; n. ch. Harriet, b. 9 Oct. 1795; d. 12 July, 1818; ALMIRA, b. 4 Feb. 1804; m. 1831, *Eben Steele*, merchant, Portland. 8 William D., b. and d. May, 1832; Abby A., b. 28 May, 1833; Harriet D., b. 26 March, 1836; Martha T., b. 7 Nov. 1839.

7 JOHN ABBOT DOUGLASS, B. C. 1814, ordained, Nov. 1821, a congregational minister in Waterford, Me.; m. Oct. 1822, 7 *Elizabeth Abbot*, da. of Rev. Abiel A.; she d. 12 Oct. 1823; 2 m. 1824 *Lucy Abbot*, da. of 8 Benjamin A., Esq. 8 Harriet E., b. 18 Oct. 1826; William A., b. 18 June, 1828; d. 23 Feb. 1832; John A., b. 20 Oct. 1829; Abby A., b. 24 May, 1831; Lucy E., b. 30 Jan. 1833; Emma F., b. Aug. 1834; William, b. 10 June, 1836; Clara M., b. 4 Aug. 1840; Alfred S. b. 6 Aug. 1843; d. 30 Jan. 1844.

8 PHEBE A. m. 1789, *Edward Carleton*, Dea., Portland, who d. 12 June, 1825, a. 63. 7 ABIGAIL A., b. 17 March, 1790; d. 1834; m. 1816, *Abiel Upton*, Andover. 8 Edward C. b. 29 May, 1817; John A., b. 5 Aug. 1818; George W., b. 5 Dec. 1820; d. Oct. 1821; Gerry, b. 1822; Abby A., b. 1824. 7 Phebe, b. 13 Feb. 1792; Hannah E., b. 6 Sep. 1794; d. March, 1844; Elizabeth A., b. 14 Dec. 1796; Edward, b. 29 Sep. 1799; WILLIAM, b. 4 Feb. 1802, m. Ill.; John, b. 12 July, 1804; d. 15 Aug. 1805; MARY, b. 9 March, 1807; m. 1833, *P. H. Glover*, Calais, Me.; HARRIET D., b. 6 Dec. 1809; m. 1830, *Edward S. Dyer*, Calais; Abiel A., b. 23 March, 1813; d. April, 1846, Ill.; 7 EDWARD CARLETON, Dea., Waterford; m. 22 July, 1824, *Achsah Munroe*. 8 Caroline, b. 15 Sep. 1825; Maria, b. 28 Sep. 1827; Emily, b. 8 May, 1829; d. 9 March, 1831; Elizabeth, b. 9 Oct. 1830; Ellen, b. and d. Oct. 1832; Edward, b. 30 Dec. 1834; d. 24 July, 1835; Edward, b. 7 Sep. 1836; d. 15 March, 1838; Charles M., b. 28 April, 1838; John A., b. 29 Jan. 1843.

8 ABIEL ABBOT, H. U. 1792, D. D., sustained a high rank in

6 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 5 ABIEL ABBOT.

his class at College, was an instructor in Phillips Academy at Exeter and Andover two years; studied Divinity at Andover and Cambridge, and was ordained, June, 1795, minister of the First Church in Haverhill. Here he labored 8 years, with great acceptance and success. In Dec. 1803, he was installed in the First Church in Beverly. In 1818, his health being impaired, he spent the winter and spring following in S. Carolina. Having recovered his health, he performed his professional duties with much approbation and success, till the summer of 1827. He spent the winter and spring following in S. Carolina and Cuba; which he left on the last of May, was taken ill on his passage, and died the 7th of June, 1828, as the vessel was near Staten Island, where he was interred. He was an eloquent preacher, an excellent parish minister, greatly beloved and respected. He published a number of occasional discourses, and a volume of sermons to mariners. A volume of sermons, with a Memoir of his life, by Rev. S. Everett, and Letters from Cuba, were published after his decease. *For Dr. Abbot's character, see Mr. Everett's Memoir, and Dr. Flint's Funeral Sermon.* He m. 1796, *Eunice Wales*, da. of Ebenezer W., Esq. of Dorchester; she d. 29 Dec. 1831, a. 59. 7 *EUNICE ADELINE*, b. 17 Aug. 1797; d. 8 Dec. 1828; m. *Josiah Gould*. 8 *Catherine Emily*, b. 2 Nov. and d. 25 Dec. 1825; *EMILY*, b. 4 Feb. 1799; m. 1824, *Rev. Stevens Everett*, Hallowell, who d. 23 Feb. 1833. 8 *Henry G.*, b. 27 Dec. 1825; d. 27 Aug. 1829; *William Abbot*, b. 27 Jan. 1828, H. U.; *Emily*, b. 1 Nov. 1829; *Mary-Susan*, b. 15 April, 1832; 7 *Abiel*, b. 25 Oct. 1800. 7 *MARY-SUSANNA*, b. 10 Jan. 1803, m. *Charles Vaughan*, Esq., Hallowell. 8 *Francis*, b. 1833; *Charles E.*, b. 1835; *Emily A.*, b. 6 Feb. and d. April, 1837; *Abiel A.*, b. April, 1837; *William A.*, b. and d. Jan. 1842. 7 *William W.*, b. 12 Aug. 1805; d. 16 Feb. 1806; *Anne Wales*, b. 10 April, 1808; *WILLIAM EBENEZER*, b. 2 May, 1810; *B. C.* 1830; was ordained Feb. 1837, minister of the Church in Billerica; in 1839, resigned his ministry at B., and now resides in Dorchester; m. 1837, *Ann Susan Wales*. 7 *John Joseph*, b. 4 Feb. 1812; d. 17 July, 1816, drowned; *Elizabeth*, b. 24 March, 1815.

5 *ABIEL ABBOT*, Dea., Esq., Wilton, N. H.; m. 28 Nov. 1764, *Dorcas Abbot*, da. of 3 *Benj. A.* They were of one mind, and one heart. The fatigue and inconvenience of a new settlement were endured with fortitude and cheerfulness. His industry and judicious application of labor secured success in forming a good farm. His honesty, integrity and wisdom secured the confidence and respect of the community. He was much employed in the business of the town, was the friend of the widow, the guardian of the orphan, and helper of the poor. He was a staunch whig, and an officer of the militia during the war of the Revolution. He frequently represented the town in the Legislature. His attendance on the various means of religion was constant. The education and forming of the moral character of his children claimed

his earnest attention and effort. Three of his sons and nine of his grandsons have had the advantage of a collegiate education. They d. as they had lived in the faith and hope of the Gospel. Their children were, 6 Abiel, b. 14 Dec. 1765; Jacob, b. 7 Jan. 1768; d. 2 Nov. 1834, drowned by the upsetting of a boat; Benjamin, b. 17 March, 1770; d. 10 Sep. 1823; Ezra, b. 8 Feb. 1772; Dorcas, b. 30 Jan. 1774; a son, b. and d. April, 1776; Samuel, b. 30 March, 1777; d. 10 Jan. 1782; Abigail, b. 13 July, 1779, d. 5 June, 1812; Persis, b. 25 Dec. 1781; Rhoda, b. 17 March, 1784; SAMUEL, b. 30 March, 1786; d. 2 Jan. 1839, being burned in a starch factory. H. U. 1808; n. m. In Coll. his reputation for scholarship and moral character was good. He studied law in the office of Hon. C. H. Atherton, and in 1812, opened his office in Dunstable; from which, in 1817, he moved to Ipswich, Ms., which he left at the close of 1818; relinquished the practice of law, and returned to his native place. Having carefully investigated the properties of the potato, he was satisfied, that the starch it contained might be useful for food, and in manufacturing establishments. He invented the process of extracting and clarifying the starch from the potato, and, in connexion with his brother Ezra Abbot, erected a mill, in 1813, moved by horse power, which fully answered their expectations. Being encouraged by the Waltham Manufacturing Company, they put in operation, in 1821, the first factory for making potato starch on a large scale. His mental powers were of a high order and well balanced. His leisure time was mostly devoted to the study of physical and moral science, in which his attainments were respectable. His disposition was kind and generous: his aid was readily afforded to the cause of knowledge, morality, and religion. By careful self-culture, his passions and appetites were under perfect control. From childhood, he was governed by religious principle. He contributed to the mental and moral improvement of his native town by lectures at the Lyceum, superintending the schools, and by liberally contributing to libraries for the minister, the schools, and the people. He was an honest and learned man, a good and useful citizen, and a devout and exemplary Christian. He lived beloved, and died lamented. *See notices of Mr. Abbot in Wilton's Centennial Address, and a Memoir by Mr. Atherton.* 6 PHEBE, b. 25 June, 1788; d. 25 Nov. 1825; m. 1818, *Ezra Abbot, Esq.*, Jackson, Me.

6 ABIEL ABBOT, H. U. 1787, D. D., sustained a good standing in his class at college, and a character unstained. After teaching in Phillips Andover Academy about two years, pursuing a course of theological studies, and being a tutor in H. U. one year, he was ordained, in Oct. 1795, minister of the first church in Coventry, Ct. Owing to differences of opinion between him and the Church, he left Coventry in June, 1811, and the September following, was appointed Principal of Dummer Academy. In 1819, he resigned the charge of the Academy, and moved to An-

dover, where, and at Chelmsford in various pursuits, he remained till 1827, when in June he was installed minister of the Congregational Church in Peterboro', N. H.; where he now resides. In 1811, he published a statement of the proceedings, which resulted in the dissolution of his ministry in Coventry; and in 1829, published a History of the Town of Andover, Ms. In 1796, he m. <sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Abbot*, da. of Capt. <sup>5</sup> John A., Andover. <sup>7</sup> ELIZABETH, b. 22 May, 1798; d. 12 Oct 1823; m. 1822, Rev. *John A. Douglass*, Waterford, Me; Abigail, b. 17 Oct. 1799; SARAH DORCAS, b. 22 June, 1801; d. 11 June, 1831; m. 1828, *Samuel G. Smith*, Peterboro', who d. 9 Sep. 1842, a. 43. <sup>8</sup> Samuel Abbot, b. 18 April, 1829; H. U.

<sup>6</sup> JACOB ABBOT, H. U. 1792; held a high rank in his class at college, and sustained a good character. He taught a school at Billerica and elsewhere for some time, studied Divinity, and was ordained, in Aug. 1798, minister of the Church in Hamptonfalls, N. H., where he remained esteemed and beloved till April, 1826, when he resigned his ministry at H. and retired to Windham, N. H. on a farm; but continued to preach occasionally, till his death. He had a sound mind, well cultivated, a mild disposition, and was governed by religious principles from his childhood. He discharged faithfully, affectionately, and with acceptance the duties of the ministry. *For the character of Mr. Abbot, see Mr. Gage's sermon at his funeral.* He m. 1802, *Catherine Thayer*, da. of Rev. Ebenezer T., of Hampton; she d. 27 Jan. 1843, a. 63; a woman of much energy, industry, good household management, and Christian virtue. Their children were all well educated. <sup>7</sup> SARAH WHITE, b. 11 Nov. 1802; m. 1830, *Robert Moore*, Esq., Nashville. <sup>8</sup> Catherine E., b. Oct. 1831; Sarah H., b. 1834; Lucy E., b. 1836; George H., b. 1839; Jacob Abbot, b. 18 April, 1845. <sup>7</sup> EBENEZER T., b. 27 May, 1804, Esq., Windham; m. 1838, *Elizabeth Nesmith*; d. 3 Dec. 1846. <sup>8</sup> Margaret E., b. 9 Sep. 1840. <sup>7</sup> MARTHA T., b. 29 May, 1806; m. 1827, *N. Porter Cram*, Esq., Hampton Falls. <sup>8</sup> Catherine A., b. 2 June, 1828; Sarah T., b. Jan 1832; Jacob A., b. April, 1836; Franklin P., b. 5 June, 1841. <sup>7</sup> CATHERINE, b. 18 March, 1808; m. 1833, *John W. P. Abbot*, Esq., Westford; <sup>7</sup> ELIZABETH D., b. 24 March, 1810; m. 1838, Rev. <sup>7</sup> *Abiel A. Livermore*, Keene; <sup>7</sup> GEORGE J., b. 14 July, 1812; H. U. 1835, Teacher, Washington, D. C.; m. 1841, *Anna*, da. of Judge N. Emery, Portland; 8 ch.; <sup>7</sup> ABIGAIL, b. 29 Sep. 1814; m. 1835, Rev. *Horatio Wood*, Lowell. <sup>8</sup> Horatio, b. 1 Oct. 1835. <sup>7</sup> Phebe, b. and d. 1816; <sup>7</sup> MARY A. TOPPAN, b. 2 Dec. 1817; m. Feb. 1844, *James Walker*, Esq., Peterboro'; <sup>7</sup> LUCY ELIOT, b. 22 May, 1820; m. 19 Aug. 1846, *John Kebler*, LL.B., Counsellor at Law, Cincinnati, Oh.; Charles E., b. Nov. 1822; trader, Tyngsborough.

<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN A. Esq., m. 1793, <sup>8</sup> *Phebe Abbot*, da. of Hon. Jacob A. Wilton. In 1803, they moved from Wilton, N. H. to Temple, Me. By industry and judicious management, he made

a good farm from the forest. He was well informed, and from childhood, was governed by moral and Christian principles. He brought up and well educated a large family, and was useful in promoting the order, peace, and prosperity of the town. His uprightness, candor, and wisdom, secured the esteem and confidence of all his acquaintance. As a father, in the town of which he was an early settler, he was often called the patriarch; and his hospitality, manners and usefulness entitled him to the appellation. He was constant in using the means of religion, and successfully taught, by precept and example, his household to keep the way of the Lord. He was greatly beloved, and died in the faith and hope of the gospel, deeply lamented. Their children were, 7 PHEBE, b. 25 Mar. 1794; d. 6 Mar. 1843; m. 1813, *Dr. John Barker*, Wilton, Me. 8 John Abbot, b. 16 Sep. 1814, d. 22 May, 1817; Benjamin Fordyce, b. 2 May, 1818, B. C. 1836, M. D., settled in the practice of physic at Norwich, Ct.; Phebe Florella, b. 7 Mar. 1820; Emily A., b. 10 May, 1824. 7 HANNAH, b. 6 July, 1795; m. 1820, Rev. *Enos Merrill*, Freeport, Me. 8 Benjamin H., b. 16 July, 1822; Enos A., b. 20 Ap. 1824, d. Feb. 1843; Edward T., b. 15 July, 1826; Hannah M., b. 3 Ap. 1828; Israel W., b. 16 Dec. 1830; George D., b. 8 Aug. 1833; John S., b. 29 June, 1836; d. 20 Sep. 1840. 7 DORCAS, b. 25 Feb. 1797; m. 1817, *Lafayette Perkins*, M. D., Farmington, Me. 8 Charles J., b. 19 Oct. 1818; d. Feb. 1843; B. C. 1839, M. D.; a practitioner of medicine in Virginia; John Warren, b. 7 Mar. 1820; Emeline W., b. 24 Feb. 1822; Benjamin A., b. 20 Oct. 1823; George A., b. 24 June, 1827; Samuel E., b. 30 Nov. 1830. 7 SALVA, b. 12 Nov. 1798, m. 1821, Rev. *Charles Freeman*, Limerick, Me. 8 Nancy P., b. 22 Feb. 1822; d. 2 Sep. 1825; Phebe E., b. 26 March, 1823; Charles M., b. 26 March, 1825; Samuel, b. 17 March, 1830. 7 BENJAMIN, b. 10 August, 1800. Esq. Temple, Me. m. 1823, *Mary C. Blanchard*. 8 Benjamin, b. 9 March, 1825; d. 14 Oct. 1826; Mary A., b. 11 Aug. 1827; John, b. 31 May, 1830; William, b. 25 Nov. 1834; George, b. 24 July, 1837; Phebe E., b. 2 July, 1842. 7 LUCY, b. 6 May, 1802; m. 1824, Rev. *John A. Douglass*, Waterford; 7 Son, b. and d. 19 April, 1804. 7 LYDIA, b. 19 Feb. 1805; m. 1828, *John Titcomb*, Esq., Farmington. 8 Elizabeth, b. 28 Nov. 1828; Mary, b. 9 Dec. 1830; John Abbot, b. 30 Oct. 1832; Charles, b. 22 Oct. 1835. 7 JOHN S., b. 6 Jan. 1807; B. C. 1827, Counsellor at Law, Norridgewock, m. 1835, *Elizabeth Allen*; 7 Rhoda, b. 26 Sep. 1808; d. 29 March, 1809; 7 Abiel, b. 28 Dec. 1809; m. GEORGE, b. 22 Feb. 1813, Lawyer, Thomaston, Me.; m. 1837, *Melina Alden*; 7 ABIGAIL, b. 20 June, 1815; m. 1835, *H. Hamlin*, Union, Me. and Boston. 8 Abby F., b. 22 Oct. 1837; Ellen M., b. 26 April, 1839; d. 12 March, 1840; Hannibal, b. 20 Sep. 1841; Cyrus, b. 24 Dec. 1843. 7 Ezra, b. 18 Sep. 1817, B. C. Lawyer, Richmond, Me. 8 EZRA A., Wilton, Dea., lived on the homestead; m. 1799, *Re-*

10 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 5 ABIEL ABBOT.

*bekah Hale*, Coventry, Ct. 7 REBEKAH, b. 16 July, 1800; m. 1841, Rev. *Isaac Knight*, Franklin, N. H. 7 Son, b. and d. 13 Sep. 1801; JOSEPH HALE, b. 25 Sep. 1802; B. C. 1822. Tutor in B. C., Teacher in Ph. Exeter Acad, and at Boston; m. 1830, *Frances Larcum*, Beverly. 8 Henry, b. 13 Aug. 1831; Edwin H., b. 26 Jan. 1834; Francis E., b. 6 Nov. 1836; Emily F., b. 1 April, 1839; Edward S., b. 22 Oct. 1841. 7 DORCAS, b. 24 Jan. 1804; d. 2 Nov. 1833; m. 1825, *Eben Bishop*, Lisbon, Ct. who d. 5 Jan. 1827; 7 *Ezra*, b. 27 Nov. 1805, B. C. 1830, Teacher in Virginia; Abiel, b. 11 May, 1808, B. C. 1831, studied Divinity at Cambridge, a Teacher in Va., now at Wilton; Emily, b. 16 Aug. 1810; d. 10 June, 1835; Harris, b. 19 Sep. 1812; HARRIET, b. 19 June, 1814; m. 1837, 7 *Herman Abbot*; Nelson, b. 17 Nov. 1816; ABBY ANN, b. 13 Dec. 1818; m. 1845, Rev. *L. B. Rockwood*; Sarah Jane, b. 15 May, 1821; John Hale, b. 2 Sep. 1825.

6 DORCAS A., m. 1795, *Eliphalet Putnam*, Dea., who d. 25 Feb. 1826, a. 60. 7 Rachel, b. 11 Feb. 1796; Eliphalet, b. 25 Oct. 1797; d. 7 Oct. 1799; ELIPHALET, b. 25 Oct. 1799; m. 1823, *Hannah Russell*; Abiel Abbot, b. 29 July, 1801; Sewall, b. 10 Aug. 1803; d. 31 Oct. 1803; Sewall, b. 27 April, 1805; Samuel, b. 9 May, 1807; d. 5 Dec. 1814; Dorcas, b. 5 Sep. 1809; d. 5 May, 1810; Dorcas, b. 8 April, 1811; Mary E., b. 30 July, 1813; d. 14 April, 1830; Abigail, b. 10 May, 1817; SAMUEL, b. 14 Sep. 1819; m. 1845, *Phebe S. Jones*.

7 RACHEL P., m. 1820, *Calvin Dascomb*, Milford. 8 Philip Farrington, b. 25 May, 1821; d.; Benjamin A., b. 25 Aug. 1823; Calvin Brooks, b. 18 August, 1825; Elizabeth R., b. 8 June, 1827; Eliphalet P., b. 26 Dec. 1828; Mary; John, d.; John F. b. Feb. 1845; d. 7 Dec. 1845.

7 ABIEL A. P., m. 1835, *Mary Ann Radden*. 8 Abiel E., b. 13 March, 1836; Henry E., b. 12 May, 1837; Josephine, b. 24 Nov. 1838; Samuel A., b. 12 July, 1840; Arthur H., b. 2 Sep. 1842; Albrow H., b. 18 April, 1846.

7 SEWALL P., Capt., m. 1835, *Hannah Morrill*. 8 Laura Ann, b. 25 June, 1836; Mary A., b. 30 Sep. 1830; Ellen, b. 5 Nov. 1840; Emily D., b. 12 Dec. 1842; Warren Prescott, b. 8 Feb. 1845.

7 DORCAS P., m. 1834, *Amos Putnam*, b. 14 April, 1804. 8 Mary A., b. 16 Sep. 1835; d. 5 Oct. 1835; Emma F., b. 2 Sep. 1836; d. 20 Nov. 1841; Samuel A., b. 25 July, 1840; William J., b. 17 April, 1842; Emma D., b. 18 Feb. 1844; George T., b. 9 Sep. 1846.

7 ABIGAIL P., m. 1835, Capt. *George Buss*. 8 Sarah Dorcas, b. 28 May, 1838; 8 Abby F. and 8 George S.

6 ABIGAIL A., m. 1808, *Jonathan Livermore*, who d. 24 Dec. 1845, a. 75. 7 Jonathan, b. 24 April, 1809; ABIEL ABBOT, b. 30 Oct. 1811; H. U. 1833; ordained minister of the Second Cong. Society in Keene, N. H., Nov. 1836; m. 7 *Elizabeth D. Abbot*;

## 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 5 JEREMIAH ABBOT. 11

has published a Commentary on the Gospels and Acts, 3 vols., "Addresses to Young Men," and several Sermons.

7 JONATHAN L., Capt., m. 1833, 7 *Dorcas Holt*. 8 Abigail Abbot, b. 7 Jan. 1835; Abiel A., b. 23 Feb. 1838; Henry H., b. 12 Oct. 1840; d. 5 Sep. 1843; Mary E.

6 PERSIS A., m. 1804, 6 *Henry Lovejoy*, Milford. 7 HENRY, b. 8 Nov. 1804, m. *Malinda C. Wheeler*; Samuel, b. 3 Nov. 1806; Abiel A., b. 14 Dec. 1808; d. 26 Dec. 1822; da. b. 18 June, d. 4 August, 1811; William, b. 22 July, 1812; Jacob A., b. 23 July, d. 25 Sep. 1815; Persis, b. 13 May, 1817; Sarah, b. 13 Oct. 1819; Abigail, b. 13 Jan. 1823; Phebe, b. 14 Feb. 1826.

6 RHODA A., m. 1805, *Ephraim Peabody*, Esq., Wilton; d. 5 July, 1816, a. 40. 7 EPHRAIM, b. 22 March, 1807. B. C. 1827; after a course of theological studies at Cambridge, he went to Meadville, Pa., in 1830; in 1831, to Cincinnati, where he was ordained; his health failing, he spent two winters in Louisiana and Alabama, and a third in Boston. In June, 1837, he was installed minister of the Cong. Society in New Bedford. In Jan. 1846, he became minister of King's chapel, Boston. He has written for periodicals, and published a number of discourses. In 1833, he m. *Mary Jane Derby*, Salem. 8 Samuel, b. 6 July, 1834; d. 12 July, 1835; Ellen D., b. 22 July, 1836; Anna H., b. 6 Oct. 1838; George D., b. 21 Nov. 1840; d. 10 Jan. 1428; Emily M., b. 19 Nov. 1842; d. Ap. 1844; Robert S., b. 22 Feb. 1845. 7 Dorcas, b. 25 April, 1809.

5 JEREMIAH A., Wilton, by industry and steadiness in business made a good farm from the forest, brought up and provided well for his family. He was much inclined to home; honest and faithful, and constant in the duties of the sabbath and public worship. In 1766, he m. 5 *Chloe Abbot*, da. of 4 Zebadiah A.; she d. 21 August, 1809, a. about 71. Their children were: 6 Chloe, b. 4 June, 1767; Lydia, b. 22 Oct. 1768; d. 1 Sep. 1832; Anna, b. 15 July, 1770; d. Mar. 1844; Phebe and Dorcas, b. 24 August, 1772; Jeremiah, b. 28 August, 1774; Zebadiah, b. 20 Sep. 1776; d. 24 August, 1830; Betsy, b. 21 August, 1778; d.; Sarah, b. 8 Dec. 1781.

6 LYDIA A., m. Capt. *Thos. Pevey*, Greenfield. 7 Thomas, b. 31 Oct. 1791; d. 26 Nov. 1814; JEREMIAH, b. 4 Nov. 1793; m. *Louisa Fitch*; Zebadiah, b. 25 August, 1795. 2 m. *Mary Patterson*. Ezra, b. 9 Nov. 1797; d. 3 Nov. 1800; Peter J., b. 4 March, 1800; d. 1 June, 1837; George S., b. 4 March, and d. 3 Nov. 1800; LYDIA, b. 12 Nov. 1803; m. *Joshua Stevens*, Peterboro'; Chloe A., b. 6 Oct. 1806, d. EZRA, b. 14 August, 1809. Capt. Peterboro; m. *Lucinda Little*.

6 ANNA A., m. *David Wood*, Hancock. 7 ANNA, b. 24 May, 1795; d. Jan. 1829; m. *Daniel Wood*; Sally, b. 15 Aug. 1797. ACHSAH, b. 5 Jan. 1801; m. *David Hills*; DAVID, b. 8 Feb. 1804; m.; MOSES, b. 29 April, 1806; m.; 7 JACOB ABBOT, b. 14 May, 1810, M. D. m.; 7 Betsy E., b. 8 March, 1812; d. 13 August, 1832.



## 12 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 5 JEREMIAH ABBOT.

<sup>6</sup> PHEBE A., m. *Walter Fiske*; 2 m. 1810, *Caleb Holt*, Weld, Me. 7 *Walter*, b. 26 May, 1796; *Benjamin N.*, b. 22 Jan. 1798; *Jeremiah*, b. 3 Jan. 1800; *Abiel*, b. 13 April, 1815; *Hiram*, b. 28 Sep 1816.

<sup>6</sup> DORCAS A., m. *Daniel Holt*. 7 *Daniel*, b. 13 Feb. 1796, Antrim; *Dorcias*, b. 10 June, 1798; d. 3 Oct. 1801; *Samuel*, b. 20 May, 1800; *Harvey*, b. 30 April, 1803; *Ralph*, b. May, 1805; *Mark*, b. 17 May, 1807; d. 16 Oct. 109; DORCAS, b. 23 May, 1809; m. Capt. *Jona. Livermore*; *Mark*, b. 23 May, 1812;  *Lorenzo*, b. 15 July, 1814.

<sup>6</sup> JEREMIAH A., m. *Eunice Blanchard*. 7 *Eunice*, b. 4 Sep. 1803; *Infant*, b. and d. Jan. 1805; *Lydia*, b. 12 May, 1806; JEREMIAH, b. 19 July, 1808; m.; *Chloe*, b. 29 May, 1810, d.; AMOS, b. 2 June, 1812, missionary, India; m. 1834, *A. Wilson*. HERMAN, b. 20 Feb. 1814; m. 7 *Harriet Abbot*; *Abigail*, b. 21 July, 1816; ISAAC, b. 26 July, 1819; m. 1846, *Harriet Parkhurst*; *Elizabeth*, b. 9 July, 1821.

<sup>6</sup> ZEBADIAH A., lived with his father, m. 1801, *Elizabeth Hale*, who d. April, 1845. 7 *Eliza*, b. 7 Sep. 1802; m. 1829, *Alva Steele*, Y. C. Georgia, he d. 1836; ZEBADIAH, b. 16 Oct. 1803, m. *Mary A. Hyde*; MARY, b. 21 June, 1805; m. *J. F. Russell*; *Rufus*, b. 17 April, 1807; Y. C. 1833, a practitioner of medicine at Jefferson City, Mo.; *Charles*, b. 31 Oct. 1808; D. C. 1833, teacher of music, Nashville; NANCY, b. 24 Feb. 1810; m. *George M. Hayward*, who d. 1840; CAROLINE, b. 1 Oct. 1811; m. 7 *Henry Abbot*; LUCY, b. 19 Mar. 1815; m. 7 *William Abbot*; *Levi*, b. 26 May, 1818; Y. C. 1840, studied law, is a teacher, Alexandria, Va.

<sup>6</sup> CHLOE A., m. 1786, *Joseph Gray*, Wilton, b. 9 Mar. 1761; d. 25 Aug. 1845. 7 *Joseph*, b. 14 Aug. 1787; CHLOE, b. 3 Nov-1789; d. 31 March, 1818; m. *Oliver Fletcher*. 8 *Chloe*. 7 SAL-  
LY, b. 11 July, 1791; d.; m. *S. P. Tyler*, Rindge; 7 ANNA A., b. 7 April, 1793; m. *Asa Perham*, Lyndeboro'. 8 *Emeline*; *Elvira*, d.; *Eliza Ann*, d.; 7 LYDIA, b. 5 March, 1795; d. 23 Aug. 1846; m. *R. Upton*; *James Best*, b. 21 April, 1797; BETSV, b. 21 June, 1799, m. *Abbot Smith*, Milford; *Calvin*, b. 28 Oct. 1801; *Henry N.*, b. 1 Sep. 1804; d. Sep. 1826; MATILDA, b. 24 July, 1807, d.; m. *Amos Gutterson*. 8 *Matilda*. 7 ELVIRA, b. 20 Dec. 1808; m. *Samuel French*; *Emeline*, b. 11 Oct. 1811.

7 JOSEPH GRAY, m. *Mary Spalding*. 8 *Infant*, b. and d. 9 May, 1816; *Charles*, b. 7 Sep. 1817; *Mary S.*, b. 17 Feb. 1820; d. 1 Aug. 1822; *Caroline*, b. 21 Feb. 1822; *J. Monroe*, b. 16 Nov. 1824; *George*, b. 12 Feb. 1827; d. 7 Aug. 1831; *Infant*, b. 14 Dec. 1823; d. 12 Feb. 1829; *Mary Jane*, b. 28 Sep. 1830; *George S.*, b. 9 Feb. 1834.

7 JAMES B. GRAY, m. 1822, *Sarah B. Burns*, who d. 8 Nov. 1843. 2 m. 1844, *Adeline Gutterson*. 8 *Maria*, b. 18 Oct. 1823; *Mary Ann*, b. 18 Dec. 1825; d. 1832; *James B.*, b. 8 Feb. 1829; d. 3 March, 1832; *Mary A.*, b. 17 Feb. 1833; *James H.*, b.

2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 5 WILLIAM ABBOT. 13

6 April, 1835; Harris, b. 1 July, 1841; Anna E., b. 29 June, 1845.  
 7 CALVIN GRAY, Maj., m. 1826, *Clarissa King*. 8 Henry N. b.  
 4 Jan. 1827; Harriet N., b. 21 Aug. 1828; Charles D., b. 13  
 March, 1834.

6 BETSY A., m. Capt. *Moses Wood*. 7 Moses, b. 13 June, 1812;  
 Elizabeth, b. 15 May, 1814; David, b. 31 Aug. 1816; Catharine,  
 b. 1 Jan. 1819; Betsy-Emily, b. 1 Jan. 1821. 6 SARAH A., m.  
*Stephen Buss*, Wilton. 7 STEPHEN ABBOT, b. 25 Sep. 1804; m.  
*Nancy Beede*. Calvin, b. 26 Ap. 1806; Sally, b. 14 July, 1808;  
 Betsy, b. 3 Aug. 1810; George, b. 26 Sep. 1812; Ezra, b. 27  
 June, 1814; Emily-Ann, b. 30 Aug. 1829.

8 Jeremiah and Chloe Abbot had 9 children and 73 grand-  
 children.

6 WILLIAM A., Esq., Wilton, m. 12 Nov. 1772, *Phebe Ballard*,  
 b. 5 Nov. 1752; she d. Jan. 1846, a. 93. By industry and pru-  
 dent management he made a good farm. His passions were quick  
 and strong; but well governed. His mind was above the ordi-  
 nary stamp, inquisitive, penetrating, and judicious, and by obser-  
 vation, reflection and reading, was improved beyond most in his  
 condition of life. He was sagacious, and knew well how to over-  
 come prejudice and produce conviction. His influence in town  
 and county was useful in promoting peace and good order, encour-  
 aging learning and moral improvement. Being always governed  
 by Christian principles, his integrity was inviolable and his life  
 blameless. He was constant in his attendance on the means of  
 religion, and cheerfully gave his support to religious institutions.  
 He was a Representative of the town in the General Court, and a  
 member of the Convention of the State for adopting the Constitu-  
 tion of the United States, and contributed much towards its adop-  
 tion; was member of the Convention for revising the Constitution  
 of New Hampshire. He died in the meridian of life and useful-  
 ness, greatly beloved and deeply lamented, leaving a wife, six  
 sons, and three daughters, his oldest son a student in H. Univer-  
 sity. Their children, 6 William, b. 15 Nov. 1773; John, b. 6 Oct.  
 1775; Timothy, b. 2 Sep. 1777; Ezra, b. 10 Aug. 1779; d. 29  
 Aug. 1784; Phebe, b. 11 Aug. 1781; d. 21 Oct. 1844; Her-  
 man, b. 13 Aug. 1783; d. 24 July, 1825; H. U., physician, Bel-  
 fast, Me.; highly respected for his moral worth and Christian  
 virtues; Ezra, b. 3 July, 1785; Isaac, b. 29 July, 1787; d. 7  
 Nov. 1788; Hannah, b. 17 July, 1789; Betsy, b. Sep. 1791; d.  
 12 March, 1828; Isaac, b. 11 Sep. 1793.

6 WILLIAM A., H. U., 1797; settled in the practice of Law at  
 Castine and Bangor; m. 1802, *Rebekah Atherton*, Lancaster;  
 7 William, b. 23 March, 1803; d. 15th Oct. 1812; CHARLES J.,  
 b. 9 Jan. 1806; B. C. 1812; is a respectable Lawyer at Castine;  
 m. *S. A. Hook*, who d. 1843, a. 30. REBEKAH, b. 17 Oct. 1807;  
 m. Dr. *Thomas Barker*, Prospect; Ellen, b. 30 March, 1810;  
 George H., b. 3 Feb. 1812; d. 1839, at N. Orleans; William, b.

14 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 4 BARACHIAS ABBOT.

11 Sep. 1813; d. 1837, at New Orleans; FRANCIS, b. 7 Nov. 1816, Deer Isle; m.

6 JOHN A., Physician, at Hampden and Bangor; m. *Mary Hammond*, d. 7 Mary, b. 16 Aug. 1816; John, b. 7 Jan. 1818.

6 TIMOTHY A., Esq., Wilton, Representative and Senator, in the Legislature of N. H.; lives on the homestead; m. 1812, *Betsy Rockwood*, da. of Dr. E. R.; d. 6 Oct. 1846, a. 64. 7 Maria, b. 8 Aug. 1813; d. 10 Aug. 1823; WILLIAM, b. 16 May, 1815; m. *Lucy Abbot*; BETSY R., b. 3 Aug. 1818; m. Rev. *Hiram Wason*, Vevay, Ind.; Timothy, b. 6 July, 1821; d. June, 1815; Maria, b. 27 Dec. 1823; Matilda, b. 6 Dec. 1828. 6 EZRA A., Esq., Jackson, Me., m. 1818, 6 *Phebe Abbot*, da. of Dea. 6 Abiel A. Wilton. 7 Ezra, b. 28 Aug. 1819; B. C. 1840; PHEBE D. A., b. 28 Oct. 1822; m. 1840, *W. Grout*, d. 1845.

6 HANNAH A., m. *John Mack*, Amherst. 7 William, b. 27 Oct. 1818; d. May, 1822; Charles E., b. 9 Oct. 1820; Phebe, b. June, 1822; Elizabeth, b. 1824; William Abbot, b. 1826; Maria L., b. 1828; Hannah A., b. 1830.

6 BETSY A., m. Dr. *Timothy Parkhurst*, Wilton. 7 HARRIET, b. 7 April, 1820; m. 1846, 7 *Isaac Abbot*; William Abbot, b. 27 June, 1823; Augustus, b. 2 March, 1828.

6 ISAAC A., Esq., Jackson, m. *Chloe Baylis*. 7 Mary J., b. 25 Oct. 1815; Phebe S., b. 24 May, 1818; David S., b. 1 May, 1820; Emily, b. 24 April, 1822; d. 10 Aug. 1825; Isaac P., b. April, 1824; d. Aug. 1825; Isaac P., b. March, 1826; Emily; Chloe; Amelia; George J.; Timothy; William, b. 5 Feb. 1839.

6 William and Phebe Abbot had 11 children and 38 grandchildren.

4 BARACHIAS A., Andover, meek, upright and pious from his youth; m. 1733, *Hannah Holt*, who d. 2 Aug. 1775. 6 Barachias, b. 27 Jan. 1734; d. 5 July, 1838; Moses, b. 20 Aug. 1735; d. 23 Feb. 1826; HANNAH, b. 29 May, 1737; d. Nov. 1812; m. *Jeremiah Holt*, Wilton; had 6 sons and 3 da. 6 Barachias, b. 2 June, 1739; d. 29 Jan. 1812; ELIZABETH, b. 13 Nov. 1740; d. Sep. 1779; m. *Z. Shattuck*; Rhoda, b. and d. Feb. 1743; PRISCILLA, b. 6 Feb. 1744; m. *Zela Holt*; had 3 sons and 3 da.; LYDIA, b. 18 March, 1745; m. *Uriah Russell*; had 5 sons and 2 da.; Timothy, born 3 June, 1747; d. 30 March, 1772; Rhoda, b. 2 June, 1747; d. 11 Aug. 1775. PHEBE, b. 8 Sep. 1749; m. *John Russell*; had 2 sons and 6 da.; ABIGAIL, b. 5 Sep. 1751; d. 1841; m. *John Johnson*.

6 MOSES A., Capt., Surveyor, a well informed man, of sterling honesty and integrity, useful citizen, and devout Christian; m. 1761, *Elizabeth Holt*, who d. Sep. 1838, a. 95. 6 REBEKAH, b. 2 Jan. 1763; m. 1798, *Jos. Phelps*; Moses, b. 30 Nov. 1765; Elizabeth, b. 8 May, 1768; d. 12 Feb. 1829; NOAH, b. 11 May, 1770; m. 1806, *Hannah Holt*. 7 Noah, b. 2 Jan. 1810; d. Sep. 1840. 6 Hannah, b. 15 March, 1772; d. 13 April, 1840; Enoch, b. 8 April, 1774; d. 26 Sep. 1842; Rhoda, b. 8 Sep. 1776;

## 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 BARACHIAS, 5 MOSES ABBOT. 15

Anna, b. 8 Sep. 1776; d. 27 July, 1834; Henry, b. 22 Sep. 1778; d. 24 Sep. 1845; Jacob, b. 30 June, 1781; d. 12 May, 1836; ABIGAIL, b. 22 Dec. 1783; d. 9 Aug. 1827; m. *Jonathan Phelps*; had 2 sons and 5 da.; Phebe, b. 1786.

6 MOSES A., m. 1798, *Martha Frye*, who d. 15 Sep. 1804; 2 m. *Priscilla N. Flint*, d. April, 1813. 7 MARTHA FRYE, b. 16 March, 1800; m. 1826, Capt. *Timothy Bullard*, Needham. 7 MOSES, b. 10 April, 1802; m. *Tryphena Bowman*. 8 Oramel G., b. 2 April, 1834; William F., b. 25 Feb. 1837; Moses K., b. 29 Jan. 1839; George B., b. 20 May, 1843. 7 Priscilla F., b. 28 May, 1809; d. 21 March, 1810; Daniel F., b. 1 Dec. 1810; d. 31 May, 1811.

6 ENOCH A., m. *Nancy Flint*; 2 m. *L. Floyd*. 7 Henry, b. 12 Aug. 1799; Nancy, b. 5 March, 1801; Sophronia, b. 18 Feb. 1803; Enoch, b. 7 Nov. 1804; Benjamin F., b. 1 June, 1809; Rebecca H., b. 12 July, 1811; Samuel F., b. 3 Aug. 1814; d. 2 Jan. 1843; Rhoda A., b. 11 April, 1817; Bushrod W., b. 19 Aug. 1821.

6 HENRY A., m. 1803, *Dorcas Holt*. 7 ELIZABETH, b. 1 April, 1804; m. *Charles Russell*; REBECCA, b. 7 May, 1809; m. *E. Higgins*; DORCAS, b. 10 July, 1813; m. *John C. Farnum*; SARAH, b. 16 Aug. 1815; m. *J. H. Higgins*; Abigail, b. 20 Sept. 1819; d. 7 March, 1834; 6 JACOB A., m. *Betsy Bullard*. 7 SARAH, s., b. 5 May, 1808; m. Rev. *A. B. Warner*, Milford. Nathaniel B., b. 6 July, 1809; Jacob A., b. 9 April, 1811; Daniel C., b. 26 Aug. 1812; Moses B., b. 20 Dec. 1814; son, b. and d. 1816; Thaddeus A., b. 13 Feb. 1818; Amos, b. 14 April, 1820; Clarissa A., b. 12 May, 1822. Phebe B., b. 12 Dec. 1823; Mary M., b. Jan. 1829.

5 BARACHIAS A., m. *Sarah Holt*; moved to Wilton, 1786. 6 Barachias, b. 20 Dec. 1771; Timothy, b. 20 March, 1773; d. 1 Jan. 1837; Joel, b. 29 April, 1775; d. 7 May, 1775; Joel, b. 6 Oct. 1776; Sarah, b. 10 Oct. 1778; James, b. 30 May, 1780; Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept. 1784.

6 BARACHIAS A., Landgrove, Vt., m. *Anna Colburn*. 7 ANNA, b. 18 March, 1799; m. *A. Lawrence*, Peru, Vt. CYNTHIA, b. 25 Jan. 1801; d. Oct. 1841; m. *C. W. Thomas*, Peru. ELIAS, b. 2 May, 1802; m. *Mary Holt*; Daniel, b. 17 Aug. 1803; d. 12 July, 1828; EUNICE, b. 21 Jan. 1805; m. *George Chase*; NATHAN, b. 10 Oct. 1807; m. *Phebe Brown*; LYDIA, b. 10 Oct. 1809; m. *E. G. Chase*; Sarah, b. 4 May, 1811; d. Sept. 1835; Hannah, b. 12 July, 1813; d. 19 Oct. 1829; Mehitabel, b. 25 June, 1815; d. March, 1835; Timothy, b. and d. 1817; James, b. 26 July, 1818.

6 TIMOTHY A., lived with his father; m. *Polly Bancroft*. 7 KENDALL B., b. 5 Feb. 1803, Montague, Ms.; m. *Harriet Severance*; 8 James H., b. 31 March, and d. Sept. 1804; 7 James H., b. 6 July, 1805; d. Dec. 1830; son, b. and d. March, 1807; HENRY, b. 7 Aug. 1808; m. 7 *Caroline Abbot*; Mary, b. 6 Nov. 1810; Timothy, b. 7 Dec. 1814; d. 10 May, 1816.

16      2 JOHN, 3 JOSEPH, 4 JOSEPH ABBOT.

6 JOEL, A., Esq., m. 5 *Judith Batchelder*. 7 Fanny, b. 25 July, 1804; John, b. 30 July, 1805; Rebecca, b. 5 Aug. 1807; James M., b. 30 July, 1810; d. 5 July, 1837; Hannah, b. 9 Sept. 1812; d. 15 Aug. 1813; George C., b. 30 Oct. 1817; d. 3 Feb. 1839; Harvey L., b. 23 Dec. 1823.

6 JAMES A., Andover, lives on the farm first owned by 2 Benjamin Abbot; m. *Mary Foster*. 7 Mary, b. 4 Nov. 1810; James Holt, b. 11 Sept. 1812; Sarah, b. 23 July, 1814; Barachias H., b. 24 July, 1816; Dorcas, b. 14 June, 1818; Phebe Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov. 1820; Timothy, b. 13 Aug. 1823; Hannah, b. 28 Feb. 1826.

4 JOSEPH A., son of 3 John, Lancaster, m. 1741, 4 *Hannah Abbot*, da. of 3 Ebenezer A., moved to Chester, Vt. 5 Joseph, b. 9 April, 1742; Abiel; John; Ebenezer; Hannah; Elizabeth; Phebe; Relief.

3 JOSEPH A., son of 2 John, m. 1722, *Hannah Allen*; lived near Dea. Newnan's; the house taken down about 1793. He bore his trials with Christian fortitude and patience, and was accounted a good man. 4 Joseph, b. 10 June, 1724; d. 10 Dec. 1766, drowned; William, b. and d. Dec. 1735. 4 JOSEPH A., lived with his father; m. *Anna Peabody*, who d. 20 May, 1766. 5 ANNA, b. 26 Nov. 1749; m. *Theodore Stevens*; SARAH, b. 14 Sept. 1751; m. *B. Herrick*, Methuen. 6 LYDIA, b. 23 Oct. 1753; d. 20 Sept. 1826; m. Maj. *Samuel Lovejoy*, Wilton. 6 SAMUEL, b. 30 July, 1775, Physician, Townsend; m. *Betsy Lawrence*; had 5 sons and one da. WILLIAM, Esq., Milford; m. *Esther Burns*; DAVID, Capt., m. *Rachel Hutchinson*; had 5 sons and 5 da. HENRY, b. 16 Aug. 1781, Milford; m. 6 *Persis Abbot*; had 5 sons and 5 da. 6 Lydia, d. 1801; HANNAH, b. 9 Aug. 1785; m. *John Stevens*, Esq., Mason; had 3 sons and 3 da. ABIEL, b. 2 Oct. 1788, Esq., Milford; m. *Susan Wade*, 2 m. *Emily Wheeler*; had 2 sons and 1 da. JOHN, Lynn, m. — *Blanchard*; SALLY, d.; m. *Silas Stockwell*. FREDERICK, Milford, m. *Pamelia Tuttle*; had 6 sons and 5 da. 5 DORCAS, b. 26 Oct. 1755; m. *Joseph Chandler*. 5 Joseph, b. 16 Feb. 1758; d. 1835; HULDAH, b. 21 Oct. 1760; m. 5 *Joshua Abbot*, Nelson, N. H.

5 JOSEPH A., Andover, Vt.; m. *Lucy King*. 6 Benning K., b. 1786; Asa, b. 1787; Luther, b. 1790; Lucy, b. 1793; Sally, b. 1796; Betsy, b. 1799.

6 BENNING, K. A., Western, Vt.; m. 1807, 7 Lucy M., b. 1808; Benning K., b. 1811; Diantha, b. 1814; Nancy L., b. 1817; Caroline T., b. 1819.

6 LUTHER A., Andover, Vt., m. 1816; 7 Josiah S., b. 1818; Ma-linda P., b. 1820; Ephraim, b. 1822; Alfred, b. 1824; Eleanor, b. 1826; Samuel, b. 1830.

3 STEPHEN A., son of 2 John; m. 1708, 3 *Sarah Stevens*, da. of Ephraim S.; she d. Jan. 1751, a. 69. They lived near where Prof. Porter lived; the house taken down about 1808. He was industrious and successful, useful in town affairs, and respected for his Christian character. 4 Stephen, b. 1709; d. Nov. 1768;

2 JOHN, 3 STEPHEN, 4 STEPHEN ABBOT. 17

Ephraim, b. 1710; d. 25 April, 1745; SARAH, b. Oct. 1711; d.; m. Dea. 3 *George Abbot*, son of 2 Thomas, Concord, N. H.; 4 MARY, b. 10 Aug. 1713; d. 16 Aug. 1748; m. *Joseph Holt*, Lunenburg; HANNAH, b. 10 Aug. 1716; d. 27 July, 1786; m. 3 *Benjamin Abbot*, son of 2 Thomas, Concord; PRISCILLA, b. 3 March, 1720; m. *Jacob Fowle*, Lancaster; Elizabeth, b. 29 Dec. 1722; d. about 1786; Samuel, b. 5 July, 1726; d. 1758, at Lake George; Mehitable, b. 28 March; d. 27 April, 1728.

4 STEPHEN A., lived with his father; m. 1743, 4 *Mary Abbot*, da. of 3 George A. 5 Mary, b. 19 March, 1744; d. 15 Sept. 1820; *Nurse Molly*; DEBORAH, b. 26 Oct. 1745; m. *John Fiske*, Groton; SARAH, b. 12 Aug. 1747; d. 8 July, 1824; m. *Joseph Stevens*; had 2 sons; Stephen, b. 12 Aug. 1749; d. Aug. 1813; Abner, b. 6 Aug. 1751; d. 11 March, 1758; Hannah, b. 6 Aug. 1753; George, b. 13 June, 1756; d. Nov. 1829; DORCAS, b. 23 Sept. 1758; d. 3 March, 1844; m. 5 *Jonathan Abbot*; Abner, b. 29 Jan. 1761; d. 16 Sept. 1843; Samuel, b. April, 1763; d. 10 Aug. 1768; ELIZABETH, b. 22 Oct. 1766; m. — *Valpey*, Salem.

5 STEPHEN A., Capt. in the revolutionary war; Major-General; humane, honest, good and useful citizen; Trader, Salem; m. *Sarah Crowell*; 2 m. Mary Badger. 6 Sarah, d. 29 Jan. 1776; Hannah, d. 5 Sept. 1775; POLLY; m. *Abijah Chase*, Salem; BETSY, b. 4 Nov. 1778; m. *Henry Chase*, Salem; HANNAH, b. 8 Nov. 1780; m. *John Sneathing*, Salem; Mary.

6 GEORGE A., Wilton and Salem; m. 1779, *Rebecca Blanchard*. 6 Samuel, b. 2 Nov. 1779; Rebecca, b. 1781; d. 10 Feb. 1801; SARAH STEVENS, b. 1783; m. Gen. *David Putnam*, Salem; George, b. 1785; EPHRAIM, b. 1787; d. 1822; Zanesville, Oh., m. *Sarah Cheever*; Elizabeth K., b. 1789; Stephen, b. 1791; d. 1800; Mary, b. 1793; m. *Nathan Putnam*.

6 SAMUEL A., Esq. St. Stephens, N. B.; m. 1802, *Elizabeth Procter*; 2 m. 1805, *Anna M. Burton*. 7 William P., b. 1803; d. 1805; ANNA MARIA, b. 16 Oct. 1806; d. 3 Aug. 1841; m. Hon. *Otis L. Bridges*, Calais, Attorney Gen. of Maine. 8 Frances, b. 19 Oct. 1833; Alice, b. 3 April, 1835; Edward L., b. 13 March, 1837; Maria B., b. 12 July, 1839; Anna M. Abbot, b. 11 June, 1841; d. 8 Sept. 1841. 7 SAMUEL A., b. 10 Oct. 1807; merchant, Philadelphia; m. 1840, *Elizabeth Sergeant Barton*, da. of W. P. C. Barton, M. D. 8 Caroline Seccomb, b. 11 June, 1841; Elizabeth S., b. 29 Sept. 1843. 7 Susan Rebecca, b. 15 June, 1809; CAROLINE ABBOT PUTNAM, b. 31 Jan. 1811; d. 9 Feb. 1843; m. 1834, *Eben. Seccomb*, Salem, N. C. FRANCES, b. 18 Oct. 1812; m. 1840, Rev. *Calvin R. Batchelder*, Westminster, Vt.; Thomas B., b. 12 Aug. 1814; Barrister at Law, St. Stephens; David Abbot Putnam, b. 24 Dec. 1816; d. 9 April, 1840; B. U., 1837, Portrait Painter; George W. Lewis, b. 25 Aug. 1817; Master Mariner, St. Stephens; Sarah A. Putnam, b. 30 Jan. 1819; Alice W., and Elizabeth, b. 17 Feb. 1824; Alice W., d. 23 Aug. 1824;

18 2 JOHN, 3 & 4 STEPHEN, 5 GEORGE ABBOT.

Charles F., b. 20 March, 1827; d. 25 May, 1833, killed by a loaded team. 6 GEORGE A., St. Stephens, m. *Sarah Mills*; 7 Peter Mills, b. 2 Oct. 1818; Mary Rebecca, b. 20 Oct. 1822; John W., b. 25 Sept. 1824; Sarah Louisa, b. 6 May, 1827; George T., b. 9 May, 1829; Samuel J., born 9 Oct. 1833.

5 ABNER A., Albany, Me.; m. 1784, *Ruth Holt*, who d. 21 Nov. 1806; 2 m. *Dorcas Nason*. 6 RUTH, b. 26 July, 1785; m. *R. T. Williams*, Salem; 7 4 sons and 5 da.; 6 SARAH, b. 11 July, 1787; m. 1819, *David Holt*; 7 David G.; Sarah A. 6 OBED, b. 14 Sept. 1789; m. 1816, *Ruth Jordan*; 7 Ruth; Sarah; Calvin; Charlotte; Mary; Sewall; Luther; Emma; Lydia. 6 Stephen, b. 1 Oct. 1792; d. 1793; 6 STEPHEN 2d, b. 14 Dec. 1794; m. 1819, *Temperance Jordan*; 7 Seba W.; David J.; Joseph; Maria; George W.; Thomas R. 6 MARY, b. 12 May, 1797; m. 1819, *Edward Phillips*, Taunton; 7 Edward; Mary; Elizabeth; Ruth; Ann; Louisa; Almira; Daniel Webster; Henry Clay. 6 JOSEPH s., b. 22 Feb. 1804; m. 1829, *Grace Wiggin*, Concord, N. H.; 7 Edward A.; Margaret Ann; Joseph H.; Francis L.; 6 ss. b. and d. 1809. 6 Margaret Nason, b. 12 July, 1812.

4 EPHRAIM A., son of 3 Stephen A.; Miller; m. 1734, 5 *Hannah Phelps*. 5 Hannah, b. 6 Jan. 1735; d. 17 Nov. 1798; MEHITABEL, b. 22 Aug. 1736; d. 1 Jan. 1777; m. 5 *Jonathan Abbot*; Sarah, b. 29 Nov. 1737; d. 30 March, 1831; n. m.; lived with Hon. S. Phillips, and after his death took care of the farm for Judge Phillips, raised a nursery of some thousand trees, which she grafted and sold profitably. She was blind some time before her death, and was accustomed for exercise to walk with speed by a rope. 5 Ephraim, b. 3 July, d. 3 Nov. 1739; RHODA, b. 3 July, 1741; d. Jan. 1820; m. *Jacob Holt*; EPHRAIM 2d, b. 19 May, 1742; d. 23 April, 1809; Miller, lived with his father; m. *Lydia Poor*; 2 m. *Sarah Safford*, n. c.; ABIEL, da. b. 23 April, 1745; d. May, 1795; m. *Benjamin Walker*; 6 c.

4 SAMUEL A., m. *Elizabeth Wyman*. 5 ELIZABETH, b. 2 Nov. 1755; m. *Eben. Jones*; HANNAH, b. 24 April, 1757; m. *Benj. Goldsmith*.

3 EPHRAIM A., m. 1715, *Sarah Hunt*. 4 SARAH, b. 8 March, 1716; m. *Samuel Gray*, Amherst, N. H.; Ephraim, b. 1 Aug. 1718; Mary, b. 20 July, 1720; Joshua, b. 1 Oct. 1722; DANIEL, b. 14 Sept. 1724; d. 11 Aug. 1761; m. *Lydia Henfield*; n. c.; ELIZABETH, b. 10 July, 1726; d. 18 Dec. 1819; m. 4 *Asa Abbot*; Josiah, b. 4 Sept. 1728; d. Dec. 1777; Ebenezer, b. 3 March, 1731; d. 19 Dec. 1771; Martha, b. 10 April, d. 5 May, 1733; Peter, b. 19 May, 1734; d. 18 April, 1774; MARTHA, b. 24 July, 1737; m. *Arch. Towne*, Milford, N. H.

4 EPHRAIM A., Amherst, N. H.; m. 1740, 4 *Mary Abbot*, da. 3 Timothy A.; 2 m. *Hannah Kneeland*. 5 MARY, b. 22 March, 1741; m. *Peter Goss*, Amherst; had 3 sons and 2 da.; Ephraim, b. 16 Dec. 1742; d. 1827; HANNAH, b. 12 March, 1745; m. — *Shattuck*, Hollis; 5 KNEELAND, m. — *Stanley*, Vt. 6 Moses;

Abiel; Betsy; Sarah; Mary; Jacob. 5 DANIEL, m. *Sarah Stevens*; 5 SARAH, m. *W. Codman*, Deering; 5 DORCAS, m. *John Willey*, Amherst; ESTHER, m. *Benj. Pike*, Montpelier, Vt.; ABIGAIL, m. *Samuel Twiss*, N. Boston, N. H.

5 EPHRAIM A., Dea., Goffston, m. *Dorothy Stiles*. 6 Ephraim, d. y.; Samuel, d. y.; SARAH, b. 1767; m. *Jonathan Rand*, Manchester. 7 3 sons and 4 da.; DOROTHY, b. 1772; d. 1822; m. 6 *David Abbot*, Windham, N. H.; Samuel, b. 24 Feb. 1777; Ephraim, b. 1780; d. 1818. 6 SAMUEL A., Preacher in Middleboro' and Chester, Ms some years; now resides in Antrim, N. H.; m. *Sarah Rand*. 7 Samuel, b. 25 Oct. 1799; d. 27 Sept. 1800; EPHRAIM, b. 20 Sept. 1801; Waterville, Me., m. *Ann Wallace*; Sarah G., b. 9 Feb. 1804; Mille R., b. 21 Feb. 1807; Hephzibah N., b. 22-March, 1809; d. 2 April, 1841; Samuel W., b. 9 Feb. 1812; Nashua, m. *Clarissa P. Claggett*; Dorothy S., b. 29 Oct. 1813; John R., b. 14 Feb. 1817; S. Gano, b. 9 Nov. 1819. 6 EPHRAIM A., Goffston; m. *Olive Pierson*. 7 Clementine; Sarah; Langdon; Mary.

4 MARY A., m. *Robert Read*, Esq. Amherst; 5 William; Lemuel; Robert; Mary; 5 OLIVE R., m. Capt. *Samuel Greele*, Wilton. 6 NANCY G., m. Dr. *Scripture*, Hollis; 6 SAMUEL, H. U. 1802; Dea. Boston; m. *Lydia Sewall*, da. of Judge S.; 7 Samuel Sewall, H. U. 1844. 6 Augustus, d. 19 Aug. 1843; D. C. 1813; Merchant, N. Y.; Robert; William; ABIGAIL, m. Dr. *Eliot*, N. Y. 7 Augustus G., Y. C.

4 JOSHUA A., Amherst; m. *Phebe Ingalls*. 5 Phebe, b. 31 Aug. 1750. Joshua; Stephen.

4 JOSIAH A., Amherst, N. H.; m. *Hannah Hobbs*. 5 HANNAH, m. *S. Chamberlain*; Amey, d. 1777; Josiah, b. 1757; Lemuel, b. 13 May, 1764; d. 19 Jan. 1841; Daniel, b. 13 July, 1769; Sarah. 5 LEMUEL A., Windham, Vt.; m. *Deborah Balch*; 6 LEMUEL, b. 3 April, 1799; m. *Fanny Sherwin*; HART B., b. 29 Dec. 1800; m. *Elizabeth Morse*; Sally B., b. 17 Nov. 1802; LUCIUS, b. 3 Feb. 1804; m. *Esther Goddard*; LUCIA, b. 5 Aug. 1807; m. *John Farnsworth*; MARCIUS, b. 1 Dec. 1809; m. *Elizabeth Griggs*; Marcia, b. 26 Nov. 1811.

5 DANIEL A., Peterboro', N. H. and Westford, Ms.; m. *Sally Allison*, who d. 22 Nov. 1837; 6 s. b. and d. May, 1799; 6 JANE, b. Sept. 1800; m. Aug. 24, 1842, *John Scott*, Esq. Detroit; he d. 1 Sept. 1846; 6 SARAH, b. Nov. 1806; m. 7 *Jefferson Fletcher*, Westford. 7 Sarah Jane, d. y.; 7 Mary; 7 Sarah. 6 DANIEL, b. Ap. 1808; trader, N. Y.; m. *Dorothy Cutter*. 7 Laura Jane. 2 m. Wid. *Charlotte Foster*. 6 JOHN, b. June, 1810; d. Nov. 1834, Mich.; m.

4 EBENEZER A., m. *Lydia Farrington*; 5 HANNAH, b. 17 Feb. 1753; d. 24 July, 1816; m. *Abijah Clark*; had 3 sons and 3 da.; 5 LYDIA, b. 8 June, 1754; m. *Peter Towne*; 5 Ebenezer, b. 15 Jan. 1757; 5 EPHRAIM, b. 1759, Fryeburgh; had 9 da.; Jethro, b. 10 April, 1761; d. 2 May, 1764; Theodore, b. 10 Sept.



20 4 PETER, 2 JOHN, 3 JOSHUA, 4 JOHN ABBOT.

1763; d. 14 May, 1764; SARAH, b. 7 Dec. 1764; m. *David Stevens*.

4 PETER A., Kingston, N. H.; m. *Elizabeth Damon*. 5 Peter, d. Feb. 1825; and 5 Edmund, b. 22 June, 1758; 5 Benjamin, d. 4 March, 1765; 5 Daniel, d. 5 March, 1765; Betty, d. 4 March, 1765; 3 buried in one grave; 5 Ephraim; 5 PETER A., Pensioner, Chester, N. H.; m. *Phebe Pratt*; she d. 1846. 6 Edmund; 6 Peter; 6 George; 6 Hannah; 6 Calvin; 6 John, b. 3 May, 1797; 6 Henry, d. y.

6 JOHN A., Kingston; m. *Deborah Wiggin*. 7 John E., b. 4 Sept. 1826; d. 6 March, 1827; 7 George F. H., b. 20 Feb. 1828; 7 Elizabeth Ann, b. 1 July, 1831.

3 JOSHUA A., m. settled in Billerica, Dea.; Town Clerk 31 years; gentle, meek and pious; much beloved and respected for his exemplary and Christian character. 4 Rebecca, b. 27 March, 1711; d. 9 May, 1761; John, b. 5 May, 1713; d. 22 Oct. 1791; Sarah, b. 24 Feb. 1715; d. a. between 95 and 100; Mary and Hannah, b. 29 Aug. 1717; Mary, d. 1800; Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec. 1719; d. 1803; Joshua, b. 28 Oct. 1722; d. 7 Aug. 1807; Dorcas, b. 6 Nov. 1724; d. 7 Jan. 1810; Oliver, b. 26 March, 1727; d. 10 April, 1796; David, b. 27 April, 1729; d. 15 Nov. 1801; Lydia, b. 26 June, 1732; d. 13 Oct. 1748.

4 JOHN A., Westford, Dea.; useful, pious and respected; m. *Hannah Richardson*; 5 Hannah, b. 4 Jan. 1736; d. 5 Oct. 1738; Rebecca, b. 17 Feb. 1738; d. 19 Feb. 1785; Hannah, 2d, b. 11 March, 1740; d. 5 Dec. 1783; John, b. 2 Dec. 1743; d. 8 May, 1804; Joshua, b. 25 Oct. 1750; d. 8 Oct. 1753; Martha, b. 17 Sept. 1755; d. 20 Oct. 1802. 5 JOHN A., Capt.; active and enterprising, useful in town offices; m. *Lucy Proctor*; 2 m. *Mary Farrar*. 6 John, b. 27 Jan. 1777; Abel, b. 7 Dec. 1781; d. 9 May, 1810.

6 JOHN A., H. U. 1798; Counsellor at Law, Senator in the Legislature of Massachusetts; m. *Sophia Mosely*. 7 John W. Pitt, b. 27 April, 1806; son, b. and d. 17 Nov. 1807. 6 ABEL A., m. *Catharine Cumings*; 7 Julian, b. 19 Oct. 1806; H. U. 1826; Counsellor at Law, Lowell. 7 JOHN W. P. A., H. U. 1827; Counsellor at Law, Westford; m. *Catharine Abbot*, da. of Rev. Jacob A. 8 John William, b. 14 April, 1834; Julian T., b. 27 Jan. 1836; d. 10 March, 1836; Julian 2d, b. 25 May, 1837; Sophia E., b. 6 Dec. 1841; d. 15 Aug. 1843; George, b. 17 Feb. 1845.

5 REBECCA A., m. *Joseph Jewett*, Westford; 6 Jonathan, d. n. m.; 6 John, b. May, 1766; 6 Patty, d. 14 Aug. 1824, a. 56; LEONARD, d. Physician, m., Athens, O.; Joshua A., b. 29 Feb. 1772; d. 23 March, 1838; Ahimaaz. 6 JOHN, Peterboro'; m. *Elizabeth Cumings*; 2 m. *Margaret Moore*, b. Feb. 1767; 7 John, N. Y.; 7 Jonathan, d.; 7 AHIMA AZ, m. *Eliza Scott*; 7 Rebecca; 7 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 1801; m. *Elizabeth Taggart*; n. c.; 7 ELIZABETH, b. 1803; m. *Ira Felt*, who d. 1826; 7 MARY, b. June 22, 1805; m. 1825, *Moses Gowing*. 8 Sophia, b. Dec. 1826; Mary, b. 1828;

## 2 JOHN, 3 JOSHUA, 4 JOHN, 4 OLIVER ABBOT. 21

Henry, b. Sept. 1832. 7 MARGARET, b. 1808, m. *John Hoyt*; Joseph, b. 1809, Albion, N. Y.

6 PATTY J., m. *Thomas Fletcher*, Esq., Westford, who d. Sept. 1838. 7 PATTY F., m. *John Osgood*, Westford. 8 JOHN H., b. Oct. 17, 1807; Auctioneer and Commission Merchant, Boston; m. June, 1834, *Adaline Stevens*; 9 Adaline Frances, b. 7 May, 1836; Edward Hamilton, b. 7 July, 1838; Josiah Alonzo, b. Jan. 1841; George Laurie, b. Dec. 1843. 9 JOSIAH, b. 29 April, 1809; Teacher of Music, Chelsea; m. 19 Dec. 1845, *Mary Ann Gunnison*. 9 Martha F., b. 21 Dec. 1846. 8 MARTHA F., b. 12 April, 1811; d. 16 Dec. 1843; missionary, Mosul, Persia; m. 21 July, 1842, Rev. Thomas Laurie, Ill. Col., Missionary, Mosul. 7 THOMAS, b. 1 Aug. 1791, Farmer, Westford; m. *Orpah Fletcher*. 8 MARY, m. *Eli Tower*, Farmer, Westford; 9 Amanda; 9 Abba; 9 Adaline; 9 Anna; 9 Waldo, d. y.; 9 Helen; 9 Albrow. 8 FRANCIS, Stonemason, Westford, m. *Esther B. Wright*; 9 Edward F.; 9 Charles; 9 Esther J. 8 CHARLES L., Carpenter, Westford, m. *Sophia M. Keyes*; 9 Ella Maria. 7 REBECCA ABBOT, b. 31 Jan. 1796; m. *Wm. Warren Goodhue*, Westford; 8 Francis Warren; 7 SALLY, b. 1 July, 1799; m. *Sewall Parkhurst*, Chelmsford; 8 Charles; 8 Edgar; 8 Sewall. 7 JEFFERSON, Farmer, Westford; m. 6 *Sarah Abbot*, da. of 6 Daniel.

6 JOSHUA ABBOT, J., m. *Rebecca Robinson*. 7 JOSHUA ABBOT, b. 25 Dec. 1800, Farmer, Sterling; m. Dec. 1834, *Hannah Cobley*; 8 Nathaniel Sumner, b. Feb. 1836; 7 George, b. 16 Oct. 1802; 7 ELIZA, b. Dec. 1804; m. *John A. Lovering*, Shoe Dealer, Georgetown. 8 Mary; 8 Eliza; 8 Harriet; 8 Sarah; 8 Frances; 8 John; 8 Benjamin, d. Dec. 28, 1846, a. 7; 7 Clarissa, b. 18 Feb. 1807; 7 HARRIET, b. 22 July, 1809; m. *Samuel Dana Prescott*, Lowell; 7 Sally, b. 31 July, 1812; 7 WILLIAM, b. 1 Nov. 1814, Fitchburg; m. *Lois Hackett*, 8 da.

5 MARTHA A., m. *John Prescott*, Dea. Westford; he d. 1842, a. 90. 6 JOHN, b. 25 Sept. 1779; m. *Anna Keyes*; 6 JOSHUA, b. 15 Nov. 1780; H. U. 1807; Counsellor at Law, Reading; m.; 7 c.; 6 Samuel, b. 8 Jan. 1782; d. 1 Nov. 1813; H. U. 1799; Counsellor at Law, Keene, N. H.; 6 Stephen, b. 29 Aug. 1784; d. 5 Oct. 1808; 6 Hannah, b. 8 Aug. 1786; d. 27 Dec. 1841; 6 Aaron, b. 19 Nov. 1787; H. U. 1814; Counsellor at Law, Randolph; 6 THOMAS, b. 3 May, 1791; m. *Sarah Hale*. 7 AARON ABBOT, b. 30 Oct. 1815; Joiner, Randolph; m.; 8 c.; 7 Sarah Ann H., b. 23 Nov. 1817; 7 ABIGAIL E., b. 22 March, 1820; m. *Thomas Prescott*, son of 6 Joshua P.

4 JOSHUA A., Billerica, Dea.; a respectable man and good Christian; gave a bell and clock for the meeting-house, and a legacy of \$1400; the income for the promotion of sacred music; m.; 6 Joshua, b. 2 Nov. 1747; d. 7 June, 1752.

4 OLIVER A., Billerica, m. *Joanna* —; 5 Joanna, b. and d. April, 1753; Lydia, b. 11 July, 1754; d. 22 July, 1788; Joanna, 2d, b. 24 July, 1755; 2 sons and 3 da. d. in infancy; Dorcas, b.

## 22 3 EBENEZER, 4 ISAAC, 2 HANNAH ABBOT.

19 Dec. 1764; Joshua, b. 29 July, 1772; d. 7 June, 1795; Abigail, b. 14 Sept. 1774; d. 1815; Elizabeth, b. 22 July, 1778.

<sup>4</sup> DAVID A., Billerica, m. <sup>5</sup> David, b. 5 June, 1760; d. 19 Dec. 1761; David, 2d, b. 18 Dec. 1770; H. U. 1794; d. 9 April, 1804; a man of unblemished character; his health always feeble; Blaney, b. 15 Oct. 1771, Esq.; 8 children d. in infancy.

<sup>3</sup> EBENEZER A., while a boy, employed the winter evenings in study by torchlight; was a good penman and surveyor, and well informed man; was much employed in town business; amidst many trials he maintained a Christian character. He m. *Hannah Dane*. <sup>4</sup> Ebenezer, b. 12 Jan., d. 29 July, 1721; HANNAH, b. 10 Jan. 1722; d. March, 1812; m. <sup>4</sup> *Joseph Abbot*, son of <sup>3</sup> John A.; Ebenezer, b. 4 Dec. 1723; d. 9 May, 1725; MARY, b. 13 April, 1725; m. *Isaac Blunt*. <sup>5</sup> John B., Milford. <sup>4</sup> Nehemiah, b. and d. 1727; Isaac, b. 10 July, 1728; Phebe, b. 14 Jan. 1732; d. Feb. 1805; James, b. 25 April, 1736.

<sup>4</sup> ISAAC A., m. 1753, *Susannah Farnum*; moved to Fryeburgh; <sup>5</sup> Susannah, b. 29 Aug. 1754; da. b. 17 Feb. 1756; Lucy, b. 20 March, 1759; Ebenezer, b. 7 Dec. 1760; Isaac, b. 16 June, 1762; Simeon, b. 29 May, 1764; Micah, b. 15 May, 1766; d. 16 Aug. 1767.

<sup>4</sup> PHEBE A., m. *James Griffin*, Wilmington, who d. Oct. 1817, a. 90; <sup>5</sup> Phebe, m. *Benjamin Butler*, Esq., Nottingham, N. H.; <sup>5</sup> Ebenezer, b. 1771, Leominster; m. *Betsy Carter*. <sup>6</sup> Elizabeth, b. 13 Jan. 1793; MARY, b. 8 Sept. 1794; d. 1831; m. *James M. Howe*, Haverhill; PHEBE, b. 15 July, 1796; m. *Abel Lincoln*, Chelmsford; Sophia, b. 3 March, 1799; m. *Hiram Ayres*, Chelmsford; Ebenezer, b. 3 Aug. 1801, La.; SAMUEL P., b. 26 Aug. 1803, Canton, Ms.; m. *Esther Stearns*; ABBOT, b. 22 June, 1805; m. <sup>6</sup> *Emily Abbot*, Litchfield, N. H.; Josiah, b. 3 May, 1807; d. 1834; NANCY, b. 21 Aug. 1809; m. *Daniel Bixby*; GEORGE, b. 28 July, 1811, Esq., Litchfield; m. 1837, *Clarissa White*; <sup>6</sup> Caroline, b. 16 July, 1813; d. 21 June, 1840; Sarah H., b. 18 Dec. 1819.

<sup>4</sup> JAMES A., Physician, Dracut, about 1775; had 12 c.; 3 sons lived to manhood; <sup>5</sup> Nehemiah moved to Glover, Vt.; <sup>5</sup> Nathaniel, N. H.; Ebenezer, Derry, N. H.

<sup>2</sup> HANNAH, m. Dec. 1676, *John Chandler*, son of Thomas C.; <sup>3</sup> John, b. 25 Oct. 1677; d. 21 July, 1679; <sup>3</sup> JOHN 2d, b. 25 March, 1680; d. 25 Oct. 1740; Capt., wrestler, Andover; m. *Hannah Frye*; <sup>3</sup> Zebadiah, b. 11 April, 1683; m. <sup>3</sup> *Sarah Abbot*; <sup>3</sup> ABIEL, b. 20 June, 1687; m. *Hephzibah Harndin*; <sup>3</sup> HANNAH, b. 23 May, 1790; m. <sup>3</sup> *Daniel Abbot*; <sup>3</sup> SARAH, b. 19 Oct. 1693; m. *Joseph Wright*.

<sup>2</sup> GEORGE ABBOT, b. 7 June 1655, d. 27 Feb. 1736; Capt., selectman, upright, honest, devout Christian, without guile; m. 1678, *Dorcas Graves*, da. of Mark G.; she d. 19 Feb. 1740; <sup>3</sup> Sarah, b. and d. 1679; Joseph, b. 7 Oct. 1680, d. y.; Nathan, b. 12 Feb. 1683, d. y.; Hannah, b. 26 Feb. 1685, d. 25 Dec.

2 GEORGE, 3 DANIEL, 4 & 5 JOSEPH ABBOT. 23

1774; Daniel, b. 10 Jan. 1688; ELIZABETH, b. 25 July, 1690; d. 3 Sep. 1718; m. 3 Benj. Abbot; George, b. 22 Dec. 1692; d. 17 Mar. 1768; Henry, b. 12 June, 1696; d. 3 Feb. 1776; Isaac, b. 4 Ap. 1699; d. Aug. 1784.

3 HANNAH A., m. 1708, Dea. *John Osgood*, who d. 1765, a. 83; 4 Josiah; 4 John, Esq.; 4 JOSEPH, b. 5 Sept. 1718; d. Jan. 1797; H. U. 1737; M. M. S. S. Dea. North Ch. Andover, 34 years, respected for his Christian piety and virtue; m. *Margaret Binney*; 5 Mehitabel, b. Feb. 1745; Joseph, b. 25 Nov. 1746, Physician, Salem; John, Thomas, and George d. y.; 5 John 2d., b. 14 Nov. 1754, Dea., Newbury; Thomas, b. 29 Oct. 1756; 5 GEORGE, b. 1 Dec. 1758; d. 4 Oct. 1823; M. M. S. S. Physician, Andover, Dea.; m. 1782, *Elizabeth Otis*; 2 m. *Sarah Vose*; 6 Joseph Otis, b. 23 Dec. 1782; d. 1845; H. U. 1804, M. M. S. S. Phys. Kensington, N. H.; George, b. 25 Mar. 1784; Elizabeth, b. 24 Oct. 1788; Benjamin B., b. 29 Oct. 1790; John, b. 12 July, 1793; REBECCA, b. 31 Jan. 1796; m. Col. *Moody Bridges*; MARIA, b. 17 Jan. 1802; m. *E. A. Holyoke*, M. D. Salem; Sarah, b. 30 April, 1804; m.

3 DANIEL A., m. Sep. 1711, 3 Hannah Chandler, da. of Capt. John C.; they with their family, about 1732, moved to Ashford, Ct.; 4 Hannah, b. 12 Sep. 1712; d. 3 Mar. 1734; 4 Dorcas, b. 16 Dec. 1713; d. 22 Aug. 1798; Daniel, b. 18 Feb. 1715; d. Feb. 1741; Joseph, b. 19 Dec. 1716; d. 22 Sep. 1776; Elizabeth, b. 9 July, 1719; d. 1 Jan. 1785; Phebe, b. 7 April, 1721; d. 30 May, 1766; Nathan, b. 16 Oct. 1723; d. 14 Jan. 1793, Woodstock, Ct.; Infant b. and d.; John, b. 11 Jan. 1726; d. 7 Mar. 1806; Sarah, b. 5 May 1728; d. 7 Oct. 1802; George, b. 21 Jan. 1730; d. 16 Mar. 1776; David, b. 11 Jan. 1733.

4 JOSEPH A., Woodstock, Ct.; m. 1738, *Abigail Cutler*; 5 Hannah, d. a. 21 years; 5 Joseph, b. 27 Feb. 1743; d. 26 Jan. 1813; Daniel; Sarah, b. 8 July, 1748; Olive, b. 27 May, 1749; Zebadiah, b. 4 Aug. 1750.

5 JOSEPH A., Woodstock; m. 3 Jan. 1765, *Persis Perrin*, b. 4 July, 1742; d. 23 Jan. 1817; 6 ORINDA, b. 26 May, 1766; d. Dec. 1831; m. *Asaph Adams*; 6 HANNAH, b. 3 Aug. 1768; m. *Lemuel Clapp*; 2 m. *Paris Pray*; 6 Lucy, b. 20 Sep. 1772; Polly, b. 23 July, 1775; d. y.; Royal, b. 9 Oct. 1777.

6 LUCY A., m. Jan. 1793, *Jedediah Bennet*, Otsego Co. N. Y.; he d. 10 Dec. 1844; 7 Tryphena, b. 10 Oct. 1793; d. 3 Feb. 1815; Betsy, b. 3 June 1795; d. 3 Nov. 1839; Lois, b. 3 June, 1797; d. 1 Oct. 1820; Lucinda, b. 16 March, 1799; Charles, b. 9 Jan. d. 13 Dec. 1802; Elijah, b. 1 Dec. 1804; Persis L., b. 13 Feb. 1802; Royal A., b. 19 Aug. 1809; Caroline L., b. 9 Jan. 1812; Marvin J., b. 17 Feb. 1816.

6 ROYAL A., Pittstown, Renss. Co. N. Y.; m. 2 Nov. 1802, *Wil-mira Van Woert*; 7 LEONARD J., b. 4 Oct. 1803; m. Jan. 1829, *Nancy Tillinghast*; 8 Edith Jane, b. 2 July, 1833; Caroline W., b. 14 Nov. 1835; 7 JOHN VAN WOERT, b. 15 Jan. 1805, Physi-

cian, Pike, N. Y.; m. 17 July, 1831, *Sally C. Chase*; s Leonard Joseph, b. 23 June, 1832; d. 22 May, 1835; s John Beverly, b. Sep. 1834; s Caroline Wilmira, b. Jan. 1837; s Elizabeth Jane, b. 5 June, 1839; 7 PETER P., b. 1 June 1807; m. 6 Oct. 1836, *Julia Bostwick*; s Caroline Victoria, b. 7 July, 1837; William Perrin, b. 7 July, 1841. 7 JACOB LANSING, b. 24 May, 1809; m. 22 Dec. 1831, *Lydia Harrington*; s Anna Theresa, b. and d. 1833; Anna Theresa 2d, b. 13 Oct. 1834; Wilmira Jane, b. 18 Oct. 1836; Smith H., b. 19 June, 1838; Martha F., b. 17 Jan. 1841. 7 ROYAL, b. 20 Feb. 1812; m. 11 May, 1837, *Harriet Lamb*; s John Royal, b. 19 May, 1838; Wilmira E., b. 11 Dec. 1839; Harriet J., b. 9 Sep. 1841; Emily Frances, b. 10 May, 1843. 7 CAROLINE WILMIRA, b. 10 Sept. 1816; m. 14 Oct. 1835, *Alfred Bosworth*; s Suviah, b. 25 Aug. 1839; Nathaniel, b. 8 Dec. 1842; Caroline W., b. 13 April, 1845. 7 WILLIAM PRAY, b. 7 July, 1819; m. 5 Feb. 1846, *Eliza Russell*. The sons of Royal live in Pittstown.

5 DANIEL A., m., moved to Lebanon, N. H.; s Asahel; Joseph; Elisha; Chandler; Lovica; Fanny; Susan.

5 SARAH A., m. *James Houghton*, Woodstock; s Amasa; Sarah; Hannah; Daniel; Polly; Wealthy.

4 JOHN A., Woodstock; m. 28 Nov. 1750, *Mary Wright*; b. 29 Sep. 1730; d. 30 May, 1811; s John, b. 18 Oct. 1751; d. 22 Nov. 1782; Mary, b. 31 Aug. 1753; d. 16 Nov. 1790; Abiel, b. 22 March, 1756; d. 5 April, 1812; David, b. 19 April, 1758; d. 27 Feb. 1827; Judith, b. 29 Nov. 1760; d. 27 Feb. 1845; Nathan, b. 31 July, 1763; d. 21 March, 1836; Abigail, b. 26 March, 1766; d. 7 Sept. 1823; 5 DANIEL, b. 3 Sep. 1768; d. 29 March, 1812, Woodstock; m. *Irena Chamberlain*; n. c.; s Joseph, b. 13 Feb. 1771; d. 24 June, 1829; Amos, b. 15 Nov. 1773; HANNAH, b. 1 Aug. 1776; d. 24 Nov. 1844; m. *Nathaniel Round*.

5 MARY A., m. 21 Nov. 1784, *Eleazar Wright*; s Abigail, b. 23 March, 1786; Mary, b. 24 March, 1789. 5 ABIEL A., Ashford; m. June, 1786, *Jane Bartlet*; s John, b. 3 July, 1787; d. 18 Oct. 1790; Daniel, b. 4 Nov. 1789; David; Sally; John. 5 DAVID A., m. *Polly Paine*; s POLLY, m. *Thomas Paine*, Westminster, Vt. 7 Sarepta. 5 NATHAN A., Woodstock, m. 31 Aug. 1785, *Elizabeth Bowen*; 2 m. *Huldah Skinner*.

5 Abel, b. 29 Sep. d. 1 Oct. 1786; Charles, b. 1 Oct. 1787, Otisco, N. Y.; Phebe, b. 11 July, 1789; d. 1836; Molly, b. 31 May, 1791, d. 1819; Lucy, b. 1 Oct. 1793; Amos, b. 9 March, 1796, Woodstock; Esther, b. 14 March, 1798; Lois, b. 18 June, 1800; Benjamin, Otisco, N. Y.; Amanda, b. 4 March, 1806; Miranda, d. 1812; Anna; John, Otisco, N. Y.

5 JOSEPH A., m. 6 March, 1794, *Anna Skinner*. s Roxy, b. 15 Sep. 1794; d. 6 March, 1795; Betsy, b. 19 Sep. 1796; s GURDON, b. 22 April, 1801; Dea.; m. 1826, *Sally Fay*; 7 Betsy; 7 Maria, b. 25 Jan. 1831. 6 BETSY A., m. 5 March, 1821, *Amos Bugbee*;

7 ELEAZAR GILBERT, b. 18 Mar. 1823; m. 1845, *Susan Day*; 7 Olivia and Olive, b. 5 April, 1825; Olivia, d. 24 July, 1825; 7 OLIVE, m. 27 Oct. 1844, *Erastus C. Burleigh*. 8 Emerson C., b. 11 Aug. 1845. 7 Edwin G., b. 22 Oct. 1830; Martha Ann L., b. 24 Sept. 1834. 5 AMOS A., Otisco, N. Y. m. *Sally Griggs*; 6 WARREN, b. 18 May, 1801, m. *Sophia Eastman*.

3 GEORGE A., Capt., lived with his father; m. 1721, *Mary Phillips*, sister of Rev. S Phillips; she d. 5 Oct. 1785, a. 91. They were righteous and devout Christians, and greatly respected for their piety and virtue. Their children were well trained. 4 MARY, b. 12 March, 1723; d. 8 Aug. 1793; m. 4 *Stephen Abbot*; 4 George, b. 14 Dec. 1724; d. 26 Dec. 1775; 4 Elizabeth, b. 14 Sep. 1726; d. 7 Jan. 1727; 4 ELIZABETH 2d, b. 5 Nov. 1727; m. 4 *Benjamin Abbot*, Hollis; 2 m. *J. Pollard*, Westford; 3 m. Capt. *Josiah Bowers*, Billerica. 4 SARAH, b. 14 Jan. 1730; d. 26 Dec. 1797; m. 1757, Rev. 4 *Nathan Holt*, Danvers; 5 SARAH, b. 29 Oct. 1758; d. 17 Sept. 1841; m. 1778, *William Frost*, Andover, who d. 28 Sep. 1836, had 6 sons and 6 da. 5 MARY, b. 3 Oct. 1761; m. 1781, *Robert Endicott*, Beverly, who d. 6 March, 1819, a. 63; had 4 s. and one da. 5 HANNAH, b. 11 May 1769; m. 1793, Rev. 5 *Peter Holt*, Epping and Peterboro'; had 4 s. and 3 da.; 4 Samuel, b. 25 Feb. 1732; d. 12 April, 1812; 4 HANNAH, b. 14 Dec. 1733; d. 26 March, 1820; m. *William Foster*. 5 HANNAH, b. 20 June, 1756; m. Capt. *Timothy Rogers*, Tewksbury. 6 Timothy F., b. 16 Mar. 1781, H. U. 1802, ordained, Bernardston, 20 Sept. 1809; 5 WILLIAM, b. 1 June, 1758; d. 20 Aug. 1843; m. *Sally Kimball*; 6 William. 5 MARY, b. 21 July, 1763; m. *Timothy Ballard*, n. c. 6 SALLY, b. 9 Sept. 1765; m. *Joseph Brown*, Tewksbury.

4 GEORGE A., Esq., lived with his father; Col. of militia; m. 1747, *Hannah Lovejoy*, who d. 7 Sept. 1813, a. 89; they were esteemed for their moral worth and Christian character. 5 GEORGE, b. 9 Feb. 1748; d. 5 Oct. 1784, Salem; m. *Priscilla Manning*. 6 Priscilla, d. young. 5 HANNAH, b. 25 Oct. 1749; d. 27 May, 1784; m. 1773, *Joseph Ballard*, had 2 sons and 2 da., who d. n. m. 5 Mary, b. and d. Sep. 1751; 5 MARY 2d, b. 9 June, 1753; d. 17 Aug. 1820; m. Dea. *Joseph Poor*, Danvers. 6 Joseph. 7 Ebenezer, D. C. 1818, settled minister, 2d Parish Beverly. 6 Mary; Hannah; Enoch; Sally; Nathan; Daniel, D. C. 1811, D. D., Missionary at Ceylon; Martha; George A., and Nancy.

5 ELIZABETH, b. 10 July, 1755; d. 18 Aug. 1821; m. *Samuel Lummus*, Hamilton; 6 Elizabeth; Hannah; Samuel; John; Tamesin; Harriet; Clarissa; Ezra. 5 John Lovejoy, b. 12 April, 1757; d. Nov. 1837; 5 Samuel, b. and d. July, 1759; 5 SAMUEL, b. 19 July, 1760; d. 8 May, 1792; H. U. 1784; Merchant, Saco, Me.; m. *Mary Cutts*, Saco; 6 Samuel Phillips, d. 1813, B. C. 6 Thomas Cutts, d. y. 5 SALLY, b. 3 Oct. 1762; m. 6 *Nehemiah Abbot*; he d. 30 Dec. 1823; no issue; she is the founder of the Abbot Female Academy, Andover. 5 MARTHA, b.

26 2 GEORGE, 3 GEORGE, 4 GEORGE ABBOT.

17 Oct. 1764; d. 15 Sept. 1798; m. *John Jenks*, Salem. 6 *Priscilla*; Martha; Hannah. 5 *DORCAS*, b. 18 Dec. 1766; d. 15 March, 1841; m. Dea. 5 *John Holt*, Greenfield. 6 *DORCAS*, b. 12 Jan. 1793; m. Dea. 6 *Peter Pevey*; 6 *SARAH A.*, b. 10 March, 1795; m. *F. Dunclee*; 6 *Hannah*, b. 15 Sept. 1797; d. 10 Nov. 1821; 6 *JOHN*, b. 9 Aug. 1799; Dea.; m. *Phebe Holt*; 6 *TAMESIN*, b. 23 Nov. 1803; 6 *Phebe*, b. 29 Jan. 1806; 6 *MARTHA*, b. 24 April, 1808; m. *Arnold Hutchinson*; 6 *Elizabeth*, b. 2 April, 1811; d. 20 June, 1830. 5 *TAMESIN*, b. 14 Jan. 1769; m. *W. Appleton*, Salem.

5 *JOHN LOVEJOY A.*, Esq., lived on the homestead; industrious, honest, and attentive to the duties of the Sabbath and the week; m. 6 *Phebe Abbot*, da. of 5 *Nehemiah A.*; she d. 1 Oct. 1825, a. 62; 6 *JOHN L.*, b. 29 Nov. 1783; d. 14 Oct. 1814; H. U. 1805; Librarian, Minister of the First Church, Boston; m. *Elizabeth B. Warland*; George, b. 25 April, 1785; d. 21 Oct. 1822; Samuel, b. 29 June, 1787; Phebe, b. 15 June, 1789; d. 11 Nov. 1811; Lydia Clark, b. 10 July, 1790; d. 16 March, 1796; 6 *HANNAH*, b. 19 Feb. 1793; m. *E. L. Herrick*, Esq., Rockford, Ill. 7 *Phebe A.*; John W.; Elijah L.; Edward; Hannah; George; Sarah; Martha; Samuel. 6 *William L.*, b. 6 Jan. 1795; d. 27 March, 1796; 6 *SARAH K.*, b. 7 July, 1797; m. Rev. *Hezekiah Hull*, La.; 2 m. *Sidney Hull*, N. Haven, Ct. 6 *WILLIAM*, b. 16 Dec. 1809, Charlestown; m. *Amelia Hull*; 2 m. *E. M. Bradley*.

6 *GEORGE A.*, Capt., lived with his father on the same farm on which 2 George settled; m. *Ruth Dixon*. 7 *Margaret W.*, b. 9 Feb. 1811; d. 25 Aug. 1813; 7 *George*, b. 4 Oct. 1813; d. April, 1829; 7 *Margaret Wood*, b. 26 Nov. 1815; 7 *Elizabeth*, b. 15 Nov. 1817; 7 *John*, b. 26 March, 1820; d. 14 Jan. 1821; John L., b. 9 March, 1822.

6 *SAMUEL A.*, Merchant, Charlestown; m. *Lucretia Fowle*. 7 *Ann M.*; Lucretia; Sarah; Samuel.

4 *SAMUEL A.*, Esq., bred a Merchant; opened his store in Boston, about 1753; m. widow *Sarah Kneeland*, with three children, John K.; Sarah; Elizabeth. He had no children. They were industrious and economical. After success in retailing, and acquiring some capital, he imported goods from England, and entered into wholesale and retail business. He always traded safely, and was successful. At the commencement of the Revolution he was in full business. Being a whig, he moved his goods from Boston, sold them, and received much of the pay in paper money, which he loaned to the government. He resided in Andover, lived prudently, kept his public securities, and funded them. His property was large, and by his economy was continually accumulating.

He presented a bell and clock for the meeting-house of his native parish, and gave valuable plate for the communion service, and to the Church five hundred dollars, the income of which to be distributed among the poor of the Church.

### 3 & 4. HENRY, 2 GEORGE, 3 & 4 ISAAC ABBOT. 27

In 1807, he became one of the founders of the Theological Institution in Andover, and established and endowed a Professorship of Christian Theology. He died 12 April, 1812, a. 80. After legacies to his immediate relations, he gave the residue of his estate to the Theological Institution; his donations to which amounted to about one hundred thousand dollars. He was a man of sterling honesty, upright in all his dealings, industrious and economical, exact in all his habits, kind to the poor, and a devout Christian. His wife, by her diligence and frugality, aided him in acquiring their estate, and was of the same mind in the distribution of it. She d. in Christian faith and hope, 12 Feb. 1816, a. 89.

3 HENRY A., Lieut., Selectman, &c.; m. 1721, *Mary Platts*, who d. Aug. 1784, a. 84. 4 LYDIA, b. 1723; d. 1807; m. Dea. *Joshua Lovejoy*, who d. at Sanbornton; 4 Henry, b. 10 Jan. 1725; d. 21 Feb. 1805; 4 DORCAS, b. 28 May, 1729; d. April, 1790; m. Rev. *Benjamin Butler*, Nottingham, who d. Dec. 1804. 5 Henry, Maj. Gen., and 4 da. 4 Mary, b. 8 April, 1727; d. 7 Feb. 1735; 4 MARY 2d, b. 24 Aug. 1737; m. Dea. *Thomas Hovey*, Dracut; had 7 sons and 2 da.

4 HENRY A., Capt., lived with his father; m. *Betsy Sibson*; 2 m. 1765, 4 *Phebe Abbot*, da. of Dea. 3 Isaac A. 5 Phebe, b. 25 Jan. 1766; 5 Mary, b. 4 April, 1768; d. 17 Aug. 1769; 5 HENRY, b. 6 Sept. 1771; d. 21 May, 1776; 5 Henry 2d, b. 8 April, 1777; 5 ISAAC, b. 9 June, 1779; d. 1838; m. *Charlotte Houghton*; d. Aug. 21, 1821; no issue; 5 Elizabeth Kneeland, b. 10 Jan. 1788; d. 20 Aug. 1812.

5 PHEBE A., m. 1790, *Jonathan Porter*, Merchant, Medford. 5 Jonathan, b. 13 Nov. 1791; H. U. 1814; Counsellor at Law, Medford; 5 Henry, b. 9 Nov. 1793; 5 Sally, b. 7 June, 1795; d. 5 Aug. 1815; 5 Charlotte, b. 21 Aug. 1797; 5 George, b. 26 Aug., d. 14 Oct. 1799; 5 George W., b. 26 Jan. 1801; 5 Augusta, b. 1 March, 1803.

5 HENRY A., H. U. 1796; Andover; Merchant; m. 1807, *Judith Follansbee*. 5 Elizabeth Judith, b. 16 June, 1808; 5 Henry W., b. 12 Oct. 1810; 5 Phebe A., b. 19 Dec. 1814; 5 Mary Jane, b. 23 Aug. 1820; 5 Isaac M., b. 24 Jan. 1823; d. 12 Sept. 1842; 5 Charlotte S., b. 13 Dec. 1827.

3 ISAAC A., H. U. 1723; Dea. of the S. Church, Andover, 44 y'rs; read the psalm line by line; trader; an honest man, and devout Christian; m. 1739, *Phebe Lovejoy*, who d. 1751, a. 35; 2 m. *Elizabeth Calley*, who d. 1791, a. 87. 4 William, b. 1 Aug. 1741; d. 29 Sept. 1768. 4 Infant, b. and d. 1 Aug. 1741; 4 Isaac, b. 13 Feb. 1745; d. June, 1836; 4 PHEBE, b. 26 Nov. 1746; d. 29 June, 1833; m. Capt. 4 *Henry A.*; 4 son, b. and d. 23 Nov. 1747; 4 SARAH, b. 13 Jan. 1750; d. April, 1835; m. 5 *Timothy Abbot*.

4 ISAAC A., Dea., Town Clerk, Selectman, Lieut., and wounded in Bunker Hill battle; first Postmaster in Andover; was blind several years before his death; m. 1765, *Phebe Chandler*, who d.



28 2 WILLIAM, 3 JAMES, 4 JAMES ABBOT.

July, 1800, a. 58; 5 Phebe, b. 27 May, 1767; d. 8 Nov. 1772; Isaac, b. 9 Dec. 1768; d. 27 Dec. 1806; PRISCILLA, b. 1 June, 1770; d. Feb. 1830; m. 1820, *John Kneeland*, Esq.; William, b. 30 Oct. 1772.

6 ISAAC A., m. 1798, *Hephzibah Fiske*, who d. March, 1800; 2 m. *Mary Moulton*. 6 Mary Fiske, b. March, 1800; 6 Josiah F., b. 5 Dec. 1801; 6 Phebe F., b. 9 July, 1803; d. 20 Feb. 1821; Isaac, b. 26 March, 1805.

6 PHEBE FISKE A., m. 1824, *Nathan Shattuck*. 7 Mary, d.; Nathan; Mary F.; Phebe A.; Augusta E.; Josiah N.; Sarah F.; Augusta P.

5 WILLIAM A., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1801, *Rebecca Bailey*; 6 William, b. 7 Sept. 1801; 6 Isaac, b. 12 Nov. 1803; 6 Rebecca, b. 6 Oct. 1806; 6 Moses B., b. 9 April, 1815; 6 Phebe E., b. 2 Oct. 1817.

2 WILLIAM ABBOT, b. 18 Nov. 1657; d. 21 Oct. 1713; a Puritan in faith and Christian conduct; lived near Prof. Stuart's house, Andover; m. 2 June, 1682. *Elizabeth Gray*, she d. Dec. 1712. 3 ELIZABETH, b. 29 April, 1683; d. 1718; m. 1711, *Joseph Phelps*; 3 William, b. 17 March, 1685; d. 28 Oct. 1713; 3 George, b. 19 March, 1687; d. 21 March, 1689; 3 Ezra, b. 7 July, 1689; d. 19 Nov. 1712; 3 George 2d, b. 22 Dec., d. 30, 1691; 3 Nathan, b. 10 Dec. 1692; d. 9 Feb. 1713; 3 James, b. 12 Feb. 1695; d. 27 Dec. 1787, a. 93; 3 Paul, b. 28 March, 1697; d. 6 May, 1752; 3 Philip, b. 3 April, 1699; d. a. 1748; 3 Hannah, b. 5 April, 1701; d. 8 Jan. 1788; 3 Caleb, b. 1704; d. 31 Jan. 1778; 3 Zebadiah, b. 1706.

3 JAMES, Farmer, Andover; moved to Concord, N. H. 1837; m. Jan. 1714, *Abigail Farnum*, b. 1692. 4 Abigail, b. 1 Jan. 1715; 4 James, b. 12 Jan. 1717; d. 1833, a. 86; 4 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1718; 4 William, b. 8 Sept. 1719; d. 29 Oct. 1741; 4 Rachel, b. 1720; 4 Ezra, b. 11 March, 1722; d. 5 Dec. 1741; 4 Reuben, b. 4 April, 1723; d. 13 May, 1822, a. 100; 5 Simeon, b. 8 Sept. 1824; d. 15 Nov. 1741; 4 Amos, b. 22 Feb. 1726; d. 3 Dec. 1821, a. 96; 4 Phebe, b. 22 Nov. 1727; d. a. 1755; 4 son, b. and d. 1729; 4 Sarah and 4 Rebecca, b. 13 Aug. 1730; 4 Mary, b. 12 Oct. 1732; d. 1780; 4 Hannah, b. Jan. 1735; d. 10 Sept. 1736.

4 ABIGAIL, m. *Jacob Waldron*, Warner, N. H. 5 Elizabeth; 6 Ezra; 6 Sarah, 2 m. — *Hibbard*, Charlestown.

4 JAMES, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; moved, 1763, to Newbury, Vt.; was one of the first settlers there, and Deacon of the First Church; m. 1742, *Sarah Bancroft*, b. 19 Feb. 1722, da. of Capt. Samuel and Sarah Lampson B., of Reading. 6 Sarah, b. 1 March, 1743; 5 c. d. y.; 6 Abigail, b. 22 Jan. 1746; 6 Mary, b. 6 Feb. 1748; 6 James, b. 18 Oct. 1750; d. a. 1814; 6 Judith, b. 19 Jan. 1753; d. 1807; 6 William, b. 24 April, 1755; d. 14 June, 1807; 6 Bancroft, b. 4 June, 1757; d. 29 Oct. 1829; 6 Ezra, b. 8 Oct. 1759; d. y.; 5 c. d. y.; 6 Susannah, b. 3 March,

1763; 6 Ezra 2d, b. 2 June, 1765; d. 5 July, 1842. All the children of 4 James and many of his descendants were members of the Cong. Church.

6 SARAH, m. J. Walden, Warner, N. H. 6 Ezra; 6 Sarah; 6 Elizabeth.

6 ABIGAIL, m. 15 April, 1767, Maj. Asa Bailey, Haverhill, N. H. 6 ABIGAIL, b. 11 Feb. 1768; m. 1792, Stephen Bartlett, merchant, Bath, N. H. 7 Stephen; 7 Cosam E.; 7 Abigail; 7 William K.; 7 Myron; 7 Theron; 7 Chloe; 7 c. 6 RUTH, b. 31 Aug. 1769; m. Ebenezer Bacon, Landaff, N. H.; 7 Ebenezer; 7 Ruth; 7 Mark; 7 Abigail; 7 Rhoda; 7 Mabel; 6 Samuel, b. 13 June, 1771; he enlisted, 1798, in the service of the United States; after he had received his discharge and money, he began his return home, and has not been heard of since; 6 Phebe, b. 20 April, 1772; 6 Sarah, b. 28 Nov. 1773; d. 1776; 6 ASA, b. 16 Oct. 1775; m. 1803, Miss Webber; 7 7 c.; 6 Caleb and 6 Anna, b. 12 Aug. 1777; 6 CALER, m. 1807, Miss Fisk; 7 5 c.; 6 ANNA, m. 1799, — Phillips, Hanover, N. Y.; 7 c.; 6 SARAH 2d, b. 21 Aug. 1779; m. 1807, Rev. Mr. Beal, Presiding Elder, M. E. Ch.; 7 c.; 6 JABEZ, b. 31 Jan. 1781; m. 1811, Miss Hunt; 7 c.; 6 CHLOE, b. 8 Aug. 1782; d. 1834; m. 1810, — Ford; 7 c.; 6 AMOS, b. 11 May, 1784; m. 1816, 6 Mary Abbot, see 6 Bancroft; 6 OLIVE, b. 25 Feb. 1786; m. 1826, — Etheridge. 7 Charlotte; 6 PHINEHAS, b. 6 Nov. 1787, Cong. Minister, East Berkshire, Vt. 1824, and Hebron, N. Y. 1842; m. Aug. 1810, Jannette McArthur, b. at Thornton, N. H. 1791; d. 4 Aug. 1839. 7 Cyrene, b. 5 July, 1811; drowned April, 1813; 7 Keyes A., b. 31 July, 1813; teacher; 7 Sylvester A., b. 23 April, 1815; d. Beekmantown, N. Y. Oct. 1835; 7 Sally Janette, b. 11 Jan. 1821; 7 Cyrena Ann, b. Richmond, Vt. 28 Oct. 1823; 7 Persis Lorette, b. 15 Jan. 1831; 7 Mary, b. 26 July, 1834. 2 m. 20 Oct. 1839, Betsy Fisk, da. of Dea. Moses Fisk, of Waitfield, Vt.; 7 c. d. y.; 7 Arabel Paulina, b. 16 July, 1842; 7 Louisa Marietta, b. 4 June, 1844. 6 Judith and 6 Simon, b. 15 Sept. 1789; 6 JUDITH, m. David Pelton. 7 Ann S.; 7 Patience B.; 7 Harris; 7 Brewster. 6 Simeon, d. at Landaff, 1789; 6 Patience, b. 23 May, 1791.

6 MARY, m. — Minchen. 6 Polly, 2 m. Uriah Cross. 6 Uriah; 6 Sally; 6 Elizabeth; 6 Moses; 6 Hazen; 6 James; the family moved a. 1794 near to Lake Champlain.

6 JAMES, m. 1780, Zilpha Smith; moved, 1809, to Ohio; 6 John; 6 Sally; 6 Susan. 2 m. Mehitabel Hidden. 6 James; 6 Jeremy; 6 Samuel; 6 Eben.

6 JUDITH, m. 1773, Dea. Thomas Brock, Newbury, Vt. 6 MARY, b. 23 Dec. 1773; d. 1840; m. 1796, Samuel Tucker, Newbury, Vt. 7 MARY, b. 1 July, 1797, m. 1820, Roger Eastman, Newbury, Vt. 6 Daniel, b. 23 Jan. 1827; 6 Samuel, b. 30 April, 1828; 6 Mary B., b. 15 Jan. 1829; d. 12 Dec. 1830; 6 Judith T., b. 14 Sept. 1830; d. 22 Nov. 1832; 6 Duncan McK., b. 22 May,

1836. 7 MINDWELL, b. 9 July, 1799; m. 1820, *Joel Putnam*.  
 s Joel P., b. 6 March, 1822; d. 11 Sept. 1823; s Joel P. 2d, b. 2  
 Dec. 1823; s Samuel T., b. 11 March, 1825; s Mindwell, b. 17  
 Feb. 1827; s Mary, b. 28 Nov. 1829; s William K., b. 1 June,  
 1833; s Sarah, b. 15 Jan. 1836. 7 ELIZABETH, b. 30 March,  
 1801; m. 1822, *Daniel McAlister*. s Lucinda T., b. 18 Feb.  
 1823; s Robert, b. 30 Aug. 1824; s Samuel, b. 6 April, 1826;  
 s John, b. 30 Nov. 1827; s William E., b. 28 May, 1836. 7 JUDITH,  
 b. 5 Aug. 1803; m. 1826, *Samuel Eastman*. s Mary, b. 18 Feb.,  
 d. 3 March, 1828. 7 SARAH, b. 8 Nov. 1805; m. 1836, *Harvey  
 Westgate*. s Thomas H., b. 1836. 7 Jonas L., b. 5 Dec. 1807;  
 d. April, 1809; 7 SAMUEL A., b. 4 Feb. 1810; m. 1843, *Irene C.  
 Prescott*. s Horace L., b. 9 Dec. 1843. 7 THOMAS L., b. 7 Aug.  
 1814; m. 1840, *Mary Prescott*. s Sherburne, b. 1840; s Lu-  
 cinda, b. Jan. 9, 1844. s Sarah, b. 24 Jan. 1774; d. y.; s THO-  
 MAS R., b. 5 Dec. 1775; d. 1839; m. 1803, s *Rebecca Abbot*;  
 see 2 William, 3 James, 4 and s Reuben.

s SARAH, b. 27 Sept. 1777; d. 1841; m. 1806, *Samuel White*.  
 7 BAILEY, b. 30 Nov. 1807; m. 1831, *Rebecca Mayhew* of Dan-  
 vers; she d. 1831; 2 m. 1832, *Almira Atwood*, of Newbury, Vt.  
 s Mary Ann, b. 31 July, 1833; s Almira, d. 1839; 3 m. 1840,  
*Betsy Bliss*, of North Haverhill, N. H.; s Charles, b. 22 March,  
 1841. 7 Olivia, b. 3 Nov. 1809; d. 9 Sept. 1822; 7 SARAH A., b.  
 13 Nov. 1811; m. 1839, *Harvey Robins*, Newbury, Vt. s Olive  
 W., b. 2 April, 1840; s Sarah E., b. 27 June, 1842; s Harvey  
 E., b. 24 Nov., d. 10 Dec. 1840. 7 Samuel L., b. 12 Sept. 1813;  
 d. 12 Jan. 1827; 7 Abiah, b. 13 April, 1815; 7 George W., b.  
 20 April, 1822.

s BENJAMIN, b. 18 June, 1778; m. 1806, *Margaret Gibson*, d.  
 7 HORATIO, b. Aug. 5, 1807; m. 1835, *Merinda Lovewell*. s Ben-  
 jamin Harrison, b. 12 June, 1836; d. 4 Aug. 1838; s Hartwell  
 L., b. 5 Dec. 1837; s Adeline Prichard, b. 8 Oct. 1839; s Alma,  
 b. 20 Dec. 1843. 7 Betsy, b. 1 May, d. 4, 1810; 7 THOMAS, b. 28  
 May, 1811; d. 6 March, 1842; m. 1839, *Abby C. Johnson*. s Al-  
 bert H., b. Jan. 1840; s James M., b. June, 1841; d. Aug. 1842.  
 7 Jane, b. 3 April, d. 8, 1814; 7 James, b. 3 Aug. 1815. s BEN-  
 JAMIN, 2 m. 1817, *Ruth Putnam*, d. 7 SOPHRONIA C., b. 9 Jan.  
 1818; m. 1835, *Thomas M. Stevens*, Piermont, N. H. s Helen  
 Adelia, b. 18 Ap. 1836; s D. Sevigna, b. 28 Sept. 1837; s Sophia  
 Ruth B., b. 19 Dec. 1843. s BENJAMIN, 3 m. 1839, *Martha C.  
 Johnson*. s SAMUEL, b. 18 Dec. 1780; m. 1806, *Nancy Field*;  
 s JAMES, Dea., b. 23 Feb. 1782; m. 1812, *Chloe Buck*; s Judith,  
 b. 6 Aug. 1783; d. 1802.

s JACOB, b. Nov. 1, 1874; m. 1807, *Abigail Saunders*, d. 7 Ed-  
 ner, b. 1809; 7 Adeline, b. 2 Jan. 1809; d. 3 Oct. 1829; 7 JACOB,  
 b. 5 July, 1810, Hartford, Ct.; m. s 2 c. 7 Samuel, b. 8 April,  
 1812; d. 20 July, 1823; 7 ALDEN, b. 3 Jan. 1814, Topsham, Vt.;  
 m., s c. 7 ETHAN s., b. 4 Jan. 1816, Corinth, Vt.; m. Miss  
*McKeith*; 7 Harriet, b. 24 Jan. 1818, Hartford, Ct.; 7 Abigail,

b. 19 Aug. 1819; d. 15 April, 1834; 7 Moses, b. 12 May, 1821; d. 18 July, 1824; 7 Louisa, b. 7 Sept. 1823, Lowell; 7 Moses, b. 30 June, 1826; d. 8 July, 1826; 7 James, b. 27 Oct. 1828. 6 JACOB, 2 m. 1831, *Betsy Sinclair*. 7 Edward, b. 18 July, 1833; 7 Clarissa, b. 28 March, 1835; 7 Charles E., b. 14 June, 1839.

6 SUSAN, b. 24 Dec. 1785; m. 1807, *John Brown*, Dalton, N. H. 7 MARY M., b. 28 Jan. 1809; m. 1832, *T. B. Hall*, d.; s 2 d.; 2 m. 1840, *E. Cram*, Dalton, N. H.; s 2 s.; 7 JOHN A., b. 26 Sept. 1811; d. 1843; m. 1835, *L. D. Springer*, Lunenburg, Vt.; s 4 c.; 7 OLIVE, b. 11 March, 1814; m. 1833, *Reuben Hall*, Groton, N. H.; s 5 c. 7 JAMES, b. 5 Sept. 1814; m. 1838, *S. Van Vartin*, N. Y.; s 3 c.; 7 GEORGE, b. 30 May, 1816, Plymouth, N. H.; m. 1840, *V. Smith*; 7 SARAH S., b. 24 Dec. 1819; m. 1843, *G. H. Hamilton*, Dalton, N. H.; 7 MICHAEL, b. 28 March, 1821; m. 1844, *Elizabeth H. Clatreh*; 7 SUSAN A., b. 1 April, 1823; m. 1843, *H. Smith*; 7 Jane D., b. 30 March, 1825; 7 Ann E., b. 5 Oct. 1827. 6 Olive, b. 3 April, 1787; d. 1789.

6 MOSES, b. 17 Jan. 1789, Newbury, Vt.; m. 1816, *Lydia Nurse*. 7 JOHN N., b. 1816; m. 1843, *Lucinda McAlister*; 7 Orin P., b. 3 June, 1818; d. 1823; 7 Sarah, b. and d. 1820; 7 Christina, b. and d. 1821; 7 Mindwell P., b. 17 Aug. 1822; 7 Thomas, b. 1 May, d. 6 July, 1825; 7 Moses N., b. 17 July, 1826. 6 WILLIAM, b. 14 Sept. 1790; m. 1815, *Ann Wallace*.

6 OLIVE, b. 13 Oct. 1792; m. 1816, *John Wyatt*, Castleton, Vt. 7 OLIVE A., b. 12 July, 1817; m. 1840, *Albert Drake*, Castleton, Vt.; 7 JOHN, b. 31 Dec. 1818, Castleton; m. 1840, *Eliza Parsons*, of Castleton. s Mary Eliza, b. 18 May, 1842; 7 JULIA P., b. 7 May, 1822; m. 1842, *D. H. Hawkins*, Castleton. s Carter Clay, b. 27 March, 1843; s Cassius M., b. 7 Jan. 1845. 7 Franklin, b. 19 March, 1824; 7 James, b. 8 Feb. 1828; 7 Rollin M., b. 5 Dec. 1831; d. 24 June, 1832.

6 WILLIAM, Farmer, Haverhill, N. H.; m. 1777, *Mabel Whitteley*, of East Guilford, Ct. 6 Moses, b. 16 June, 1778; 6 Lois, b. 11 Dec. 1779; 6 JACOB, b. 15 Dec. 1781; 6 Elizabeth, b. 18 June, 1783; d. 30 Sept. 1840; 6 Mehitabel, b. 9 Jan. 1785; d. 7 Sept. 1840; 6 Sarah, b. 25 Oct. 1786; 6 William, b. 19 Aug. 1788; 6 Amos W., b. 3 Sept. 1790; 6 Ann, b. 30 July, 1792; 6 Abigail, b. 20 Aug. 1794; 6 s. b. and d. Aug. 1797; 6 Mary, b. 23 Nov. 1802; d. 1835.

6 MOSES, Farmer, Bath, N. H.; m. 1802, *Lucy Willis*; she d. 13 July, 1842. 7 MIRON, b. 1803, Farmer, Bath, N. H.; m. 1826, *Clarissa Willis*. s Nancy W., b. Oct. 1827; s Horace, b. March, 1835; s Miron, b. Dec. 1841; s 6 d. y. 7 ADAMS, b. 1804, Farmer, Troy, Vt.; m. *Elizabeth Dodge*. s Cordelia M., b. Oct. 1832; s Edwin P., b. March, 1834; s Lucy M., b. April, 1836; s Henry, b. Oct. 1838; s Moses, b. Sept. 1839; s William C., b. Jan. 1843; s 2 d. y.; 7 CYNTHIA, b. 1806; m. 1828, *Jonathan B. Rowell*, Farmer, Haverhill, N. H. s Mary J., b. 29 June, 1829; s Ira, b. 20 May, 1831; s Jonathan H., b. 10 Feb. 1833; s Lucy M., b.

27 Jan. 1835; 8 Charles C., b. 11 Dec. 1836; 8 William Franklin, b. 15 Sept. 1838; 8 Milo A., b. 13 Dec. 1841; 8 George, b. 13 Dec. 1842; 8 twin, b. and d. the same day. 7 WILLIAM B., b. 1807, Farmer, Bath, N. H.; m. 1835, *Mary Ann Chamberlin*. 8 Julia, b. 7 Oct. 1835; 8 Eunice, b. Nov. 1837; 8 Phineas, b. July, 1839; d. Sept. 1840; 8 Ellen, b. 23 Feb. 1842. 7 LUCY MARIA, b. 1809; m. 1834, *John C. Wood*, Alton, Ill.; 8 c. d.; 7 CHARITY, b. 1811; m. 1837, *B. F. Rowell*, Ill.; 8 Jonathan, b. April, 1838; 8 Lucy Amanda, b. April, 1839; 8 Sarah Adeline, b. April, 1841. 7 MABEL, b. 1813; m. 1837, *Moses Hastings*, Bath, N. H.; 7 Amanda, b. 1817; 7 Moses, b. Dec. 1818; 7 SARAH ANN, b. 1820; m. March, 1845, *Moses Bishop*, Franconia, N. H.; 7 Albert L., b. 17 April, 1823; 7 Milo J., b. 22 June, 1825; 7 Ira, b. 17 Feb. 1828. 6 MOSES, 2 m. 17 Aug. 1844, Widow *Lucy Wells*, of Newbury, Vt.

6 LOIS, m. 1805, *Silas Buck*, Bath, N. H. 7 PERSIS, b. Aug. 1806; m. *Ereck Clark*, Granby, Vt.; moved to N. Y.; 8 6 c.; 7 WILLIAM A., b. Feb. 1808; m. 1831, 7 *Lois Sly*; 8 6 c.; see 6 *Elizabeth*; moved to western N. Y. 7 Sarah, b. June, 1809; 7 Silas, b. Nov. 1810; 7 MARY ANN, b. Aug. 1813; m. 1832, *Nathan Closson*; 8 1 da. 7 LOIS, b. July, 1814; m. 1838, *Albert G. Whitman*, N. Y.; 7 Chloe, b. March, 1816; d. y.; 7 Amasa, b. April, 1817; d. y.; 7 Timothy, b. 1818; d. y.; 7 Sybil, b. 1819; d. y.

6 JACOB, Esq., Groton, Vt.; m. 10 Nov. 1808, *Nancy Wesson*, of Groton, Vt. 7 PRISCILLA, b. at Haverhill, N. H. Aug. 29, 1809; m. 6 Jan. 1842, Capt. *Leonard Martin*, Barford, Canada. 8 Laurin, b. 28 Aug. 1843. 7 PATTY ELIZA, b. at Groton, Vt. 11 June, 1811; m. 24 Oct. 1843, Dea. *Manda T. Cushion*, Barnston, Ca.; 7 Jacob J., b. 17 July, 1813; D. C. 1839; Cong. Minister, Bennington, Vt.; 7 EMILY, b. 23 Nov. 1815; m. 24 Oct. 1838, *William Brooks*, Esq., Sherbrooke, Ca. 8 Elizabeth and Eleanor, b. 11 Aug. 1839; 8 William and Emily, b. 21 Aug. 1842. 7 GEORGE E., b. 21 Oct. 1817, Topsham, Vt.; m. 28 March, 1839, *Mary Tillotson*. 8 Jackson, b. 1 Jan. 1840; 8 Henry, b. 5 Nov. 1841. 7 SALLY, b. 9 Oct. 1819; m. 2 Oct. 1843, *Charles Brooks*, Lenoxville, Ca.; 7 Ephraim, b. 27 March, 1822, Sherbrooke, Ca.; 7 Judith, b. 20 Feb. 1824; 7 a. s. and da., b. 22 July, 1826; d. y.; 7 Josiah W., b. 23 July, 1827.

6 ELIZABETH, m. Jan. 1802, *Stephen Sly*, Ryegate, Vt. 7 Eliza, b. 1702; 7 William, b. April, 1804; d. Dec. 1815; 7 Stephen, b. 1805; d. Oct. 1806; 7 CHARITY, b. 1 Jan. 1807; m. 1829, Dr. *Franklin*, Ryegate; moved to Warren, N. H.; 8 3 c. 7 ISRAEL, b. 1808, Newbury, Vt.; m. 1838, *Martha Page*; 8 3 c. 7 LOIS, b. 1810; m. 1833, 7 *William A. Buck*; see 6 *Wm.*, 6 *Lois*, N. Y.; 8 6 c. 7 Violet, b. 1812; d. 1815; 7 MABEL, b. 1813; m. 1840, — *Brown*, Newbury, Vt.; 8 2 c. 7 ANN A., b. 1816; m. Nov. 1843, — *Hutchins*, Bath, N. H.; 7 Harriet, b. 1821; 7 Amos, b. 1822; 7 Austin, b. 1824; 7 Timothy, b. 1826; 7 Reuben M., b. 1829.

6 MEHITABEL, m. 1808, *Horatio Buck*, Bath, N. H. 7 Nancy, b. 8 Dec. 1809; 7 Lucinda, b. 30 April, 1811; d. 30 March, 1835; 7 CLARISSA, b. March, 1813; m. 5 Nov. 1840, *George W. Daracott*. 8 Elvira M.; b. 30. Sept. 1841. 7 ABIGAIL, b. 26 Oct. 1814; m. *Phineas Chamberlain*; n. c.; 7 Jane E. S., b. 12 March, 1817; d. 16 Feb. 1819; 7 Mary A., b. 3 Feb. 1820; 7 Mehitable, b. 23 Jan. 1823; 7 Jane E., b. 12 Jan. 1826.

6 SARAH, m. 28 Oct. 1817, *Benjamin Fuller*, Barnet, Vt. 7 Ann A., b. 30 Oct. 1819; 7 Benjamin S., b. 19 July, 1821; d. 1822; 7 Mary S., b. 16 Nov. 1822; d. 1833; 7 Sarah B., b. 3 June, 1824; 7 Benjamin H., b. 12 May, 1828.

6 WILLIAM, m. 1812, *Patience Burbank*; moved, May, 1827, from Bath, N. H. to Michigan. 7 William F.; 7 Norman; 7 Isaac; 7 Jane; 7 Elizabeth; 7 Mary; 7 Amos W.; 7 Ellen.

6 AMOS W., Ryegate, Vt.; m. 17 Feb. 1814, *Betsy Knight*; 7 a s., b. 21 March, 1815, d.; 7 Nathaniel K., b. 12 Nov. 1816; d. 14 Feb. 1818; 7 Mary, b. 26 July, 1818; d. 24 June, 1833; 7 William S., b. 26 Sept. 1820; 7 Lucy K., b. 24 Nov. 1822; d. 26 Aug. 1823; 7 Nathaniel K., b. 11 March, 1825; 7 Lucy K., b. 11 July, 1827; 7 Julia Ann, b. 11 July, 1829; d. 13 July, 1833; 7 Amos W., b. 18 July, 1831; d. 17 July, 1833. 7 Amos W. 2d, b. 24 Nov. 1833; 7 Julia Ann 2d, b. 7 Dec. 1835; 7 Betsey Jane, b. 22 Sept. 1837.

6 ANN, m. 2 July, 1823, *Samuel Knight*, Farmer, Ryegate, Vt. 7 Samuel W., b. 9 June, 1824; 7 Lydia, b. 7 Oct. 1825; 7 Thomas S., b. 25 Aug. 1827; 7 s., b. 9 March, 1829; d. y.; 7 Moses H., b. 30 June, 1830; 7 William A., b. 15 March, 1832; 7 Julian, b. 2 Jan. 1834; 7 Mary A., b. 2 Feb. 1839.

6 ABIGAIL, m. 18 March, 1819, *N. Culver*; d. Bath, N. H. 7 Emily, b. 16 June, 1820; 7 Abigail, b. 21 Dec. 1821; 7 Phebe, b. 15 May, 1823; 7 Nathan Franklin, b. 4 Jan. 1825; 7 Josiah Jackson, b. 2 March, 1827; 7 John W., b. 29 Oct. 1828; d. April, 1829; 7 Lucy A., b. 26 June, 1830; 7 Moses, b. 8 July, 1832; 2 m. 14 Feb. 1833, Capt. *Nathan Robbins*, Lowell. 7 Martha Maria, b. 5 Nov. 1834.

6 MARY, m. 1824, Rev. *William Hutchinson*, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; he d. Plainfield, N. H. 1842. 7 William P., b. Aug. 1827; d. 12 March, 1832; a Memoir of him was written by his mother. 7 Joseph, b. June, 1829; 7 Martha Robbins, b. Aug. 1831; 7 William Fitch, b. 1 April, 1823; 7 Merrill, b. Feb. 1835.

6 BANCROFT, Farmer, Newbury, Vt.; m. 1787, *Lydia White*, now a. 84, residing with her son James; 6 Thomas, b. 8 June, 1788; 6 Merrill, b. 9 Feb. 1790; d. 12 April, 1794; 6 James, b. 14 Feb. 1792; 6 Elizabeth, b. 22 March, 1794; d. y.; 6 Mary, b. 6 June, 1795; d. Chicago, Ill., 24 Oct. 1834; 6 Ebenezer, b. 6 Nov. 1797; 6 Nicholas, b. 18 Sept. 1799; 6 Sarah, b. 11 March, 1802.

6 THOMAS, Farmer, Newbury, Vt.; m. 17 Sept. 1812, *Anna Powers*, of Newbury, Vt.; she d. 1 Sept. 1841. 7 Emily, b. 16

Nov. 1813; d. 15 Jan. 1844; ' WILLIAM, b. 4 July, 1815, Sidney, O.; m. 4 July, 1838, *Miranda Dye*, of Troy, O. ' Charles E., b. 21 Dec. 1840; ' Clarence H., b. May, 1842; ' Thomas, b. 2 Oct. 1843. ' Martha P., b. 25 Nov. 1817; ' Mary, b. 20 Dec. 1819; ' George E., b. 7 Oct. 1824. ' THOMAS, 2 m. 23 Dec. 1841, *Abigail Powers*, of Newbury, Vt.

' JAMES, Esq., Farmer, Newbury, Vt.; m. 6 July, 1820, *Elizabeth W. Martin*, of Newbury, Vt. ' George N., b. 4 Aug. 1823; ' Alonzo I., b. 26 June, 1825; ' Elizabeth C., b. 16 May, 1828.

' MARY, m. 10 Feb. 1816, ' *Amos Bayley*, (see 3 and 4 *James*, ' *Abigail*.) Bath, N. H.; moved to Plum Grove, Ill. ' Aijalan, b. Nov. 1816; d. y.; ' Mary, b. Sept. 1817; d. y.; ' BANCROFT, b. 7 July, 1818; m. 3 March, 1839, *Almeda Kent*, of Ill. ' Celestia A., b. Dec. 1839 ' PERSIS, b. 24 Nov. 1820; m. 3 March, 1839, *Daniel W. Kent*, Ill.; ' Marietta, b. April, 1826; ' Orange S., b. 11 Feb. 1832.

' EBENEZER, Bradford, Vt.; m. 11 June, 1829, ' *Rebecca Brock*; see 3 *James*, 4 and ' *Reuben*, ' *Rebecca*. ' Hazen, b. 10 June, 1830; ' Charles, b. 20 June, d. 21, 1832; ' James B., b. 31 June, 1833; ' Chloe Ann, b. 18 Feb. 1836; ' Mary B., b. 21 May, 1838; ' Julia F., b. 29 July, 1840; d. 30 Jan. 1842; ' Martha S., b. 2 Dec. 1843.

' NICHOLAS, M. D.; D. C., 1827, Troy, O.; m. 12 Aug. 1829, *Mira Jewett*, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. ' Luther J., b. 15 Sept. 1831; ' Ephraim A., b. 9 June, 1833; ' Jane F., b. 9 Jan. 1841.

' SARAH, m. Feb. 1829, *Marshall Southard*, Newbury, Vt., and Lyme, N. H.; ' s., b. 8 Nov. 1829; d. y.; ' s., b. 31 Aug. 1831; ' Emily A., b. 20 March, 1833; ' Sarah E., b. 8 March, 1835; ' Mary E., b. 10 Nov. 1836; ' Nathaniel, b. 5 May, 1839; ' Abigail C., b. 25 Dec. 1840.

' EZRA, Newbury, Vt., and Bath, N. H.; m. 1786, ' *Hannah Abbot*; see 3 *James*, 4 *Reuben*. ' REUBEN, b. 26 Dec. 1786, Esq., Sutton, Vt.; m. 1809, *Lydia Hunt*; n. c.; she d. 28 Jan. 1843; 2 m. 21 Aug. 1843, *Ruth Maria P. Swasey*. ' Ezra, b. 11 March, 1788; d. y.; ' Hannab, b. 24 Jan. 1790; n. m.; ' EZRA 2d, b. 19 Sept. 1791, Esq., Sutton, Vt.; m. *Mary Ann Lang*. ' SARAH, m. *James Gordon*, Littleton, N. H.; ' 2 c.; ' George; ' Mary Ann; ' Jacob; ' Nancy Maria; ' several d. y.; ' SUSAN, b. 21 Feb. 1793; d. Sept. 1830; m. *Thomas Martin*, Bradford, Vt.; ' Ezra; ' other c. ' Jacob Wood, b. 7 Aug. 1795; d. y.

' RACHEL A., m. — *Manning*; d.; 2 m. — *Russell*, London-derry, N. H. ' Phebe.

4 REUBEN, Farmer, Concord, N. H. The first who drove an ox team from Andover to Concord. He also drove to the fort the team, carrying the bodies of the men killed by the Indians, Aug. 11, 1746. He was a kind husband and father; a useful, benevolent, humble and exemplary Christian. He lived to see his son,

grandson, and great-grandson, bearing his own name, residing at the same time in the same house; m. *Rhoda Whittemore*; she d. 27 Jan. 1785, a. 55. s Reuben, b. 18 May, d. 11 Dec. 1752; s Reuben 2d, b. 5 Feb. 1754; d. 12 Dec. 1834; s Rhoda, b. 31 Dec. 1755; d. 31 Aug. 1839; s Elias, b. 24 Oct. 1757; living 1846, a. 89; s Phebe, b. 14 April, 1759; drowned, 4 July, 1760; s Phebe 2d, b. 6 Dec. 1760; d. 2 Nov. 1777; n. m.; s Hannah, b. 29 March, 1762; d. 2 Sept. 1832; s Ruth, b. 14 Feb., d. 2 Sept. 1764; s Ezra and Nathan, b. 8 Aug. 1765. s Ezra, d. 24 April, 1839; 2 m. W. d. *Dinah Blanchard*; she d. 11 March, 1826, a. 94.

s REUBEN, served several campaigns in the Revolution; Farmer; lived with his father; m. 24 Sep. 1776, *Zerviah Farnum*; she d. 1818. s RUTH, b. 25 April, 1777; m. 11 March, 1798, *Henry Chandler*, Concord, b. Andover, 16 July, 1766. s PHEBE, b. 23 Jan. 1799; m. 4 July, 1836, *Daniel Dunlap*, b. 16 Feb. 1800; s Henry, b. 13 May, 1800; d. 15 Jan. 1810; s REBECCA A., b. 14 Feb. 1803; d. 23 April, 1844; m. 6 March, 1828, Dea. *James Moulton*, Jr., b. 11 Nov. 1798. s James H., b. 16 Jan. 1829; s Susan R., b. 2 Sept. 1830; s William R., b. 12 Aug. 1832; s Edward A., b. 9 May, 1835; s Ann M., b. 23 Sept. 1837; s Helen C., b. 7 Sept. 1840. s JUDITH, b. 8 Jan. 1807; m. 2 Aug. 1842, *Abiel R. Crosby*, b. 29 Dec. 1818; s SUSAN D., b. 31 Dec. 1810; m. 9 Oct. 1834, *William Pecker*, b. 23 Jan. 1809. s Susan E., b. 6 Sept. 1839; s Ruth K., b. Oct. 1841. s Maria, b. 28 Nov. 1813; s Lucia, b. 23 April, 1816.

s PHEBE, b. 17 May, 1779; d. 25 April, 1816; m. 27 March, 1804, *Peter C. Farnum*, Esq., Concord, N. H. s MARY FRYE, b. 11 March, 1805; m. 7 July, 1824, *James K. Page*; s PHEBE A., b. 10 Oct. 1806; m. 3 Nov. 1838, *Benjamin G. Davis*. s Benjamin P., b. 9 Nov. 1839; s Augusta M., b. 3 Jan. 1842. s BRIDGET W., b. 19 Jan. 1809; m. 27 March, 1828, s *Thomas E. Rowell*. s Peter C. F., b. 18 July, 1828; d. 20 Aug. 1829; s Lydia A., b. 18 June, 1830, Boston; s s., d. y. s SOPHIA F., b. 10 Feb. 1812; m. 18 March, 1830, *Samuel Blake*. s Sophia F., b. 15 March, 1831; s Sarah E., b. and d. 1832; s Sarah E., 2d, b. May, 1835. s TIMOTHY W., b. 1 June, 1815; m. 10 May, 1837, *Rebecca S. Bartlett*. s Martha R. B., b. 16 Oct. 1838; s John E. W., b. 9 April, 1842.

s REBECCA, b. 13 May, 1781; m. 1803, s *Thomas R. Brock*, Newbury, Vt. s CHARLES, b. 4 April, 1804; m. 1830, *Elvira Smith*; s REBECCA, b. 10 May, 1805; m. 1829, s *Ebenezer Abbot*; see 3 and 4 *James*, s *Bancroft*; 7 c. b. and d. 1806; s Robinson, b. 18 Oct. 1806, Springfield; s JUDITH, b. 23 Feb. 1808; m. 1835, *William A. Boyce*, Albany, Vt.; s ZERVIAH, b. 6 Nov. 1809; m. 1832, *R. C. Sawyer*. s Azubah, b. 7 May, 1833; d. 25 Feb. 1842; s Joseph, b. 5 Dec. 1835. s REUBEN C., b. 15 April, 1812; m. *Eliza Sweet*; she d. 1840; 2 m. *Caroline Sweet*. s Nelson C., b. 13 Nov. 1843, State of N. Y. s MARY F., b. 11 Oct. 1815; d.



13 March, 1842; m. 1841, *Adams Wilson*. <sup>8</sup>Adams B., b. 8 March, 1842. <sup>7</sup>William, b. 27 Sept. 1817; <sup>7</sup>George A., b. 14 July, 1822. <sup>6</sup>Susannah, b. 20 June, 1784; n. m.

<sup>6</sup>ZERVIAH, b. 20 Dec. 1785; d. 1 July, 1841; m. *Jesse C. Tuttle*, Printer, Concord, N. H.; d. Dec. 1835. <sup>7</sup>Mary J.; <sup>7</sup>ZERVIAH, m. Oct. 1835, *Joseph Popes*. <sup>8</sup>Angelina E. <sup>7</sup>NANCY, m. *Augustus Haskell*. <sup>8</sup>Augustus. <sup>7</sup>Jesse C., d.; <sup>7</sup>Sarah T.; <sup>7</sup>Henry W.; <sup>7</sup>Susan A.; <sup>7</sup>Jesse C. 2d, d.; <sup>7</sup>Reuben A.; <sup>7</sup>Jesse C. 3d.

<sup>6</sup>POLLY, b. 2 March, 1789; m. *Henry Martin*. <sup>7</sup>Polly Z., b. 22 July, 1827; <sup>7</sup>Henry, b. 21 Feb. 1831.

<sup>6</sup>REUBEN, b. 23 Oct. 1790; Farmer, Concord, N. H.; lived with his father; m. <sup>5</sup>*Hannah Abbot*; see <sup>2</sup>*Thomas*, <sup>3</sup>*George*, <sup>4</sup>*Daniel*. <sup>7</sup>Reuben K., b. 20 Nov. 1815; <sup>7</sup>CATHARINE W., b. 16 Dec. 1817; m. *Daniel Farnum*. <sup>8</sup>Clara Ann, b. 9 May, 1842; <sup>8</sup>Mary K., b. 4 Sept., d. 15 Dec. 1843; <sup>8</sup>Ellen Catharine, b. 6 Oct. 1844; <sup>8</sup>Daniel P., b. 22 April, 1846. <sup>7</sup>HANNAH G., b. 9 Jan. 1820; m. 22 May, 1845, Capt. *John Ballard*, Farmer, Concord. <sup>8</sup>Isabel G., b. 14 Sept. 1846. <sup>7</sup>Elizabeth B., b. 29 March, 1822; <sup>7</sup>ESTHER M., b. 20 Sept. 1824; m. 1846, *Albert G. Dow*, Concord. <sup>7</sup>Ezra C., b. 16 March, 1827; <sup>7</sup>Peter G., b. 14 Feb. 1830; <sup>7</sup>Henry C., b. 31 Oct. 1833.

<sup>5</sup>RHODA, m. *Jonathan Johnson*; he d. 16 Sept. 1820, a. 67. <sup>6</sup>PHEBE, b. 10 Sept. 1778; d. 23 Sept. 1819; m. *Eleazer Davis*. <sup>6</sup>TIMOTHY, b. 10 Jan. 1780; m. *Melinda Sweet*; <sup>7</sup>4 c. <sup>6</sup>ELEANOR, b. 16 Oct. 1781; n. m. <sup>6</sup>RHODA, b. 1 Nov. 1783; m. <sup>6</sup>*Timothy Abbot*; see <sup>4</sup>*Reuben*, <sup>5</sup>*Ezra*. <sup>6</sup>HANNAH, b. 13 May, 1785; m. *Ezekiel Eastman*. <sup>7</sup>Judith; <sup>7</sup>Caroline; <sup>7</sup>Rhoda; <sup>7</sup>Luke; <sup>7</sup>Philip; <sup>7</sup>Reuben. <sup>6</sup>John, b. 17 Feb. 1787; d. 2 Dec. 1790.

<sup>6</sup>REUBEN, b. 12 Jan. 1792; m. <sup>6</sup>*Judith H. Chandler*; see <sup>2</sup>*Nathaniel*, <sup>3</sup>*Tabitha A.*, <sup>4</sup>and <sup>5</sup>*John C.* <sup>7</sup>LUCY JANE, b. 31 Aug. 1812; m. 8 Jan. 1835, *William M. Kimball*. <sup>8</sup>William S., b. 30 March, 1837; <sup>8</sup>Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 Dec. 1838. <sup>7</sup>Luther G., b. 13 Nov. 1813, and a twin. d. y. <sup>7</sup>Charlotte, b. 9 Oct. 1815; drowned in Merrimack river, 23 July, 1824; <sup>7</sup>CLARISSA, b. 3 Dec. 1817; m. 26 May, 1841, *John C. Smith*, Salisbury, N. H. <sup>8</sup>George F., b. 1 Sept. 1842. <sup>7</sup>SUSAN G., b. 5 July, 1820; m. 27 Oct. 1842, *Isaac K. Page*. <sup>8</sup>Frederick J., b. 12 Sept. 1843. <sup>7</sup>John C., b. Feb. 19, 1825; d. 12 March, 1826; <sup>7</sup>John C. 2d, b. 23 Sept. 1827; <sup>7</sup>Charlotte, b. 9 Nov. 1829; <sup>7</sup>Mary N., b. 17 May, 1832; <sup>7</sup>Annette E., b. 1 March, 1837; d. March, 1838. <sup>6</sup>Sarah C., b. 15 May, 1781; n. m. <sup>6</sup>JOHN, b. 15 Jan. 1793; m. 28 Aug. 1817, <sup>6</sup>*Sophia Abbot*; see <sup>4</sup>*Reuben*, <sup>5</sup>*Nathan*.

<sup>6</sup>PHILIP C., b. 9 March, 1795; several years Secretary of Maine; m. <sup>6</sup>*Mary Chandler*; see <sup>2</sup>*Nathaniel*, <sup>3</sup>*Tabitha A.*, <sup>4</sup>*John*, <sup>5</sup>*Jeremiah C.* <sup>7</sup>Reuben, b. 9 May, 1819; <sup>7</sup>JUDITH, b. 14 July, 1821; m. 31 Dec. 1840, *Hiram S. Jones*; he d. 25 June, 1842. <sup>7</sup>Jonathan E., b. 21 July, 1824; <sup>7</sup>Mary K., b. 29 April, 1827; <sup>7</sup>Philip C., b. 20 Nov. 1828; <sup>7</sup>Sarah O., b. 2 June, 1831; <sup>7</sup>Harriet C.,

b. 10 Oct. 1833; 'Eleanor; 'Ebenezer N., b. 21 Nov. 1839.  
 6 Ruth, b. 24 Aug. 1797. 6 OBADIAH C., b. 11 July, 1801; d. 10  
 Feb. 1836; m. *Betsy Charles*. 'Charles; 'Phebe Ann.

6 ELIAS, served several campaigns in the Revolution; Farmer;  
 moved from Concord to Northfield, N. H. 1801; appointed first  
 Deacon of the Cong. Church, organized 18 July, 1822; m. 5  
 Sept. 1782, *Elizabeth Buswell*, b. 4 Sept. 1761; d. 25 Jan. 1832;  
 da. of Dea. J. Buswell, of Bow. 6 ABIGAIL, b. 5 Aug. 1783; m.  
 8 Feb. 1827, Dea. 6 *Jeremiah Hall*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *Edward*,  
 4 *Dorcas A.*, 5 *Obadiah H.*

6 ELIAS, b. 22 March, 1786, Concord, N. H.; m. 21 May,  
 1812, *Lydia Sawyer*, da. of Gideon S., of Northfield; she d. 14  
 May, 1826. 'GARDNER, b. 27 Feb. 1813, Northfield, N. H.; m.  
 1839, *Phebe Buswell*, da. of James B., Northfield; 'ALFRED  
 SHERBURNE, b. 10 April, 1816; m. 1842, *Susan Howe*, da. of  
 John H., Canterbury, N. H.; s c. 'MATILDA D., b. 29 June,  
 1816; m. 1834, *Barnard Currier*, Concord, son of William C.,  
 Hopkinton, N. H. s Adna S.; s George G.; s c. 'EMILY B., b.  
 16 Jan. 1822; m. 1841, *David Webber*, Franconia, N. H.; s c.  
 6 ELIAS, 2 m. Aug. 1826, *Sarah Winslow*, da. of Dea. Z. W. of  
 Loudon. 'Lydia S.; 'Sarah W. 6 Elizabeth, b. 3 June, 1788;  
 n. m.

6 CHARLOTTE, b. 9 Dec. 1790; m. 29 Sept. 1808, *William  
 Straw*, Hopkinton, N. H., son of James S. 'MILTON A., b. 13  
 Sept. 1809, Boston; m. Miss *Tarbox*. s c. 'Mary B., b. 23  
 April, 1813; d. 2 Dec. 1816; 'Eliza Ann A., b. 15 June; d.  
 30 Nov. 1816; 'Elias A., b. 29 Nov. 1817; d. 16 Dec. 1834;  
 'Edmund S., b. 6 Dec. 1819, Hopkinton; 'Rufus; 'Sanford;  
 's. d.

6 JAMES B., Dea., b. 24 June, 1799; M. D., D. C. 1826; Phy-  
 sician, Loudon and Sanbornton; m. 15 Nov. 1827, *Nancy B.  
 Rogers*, da. of Enoch R., Northfield; she d. 11 Nov. 1837; 2 m.  
 2 Oct. 1838, *Elizabeth A. Rogers*, sister to N. B. R.; d. 27 Nov.  
 1842. 'James H., b. 3 Oct. 1839; d. 29 Feb. 1840; 'James  
 Henry White, b. 30 May, 1842. 3 m. 22 March, 1843, *Sarah  
 Gerrish*, da. of Capt. Joseph G., of Canterbury, N. H. 'Joseph  
 G., b. Oct. 1845. All the children and nearly all the adult de-  
 scendants of 5 ELIAS are members of orthodox churches.

5 EZRA, Lieut., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1786, *Mary  
 Walker*; both admitted members of Cong. Church, 2 Aug. 1789;  
 she b. 7 Dec. 1763. 6 JOHN, b. 20 March, 1787; d. 3 Dec. 1839,  
 Hopkinton, N. H.; m. *Sarah Straw*, da. of James S. 'Laura S.,  
 d.; 'Joseph W., b. 22 March, 1814; 'Charlotte, b. 11 April,  
 1816; 'Laura S. 2d; 'William; 'Mary Ann; 'Esther Ma-  
 rinda.

6 TIMOTHY, b. 21 Dec. 1788; d. Jan. 1847, Boscawen, N. H.;  
 m. 8 Aug. 1818, 6 *Rhoda Johnson*; see 5 *Rhoda*. 'Charles, b.  
 29 July, 1822.

6 JOB, Lieut., b. 14 Nov. 1790, Boscawen; m. 9 May, 1816,

30. 3 JAMES, 4 REUBEN, 5 NATHAN ABROT.

*Lydia Morrison.* ' Samuel W., b. 9 March, 1817; d. 18 Feb. 1819; ' Ezra M., b. 18 Jan. 1819; ' Mary E., b. 12 June, 1820; d. 17 June, 1832; ' Judith E., b. 31 March, 1822; d. 23 Sept. 1827; ' ABIGAIL, b. 29 March, 1824; m. 18 Jan. 1844, *James Tallent.* ' Emeline, b. 19 Nov. 1826; ' Judith E. 2d, b. 12 July, 1829; ' Lydia Ann, b. 10 Nov. 1831; ' Achsah, b. 12 Nov. 1833; ' Augustus Putney, b. 9 Dec. 1839.

6 NANCY, b. 21 Nov. 1792; m. 30 March, 1818, *James Hoit*, Esq., Concord, N. H., b. 17 Sept. 1788. ' MARY M., b. 21 Dec. 1818; m. 9 Aug. 1842, *Gilbert Bullock*, b. 25 April, 1816; ' RHODA ANN, b. 11 Sept. 1821; m. 16 May, 1841, *Stephen Sewall.* 6 Mary Helen, b. 18 Dec. 1841; d. 25 Aug. 1842; 8 Clara Ann, b. 7 Jan. 1843. ' James Franklin, b. 19 Feb. 1825; ' Amanda P., b. 4 Aug. 1829; d. 30 April, 1831. 6 HERMAN, b. 4 Oct. 1795; d. 28 Dec. 1828, Hopkinton; m. *Sarah Eastman.* ' Sarah; ' Ezra; ' William.

6 DAVID, b. 13 Jan. 1798, Concord, N. H.; m. 18 May, 1828, *Mary Holbrook*, b. 4 Jan. 1798. ' Mary Priscilla, b. 20 July, 1829; ' James Munroe, b. 3 May, 1831; d. 11 May, 1842; ' Joseph May, b. 21 May, 1834; ' Elizabeth M., b. 26 March, 1838.

6 ESTHER, b. 30 March, 1800; m. *Wm. Kimball*, Portland, Me. ' Charles; ' William; ' Alfred; ' others. 6 RUTH, b. 9 May, 1802; m. 24 March, 1829, *Samuel Ellsworth*, Boscawen. ' William G., b. 14 Feb. 1830; ' Jeremiah, b. 13 March, d. 5 June, 1831; ' Charles, b. 3 Dec. 1833; ' John T., b. 10 Feb. 1835. 6 MARY W., b. 8 Nov. 1806; d. 12 May, 1836; m. *Alexander H. Putney*, Portland, Me. ' Charlotte; ' Augustus; ' Helen Maria.

5 NATHAN, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 6 *Phebe Abbot*; (see 2, 3, and 4 *Nathaniel*;) both admitted members of Cong. Church; 6 Sept. 1812. 6 RHODA, b. 17 May, 1790; m. 13 Nov. 1810, *Richard Webster*, b. 1783; d. March, 1846, Hookset, N. H. ' Phebe, b. 1811; ' LUCY, b. 1813; d. 1838; m. *Samuel Colby*, b. 1812. 6 Gilbert, b. 1835. ' Lavina, b. 1816; d. 1822; ' Nancy, b. 1818; d. 1838. ' ESTHER, b. 1822; m. 1843, *Jonathan S. Hazeltine*, b. 1819; ' Caroline, b. 1823; ' Horace, b. 1827; d. 1829; ' Horace A., b. 1831.

6 AMOS, b. 16 Nov. 1791; d. Nov. 1845, Nashville, N. H.; m. 18 Oct. 1820, *Sally G. Foster*, da. of Benja. F., of Warner, N. H. ' Caroline C., b. 9 Aug. 1821; ' Henry Moody, b. 15 June, 1823; ' Henry F., b. 18 Dec. 1824; ' Martha Ann, b. 24 Sept. 1826; ' Samuel K., b. 17 June, 1830; ' Sarah Jane, b. 2 Sept. 1831; d. Jan. 1847; ' Benjamin C., d. Oct. 1837; ' Amos, b. 16 Nov. 1840; d. Jan. 1842.

6 WILLIAM, b. 23 Aug. 1793, Col., Concord, N. H.; d. 3 Feb. 1837; m. 7 March, 1820, *Dorcas Carter*, da. of Ephraim and Dorcas P. C. ' Julia Ann, b. 17 Oct. 1823; ' William P., b. 15 Dec. 1824; ' Emily E., b. 1 Jan. 1827; ' George W., b. 23 Jan. 1831; ' Charles Carroll, b. 3 Feb. 1833; ' Rogers A., b. 15 July, 1835.

6 SOPHIA, b. 17 July, 1795; d. 17 Jan. 1843; m. 28 Aug. 1817, 6 John Johnson, Boscawen, N. H.; see 5 Rhoda A. 7 Lorenzo, b. 17 Oct. 1819; d. 1 Sept. 1820; 7 Catharine C., b. 9 Dec. 1820; 7 Lorenzo 2d, b. 16 Nov. 1822; 7 Lucretia, b. 9 May, 1825; 7 Francis, b. 24 June, 1827; 7 Timothy, b. and d. 15 April, 1830; 7 John, b. 25 April, 1831; d. 9 March, 1833; 7 Sophia, b. 15 Sept. 1834; 7 John 2d, b. 10 Oct. 1837.

6 HAZEN, b. 6 Nov. 1797, Concord, N. H.; m. 1828, Ruth M. Ela, of Hookset. 7 Mary Jane, b. 13 March, 1829; 7 Nathaniel C., b. 16 May, 1830; 7 Amanda Malvina, b. 19 May, 1832; 7 Clara Ann, b. 23 Aug. 1833; d. 9 July, 1834; 7 Franklin Augustus, b. 1 Aug. 1835; 7 Hazen Edwards, b. 8 April, 1837; 7 Nathan G., b. 20 June, 1840; 7 c., b. 1845. 6 Susannah, b. 13 March, 1800. 6 Jacob, b. 13 March, 1802; d. 18 Sept. 1803.

6 JACOB, b. 11 May, 1804, Nashua, N. H.; m. 11 April, 1833, Harriet Garvin. 7 Harriet Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan. 1834; 7 William Henry, b. 13 June, 1837; 7 Ann Maria, b. 14 Nov. 1838; 7 Eugene, b. 18 May, 1841; 7 Lydia, b. 13 Dec. 1843. 6 PHEBE, b. 17 Oct. 1806; m. 17 Jan. 1831, Seth Judkins, Braintree. 7 George Henry; 7 Phebe Ann; 7 Susanna Maria.

4 AMOS, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. wid. 3 Rebecca A. Chandler; (see 2 Nathaniel;) both were exemplary Christians, many years members of the Cong. Church. 6 Amos, b. 15 July, 1754; d. 11 Oct. 1834; 6 John, b. 23 June, 1756; served in the Revolution; d. 31 Aug. 1779; 5 Rebecca, b. 26 Dec. 1700; d. 24 Dec. 1846, a. 86.

6 AMOS, Lieut., served several campaigns in the Revolution; Farmer; lived with his father; he was distinguished for his skill and success in managing bees; m. Judith Morse. 6 John, b. 15 Nov. 1805; 6 SIMEON, b. 3 Aug. 1807; Farmer on the homestead; m. Mary Farnum. 7 Amos S., b. 24 Dec. 1838; 7 Rebecca C., b. 6 Feb. 1841; 7 Emeline, b. 24 July, 1842; 7 Calvin F., b. 29 Jan. 1846. 6 SARAH H., m. 18 Dec. 1838, 6 David Abbot; see 2 and 3 Thomas, 4 Jabez, 5 Nathan.

6 REBECCA, distinguished by Christian virtues and strength of mind; m. 9 Oct. 1781, Moses Chamberlain, Loudon, N. H. 6 REBECCA, b. 15 March, 1783; m. 8 Feb. 1805, Shadrach Cate, Farmer, Loudon. 7 Hiram and 7 Hannah, twins; 7 HIRAM, Farmer, Loudon; m. Mary Potter. 6 Charles; 6 Elvira; 6 Anthony. 7 HANNAH, m. Ira A. Chase, Farmer, Loudon. 6 Angeline; 6 Henry; 6 Hannah; 6 Rebecca; 6 Hiram; 6 Ira; 6 John C.; 6 3 d. 7 REBECCA, m. Ebenezer Gove, Farmer, Solon, O. 6 Page. 7 ELIZA ANN, m. Alpheus Morrill, M. D., D. C. 1832, Columbus, O. 6 Shadrach; 8 da. 7 SALLY, m. Thomas D. Dickerman, Carpenter, Loudon; 7 JUDITH, m. Charles Morrill, Physician, Columbus, O. 6 Edwin C.; 6 Rebecca A. 7 Shadrach, Physician, Columbus O.; 7 Moses, lives with his widowed mother; 7 3 d.

6 JUDITH, b. 20 April, 1785; d. 22 May, 1843; m. 16 June, 1807, Samuel Eliot, Farmer, Canterbury, N. H., and Etna, O.

7 Samuel Barnard, Merchant, Cincinnati, O.; 7 MERINDA, m. *Peabody Atkinson*, Etna, O. 8 4 c.; 7 Moses C., Etna, O., m.; 8 2 c. 7 Charles H., Merchant, Columbus, O.; 7 William, Cabinet maker, Boscawen, N. H.; 7 Mary Rebecca, lives with her father. 6 Patty, b. 31 May, 1786; d. 11 Sept. 1816.

6 AMOS, b. 24 April, 1788; d. 24 Oct. 1818; Farmer, Loudon; m. 20 Jan. 1812, *Betsy Wood*. 7 LOUISA, m. *Samuel Durgin*, Farmer, Maumee, O.; 8 2 da. 7 JULIA ANN, m. *Augustus D. Williams*, Maumee, O.; 8 s. 7 Amos, d.; 7 Moses, d.; 7 Elizabeth, d.

6 WILLIAM, b. 3 April, 1790; Mechanic, Boscawen; m. 9 Nov. 1820, *Mary Ann Baker*. 7 Amos; 7 William; 7 Mary; 7 Ann Eliza. 6 MOSES, b. 7 Feb. 1792; Farmer, New Buffalo, Mich.; m. *Polly Foster*, of Canterbury, N. H., b. 1 Jan. 1797. 7 MARY F., b. 3 Nov. 1818; m. *Hall E. Crosby*, New Buffalo. 8 Josiah B., b. 3 June, 1842. 7 Mellen, A. M., b. 4 June, 1821; Teacher, Mass.; 7 Henry, b. 17 March, 1824; 7 Elizabeth, b. 18 Oct. 1826; 7 William, b. 7 Feb. 1834.

6 JOHN A., b. 12 Feb. 1794; Dea. Cong Church, Canterbury, N. H.; Farmer; m. 10 Dec. 1817, *Polly Clough*. 7 MARTHA C., b. 23 April, 1820; m. 16 April, 1845, *Thomas C. Bradley*, Mariner; 7 John, b. 27 Nov. 1821; 7 Mary G., b. 26 April, 1824; d. 23 July, 1843; 7 Elizabeth E., b. 11 Aug. 1826; 7 Rebecca A., b. 5 March, 1829; d. 28 Sept. 1843; 7 Jeremiah C., b. 15 April, 1832; 7 Caroline S., b. 29 Oct. 1834. 6 BETSY, b. 31 Aug. 1796; d. 24 Oct. 1825; m. 3 Oct. 1815, *Joshua Emery*, Cabinet maker, Loudon. 7 John C., b. Aug. 1816; 7 William C., b. 1818; 7 Elizabeth, d.; 7 Thomas. 6 SAMUEL, b. 16 June, 1799; d. 3 Nov. 1838; Farmer, Loudon; m. 20 Nov. 1823, *Martha Gerrish*. 7 MARTHA ANN, b. 1824; m. *Orville Messer*, Innholder, Canterbury; 7 Samuel W.; 7 Jacob G.

4 PHEBE, m. *Thomas Merrill*, son of Dea. J. Merrill, of Concord, N. H.; he was born in Haverhill, West Parish, 1724. 6 Thomas; 6 William; and 6 Enoch, b. in Concord, N. H.; and 6 Amos and 6 Phebe, b. in Hopkinton; 4 Phebe, d. ab. 1755; and in 1756, he served as a Lieut. in the French war, at Fort William Henry.

6 THOMAS, Conway, N. H.; m. *Hannah Ambrose*. 6 SAMUEL, Frankfort, Me; m. *Ann Reed*. 7 Ambrose Prentiss, Minister, Meth. Epis.; grad. Waterville or Readfield; 7 Albert, B. C. 1837; Attorney at Law, Frankfort, Me.; 7 Emeline; 7 Chandler.

6 ABIGAIL, m. *Daniel Jackson*, Eaton, N. H. 7 Walter P.; 7 Thomas, Bap. Minister; 7 Caleb; 7 Daniel, Bap. Minister; 7 William C., D. C. 1831; A. T. S. 1835; Cong. Missionary, Asia Minor; 7 Samuel; 7 James; 7 Abigail; 7 Hannah; 7 Ebenezer; 7 Merrill; all m. and have 8 c. 6 HANNAH, m. *William Chamberlain*, Farmer.

6 THOMAS, Farmer, Conway; m. 6 *Lydia Merrill*; see 6 Amos. 7 Lois; 7 Catharine; 7 CHARLES, Farmer, m. *Caroline Kilgore*; 8 c. 7 ELIJAH, Grad. Wesleyan Coll., Middletown; Teacher, Mich.; m. *Mary Witcher*, of Ohio; 8 c. 7 ELVIRA, m. *Rollin*

*Crocker*; '3 c. '7 Harriet, and 'Olive, twins; 'Hannah; 'Lydia Ann. 'Catharine, d. 'NATHANIEL, Farmer, Gray, Me.; m. *Olive Plaisted*. 'William; 'George; 'Harriet E. 'JONATHAN, Farmer; m. 1813, *Ruth Jordan*. 'MIAL, m. *Lydia Burbank*. '4 c. 'JONATHAN, m. *Eunice Chaplain*. '2 c. 'RUTH, m. *Osborn Chaplain*. '3 c. 'William, Farmer, Conway, d.; n. m. 'ENOCH, Farmer, Conway; m. *Mary Ambrose*. 'ENOCH, Farmer; m. *Sarah Merrill*. 'MARY, m. *Eben Wentworth*. '5 c. 'RUFUS, Book-merchant; m. *Sophia West*. '4 c. 'ANN, m. *Joseph Bickford*; '2 c. 'LYDIA, m. *David Ambrose*. '4 c. 'FLORELLA, m. *Otis Eastman*. '5 c. 'SARAH, m. *Jesse Bickford*; 'DOLLY, m. *Austin Garnsey*. 'PHEBE, m. *Nathaniel Merrill*. 'MARY, m. *Joseph Grant*, Farmer. '3 c. 'SAMUEL, Farmer; m. *Clarissa Flint*. '4 c.; 'CLARINDA, m. Rev. — *Carlton*. '4 c. 'THEODORA, m. *Joseph Mixer*, Farmer; 'Horatio, D. C. 1840; Cong. Minister, West Newbury. 'MARY, m. 1803, *William Broughton*. 'Mary A.; 'SARAH M., m. *Bard P. Roberts*; 'ABIGAIL K., m. *David S. Morse*. '4 c. 'Phebe; 'MEHITABEL, m. *Nathaniel Randall*; '3 c. 'Susan K. 'PRISCILLA, m. *Stephen Hearsem*; 'William, d.; 'Mary. 'JAMES, m. *Polly Sherburne*. 'SALLY, m. *Moses Merrill*. 'Enoch; 'HANNAH, m. *Nathan Potter*, Joiner; 'c. 'Judith; 'Lucius; 'Moses. 'JOSIAH G., Cong. Minister, Washington, Me.; m. *Harriet Jones*. 'Harriet; 'Henry; 'Caroline; 'Augusta; 'James; 'Josiah, D. C. 1841, Cong. Minister. 'MEHITABEL, m. *Henry Sherburne*, Farmer. 'Henry; 'Enoch; 'Samuel; 'John; 'Frances. 'STEPHEN, Cong. Minister, Me.; m. *Mary Gilman*. 'Susan P. 'Donatus, B. C. 'Hannah; 'Mary; 'Stephen, B. C. 'HENRY, Cong. Minister, m. *Abigail Hill*. 'Frances; 'Henry N.; 'Abba; 'Jacob McGaw; 'John; 'Andrew. 'AMOS, Farmer, Conway, N. H.; m. *Lois Willey*. 'Lois; 'AMOS, Farmer, m. *Nancy Millican*. '5 c. 'LYDIA, m. 'Thomas; see 'Thomas. 'Henry, Merchant; 'Elijah, a soldier; d. 1812 or 13; 'MARK, Joiner; m. *Betsy Gibson*. '2 c.; 2 m. *Harriet Broughton*. '4 c. 'BETSY, m. *Barnard Chubbuck*. '2 c. 'PHEBE, m. *Jacob Barry*. '5 c. 'SALLY, m. *John Broughton*. '4 c. 'SAMUEL, m. *Martha Green*. '4 c. 'ALBERT, m. *Emily Eastman*. '2 c. 'PHEBE, b. Dec. 1753; d. 9 Oct. 1839; m. 3 Dec. 1775, Col. *Abiathar Eastman*, Farmer, Conway. 'Samuel, b. 19 Jan. 1777; d. 25 Jan. 1802; 'LYDIA, b. 15 Sept. 1779; m. 26 May, 1801, *Frye Holt*, Conway. 'Phebe, b. 26 Aug. 1802; 'Robert T., b. 15 April, 1804; d. Dec. 1842; 'ESTHER, b. 8 May, 1806; m. 1831, *Lorenzo Eastman*, Farmer, Conway. 'Ezra, b. 14 May, 1832; 'Ann Augusta, b. 8 Dec. 1837; d. 27 June, 1838; 'Ann Augusta 2d, b. 4 Dec. 1839; 'Chauncy H., b. 29 Aug. 1843. 'ALMIRA, b. 13 June, 1808; m. 1825, *Stephen Blake*, Pembroke.

42 3 JAMES, 4 SARAH, 4 REBECCA ABBOT.

8 Lorenzo, b. 16 Aug. 1826 ; d. 1839 ; 8 Louisa, b. 8 Dec. 1839.  
 7 Abiathar, b. 12 April, d. 16 April, 1812 ; 7 Lydia, b. 21 April,  
 1814 ; d. May, 1843 ; 7 SALLY G., b. 13 April, 1816 ; m. 5 Dec.  
 1835, *Daniel Eastman*, Farmer. 8 Benjamin D., b. 19 Feb. 1837 ;  
 8 Lorenzo H., b. 27 June, 1839 ; 8 Henry Harrison, b. 23 May,  
 1840. 7 LOUISA, b. 8 June, 1821 ; m. 1840, *Abiathar Eastman*,  
 Conway. 8 Franklin, b. 30 Sept. 1840 ; d. 27 March, 1842 ;  
 8 Albert, b. 15 Feb. 1843 ; 8 Emily, b. 23 Dec. 1844.

6 ABIATHAR, b. 1 Aug. 1781 ; d. Dec. 1813, at Plattsburg, N. Y.,  
 Joiner ; m. in Conway, 1802, *Susan Durgin*. 7 BENJAMIN D., b.  
 21 Dec. 1802, Farmer ; m. in Me. ; 7 Samuel, b. 17 June, 1804 ;  
 7 OTIS, b. 15 April, 1806 ; Farmer, Conway ; m. *Florella Merrill* ;  
 7 CAROLINE, b. 25 Dec. 1808 ; m. *James Evans*, Loudon, N. H. ;  
 7 Calvin, B., b. 13 Jan. 1811 ; 7 Polly R., b. 14 Dec. 1812.

6 HENRY, b. 29 Aug. 1786 ; d. 3 July, 1838, Farmer, Conway ;  
 m. 1815, *Esther Eastman* ; 7 LYDIA, b. 1 May, 1816 ; m. 12 May,  
 1836, *Chandler E. Chase*, Farmer, Conway. 8 Abby Jane, b. 8  
 Aug. 1837 ; 8 Henry E., b. 24 Feb. 1842. 7 Hannah, b. 2 Dec.  
 1819 ; 7 SUSAN, b. 2 Sept. 1823 ; m. 2 Dec. 1841, *Timothy Wol-*  
*cott*, Farmer. 8 Henrietta Louisa, b. 20 Aug. 1845.

6 THOMAS, Esq, b. 18 July, 1788 ; Farmer ; m. 18 April, 1816,  
*Eunice Hill*. 7 ABIGAIL H., b. 22 Jan. 1817 ; m. 21 Jan. 1836,  
*Jonathan R. Thompson*, D. C. 1827 ; M. D. 1832, Conway. 8 Sa-  
 rah E., b. 30 Dec. 1836 ; 8 Abby, b. 10 April, 1837 ; 8 J. Edward,  
 b. 26 Feb. 1840 ; 8 Mary E., b. 30 Sept. 1841 ; 8 Eunice Jane, b.  
 7 April, 1843 ; 8 Henry Abiathar, b. 8 Sept. 1844. 7 Drusilla A.,  
 b. 10 July, 1819 ; 7 Abiathar, b. 29 April, 1822 ; d. 11 Oct.  
 1843 ; 7 Leavitt H., b. 6 May, 1824 ; 7 Charles, b. 3 June, 1829 ;  
 7 Thomas C., b. 8 Oct. 1831 ; 7 Mary Ann, b. 12 Nov. 1835.  
 6 Caleb, b. 12 Aug. 1790 ; d. 1 July, 1791 ; 6 CALEB 2d, b. 12  
 March, 1793 ; Physician, York, Me. ; m. 8 May, 1833, *Adeline*  
*Yalpey*. 7 Abby Jane, b. 24 April, 1834 ; d. 29 July, 1837 ;  
 7 Louisa Maria, b. 6 Dec. 1835 ; 7 Mary Adeline, b. 15 April,  
 1838 ; 7 Ellen Frances, b. 5 Feb. 1840 ; 7 Anna Elizabeth, b. 28  
 Oct. 1841 ; 7 Abby Harriet, b. 22 Nov. 1843.

4 SARAH, m. 4 *Job Abbot*, Farmer, Pembroke, N. H. ; see 2 *Ben-*  
*jamin*, 3 *Jonathan*. 8 Nathan ; 8 Sarah ; 8 Job ; 8 Abigail ; 2 m.  
 Dea. *Eastman*, Fryeburg, Me. 8 Daniel ; 8 others.

4 REBECCA, m. *Enoch Eastman*, Hopkinton, N. H. 8 Enoch,  
 d. y. ; 8 Ezra, d. y. ; 8 Simeon ; 8 Enoch ; 8 Samuel ; 8 Ezra 2d ;  
 8 Joseph ; 8 Abigail ; 8 Rebecca ; 8 Lucy ; 8 Tamson ; 8 Sarah.

5 SIMEON, m. *Mehitabel Piper*. 8 Simeon ; 8 Enoch ; 8 Josiah ;  
 8 Stephen ; 8 Timothy ; 8 AMOS, d. ; m. *Patty Hilliard*. 7 Eliza-  
 beth ; 7 Charles H.

5 SAMUEL, m. *Sarah Harris* 8 Anna, d. ; 8 Rebecca ; 8 Joseph ;  
 8 James ; 8 Samuel ; 8 Anna 2d ; 8 Jonathan ; 8 Abigail ; 8 Nancy ;  
 8 Sarah ; 8 Mary.

5 EZRA, m. *Mary Eaton*. 8 MOSES, d. ; m. *Sarah Putney* ;  
 7 da. 8 SARAH, m. — *Putney* ; 7 C. ; 8 MARY, d. ; m. *Joseph C.*

*Thompson*; 6 IRA, d.; m. *Rhoda Morrill*. 7 Cyrus. 6 Lucy, d.; 6 EZRA, Henniker, N. H.; m.; 7 c. 6 Clarissa, d.; 6 EATON, d.; m.; 7 c.; 6 ADELINE, m.; 6 FLORA, m.

5 JOSEPH, m. *Betsy Clough*. 6 Ruth; 6 Betsy; 6 Hannah; 6 Sally; 6 Phebe; 6 Jonathan; 6 James; 6 Stephen, d.; 6 Enoch; 6 Moses.

6 ABIGAIL, m. *Moses Colby*. 6 Anna; 6 Enoch; 6 Hezekiah; 6 Rebecca; 6 Abigail.

6 REBECCA, m. *James Putney*. 6 Anna; 6 Jonathan; 6 Baily.

6 LUCY, m. *Benjamin Ordway*. 6 Tappha; 6 Lucy; 6 Parthenia; 6 Abigail; 6 Dorcas; 6 Moses; 6 Benjamin; 6 Fred-eric.

6 TAMSON, m. *Samuel French*. 6 Enoch, d.; 6 Samuel; 6 ELIZABETH, m. *John Eastman*. 7 Enoch F.; 7 William; 7 Eliza B.; 7 Persis A., d.; 7 John G.; 7 Phebe; 7 Angeline; 7 Joseph B.; 7 Lucinda R.; 7 Charles, and 7 Lucy Jane, twins; 7 Mary.

6 SARAH, m. *Thomas Eaton*. 6 Polly; 6 Moses, d.; 6 Stephen, d.; M. D., D. C. 1823; 6 Enoch, d.; 6 Rebecca, d.; 6 Sally; 6 Walter, d.; 6 Thomas, d. 6 RUFUS, m.; 6 True.

4 MARY, m. *Adonijah Tyler*, Hopkinton, N. H.; b. 1739; d. 1812. 5 James, b. 2 April, 1760; 5 Rachel, b. April, 1762; d. Feb. 1843; 5 Miriam, b. March, 1764; d. June, 1840; 5 Jeremiah, b. 9 April, 1766; d. Dec. 1843; 5 Simeon, b. 22 March, 1768; 5 Moses, b. 9 April, 1770; 5 Mary, b. 4 June, 1773; 5 Sarah, b. March, 1775; d. 7 Feb. 1839.

5 JAMES, Thetford, Vt.; m. *Sarah Gould*, d. 6 CHRISTOPHER, Capt.; killed in battle in the last war with England; m.; 7 c.; 6 JOHN, m. 7 c.; 6 JAMES, m.; 7 c.; 6 JEREMIAH, m.; 7 c.; 6 MARY, m.; 7 c.; 6 Anna, d.; 6 LUCINDA, m.; 7 c.; 6 CANDACE, m.; 7 c.

5 RACHEL, m. *Jacob Stanly*; moved to the State of New York; 6 c.

5 MIRIAM, m. *Moses Hastings*, d. Hopkinton, N. H. 6 Moses, d.; 6 Maximillian, d.; 6 MARY, m. *Enoch Long*; moved to Ill.; 7 c.; 6 LAURA, d.; m. *Joel Blood*; moved west; 7 c.; 6 EDNAH, m. *Abiel Silver*; went west; 7 c.; 6 MARIA, m. — *Lee*; went west; 7 c.; 6 Betsy; 6 Harriet; 6 Martin.

6 JEREMIAH, Oxford, N. H.; m. *Irene Heaton*; 6 CYRUS S., Physician, Hopkinton, N. H.; m. *Sally Putnam*, of Charlestown. 7 Isabel; 7 Sarah. 6 LATIMER, Physician, Ill.; m. Miss *Hall*, of Thetford, Vt. 7 Charles; 7 Mary. 6 JAMES M., m. *Mary Hazeltine*, of Thetford, Vt. 7 3 c.

6 SIMEON, m. *Hannah Rowell*, d., of Hopkinton, N. H. 6 Lydia, d.; 6 Irene, d.; 6 Pluma, d.; 6 IRENE, d.; m. *Joel Blood*; 7 c.; 6 Mary Jane, d.; 6 Lucius H. 5 SIMEON, 2 m. *Susan Page*, of Hopkinton.

6 MOSES, m. *Betsy McConnel*, of Pembroke, N. H., b. 30 Jan. 1774. 6 NANCY, b. 4 May, 1799; m. Rev. *Eber Childs*, Brockport, N. Y. 7 Mary Elizabeth; 7 William Henry, d.; 7 William



44 2 WILLIAM, 3 PAUL, 4 NATHAN ABBOT.

Henry 2d; 7 Francis Brown; 7 Charles Carroll; 7 Frederic Oberlin; 7 Ellen Louisa. 6 SALLY, b. 12 Jan. 1802; m. 18 Aug. 1819, Aaron W. Buswell, Hopkinton, N. H., b. 26 Sept. 1792. 7 CAROLINE W., b. 29 Sept. 1821; m. 28 Jan. 1844, James Perkins, Wakefield, N. H.; 7 JANE ELIZABETH, b. 12 Sept. 1823; m. 28 April, 1844, Otis P. Warren, Manchester, N. H.; 7 Charles T., b. 15 Jan., d. Feb. 1827; 7 Edward T., b. 11 Dec. 1828; 7 George R., b. 21 June, 1833; 7 Clara Ann, b. 3 Nov. 1835; 7 Helen Louisa, b. 5 March, 1840; 7 Sarah Josephine P., b. 10 Sept. 1842.

5 MARY, m. Jacob Martin, Sandwich, N. H. 6 WILLIAM, d.; m.; 7 C.; 6 Mary, d.; 6 James; 6 JACOB, m. Margaret Curtis; 6 Moses T.; 6 Simeon T.; 6 ELIZA, m. — Hubbard, d.; 2 m. — Titon. 6 Mary and her children live in Illinois.

6 SARAH, m. Robert Crowell, Hopkinton; moved to IH. 6 JEREMIAH, m. Betsy Bickford, of Hopkinton; 7 12 c.; 6 Thomas Prichard, d.; 6 HANNAH, m. — Charrice, N. Haven, Ct.; 6 WATTS TURNER, Springfield, N. H.; m. Harriet Locker; 7 8 c.; 6 MOSES T., Ill., m. Mary Bickford, of Hopkinton; 7 c.; 6 Samuel Putney, West Indies; 6 MARY, m. John Willson, Ill.; 7 3 c.; 6 SIMEON, Solon, IH.; m.; wife d.; 6 Lorenzo Hastings, Ill.; 6 Sally Ann, d. 6 Nov. 1837.

3 PAUL, Farmer; moved from Andover to Pomfret, Ct. ab. 1722; m. 8 Feb. 1720, Elizabeth Gray; she d. 9 July, 1765. 4 Nathan, b. in Andover, 11 April, 1721; 4 William, b. 18 Feb. 1723; d. 1 Nov. 1805, a. 83; 4 Benjamin, b. 25 July, 1724; d. 21 June, 1807, a. 83; 4 Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb. 1726; d. 10 Sept. 1736; 4 Mary, b. 3 March, 1728; d. 10 Aug. 1769; 4 Sarah, b. 15 Oct. 1730; d. 30 Jan. 1810, a. 80; 4 Isaac, b. 29 Aug. 1732; 4 Darius, b. 16 Oct. 1734; d. 1817, a. 83; 4 Elizabeth 2d, b. 20 July, 1737; d. 7 April, 1828, a. 91; 4 Harriet, b. 13 Feb., d. 18 Sept. 1740; 4 Hannah, b. 20 June, 1741; d. 18 Nov. 1763; n. m.; 4 Asa, b. 7 Jan. 1743; n. m.

4 NATHAN, Farmer, Ashford, Ct.; m. 6 Dec. 1842, Eunice Marsh; she d. 27 Oct. 1760. 5 Nathan, b. 18 May, 1744. 6 Gideon, b. 3 June, 1748; d. 5 Sept. 1754; 6 Hannah, b. 25 Aug. 1750; d. 27 Aug. 1754; 6 Paul, b. 11 Feb. 1752; d. 30 Aug. 1754; 6 Elizabeth, b. 12 Feb., d. 11 Sept. 1754; 6 Ephraim, b. 21 Jan. 1756; 6 Stephen, b. 20 Oct. 1757; d. 3 Oct. 1791; 6 Rufus, b. 18 Sept. 1759; d. 1 March, 1760; 2 m. 24 Nov. 1763, Hephzibah Brown.

5 NATHAN, m. Judith Stoddard, of Woodstock, Ct.; moved to Providence, R. I., where his children were born; he is supposed afterwards to have moved to Woodstock, Ct., and to have died there. 6 ALBA, d. Homer, N. Y., 1836; m. 20 Nov. 1795, Rena Childs, of Woodstock, Ct.; she d. Cazenovia, N. Y., May, 1841. 7 NATHAN, b. 11 Dec. 1796; m. Lydia Smith; 7 NANCY, b. 1 April, 1800; m. Justin Loomis, Homer; 7 JARED, b. at Woodstock, Ct. May 1, 1801; Belfast, N. Y.; m. 4 Jan. 1825, Mary

*Moore*, of Cazenovia, b. 14 Oct. 1804. s *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 10 Sept. 1826, in Cazenovia; s *Charles Jared*, b. in Belfast, 13 Feb. 1830; s *Lucy Ann*, b. 26 Dec. 1833. 7 *Laura*, b. 31 July, 1802; d. y.; 7 *ROENA*, b. 7 Jan. 1804, d.; m. *Alvin Congdin*; 7 *SANFORD*, b. 24 Dec. 1805; m. *Eliza Abbot*, of Log City, N. Y.; 7 *Dwight*, b. 6 April, 1808; 7 *ERASTUS*, b. 15 Jan. 1810; m. *Eliza Coon*, of Cazenovia; 7 *Oscar*, d. y.

s *HANNAH*, b. 16 Jan. 1772, in Union, Ct.; m. 17 Dec. 1796, *Apollon Austin*, of Union; went west. 7 *Augustus*, b. 28 Dec. 1797; 7 *Almira*, b. 13 Sept. 1799. s *Nathan*, b. 20 April, 1774, *Fabius*, N. Y.; s *William*, d. 25 Sept. 1776.

s *WILLARD*, d. 14 Aug. 1831; m. 9 Jan. 1799, *Nancy Childs*, sister to *Roena C.*; d. 25 June, 1845. 7 *Gordon*, d. 1803, s. 2 y'rs.; 7 *MELISSA*, m. 1824, *Joseph Wilcox*, Farmer, Cazenovia; 7 *ADOLPHUS*, Farmer, Cazenovia; m. *Philena Morse*; s 2 c.; 7 *ROSINA*, m. 1825, *Timothy Crandall*, Farmer, Cazenovia; 7 *ERASTUS*, Farmer; m. 1829, *Betsy Card*, Cazenovia. s 2 da.; 7 *ELISHA L.*, Missionary of the Baptist Board at Rangoon, Sandoway, and Aracan, in Burmah; m. at Tavoy, Burmah, 2 Ap. 1837, *Ann P. Gardner*, missionary; she d. 27 Jan. 1845, at Sandoway; s 3 c. d. y.; s *Willard*, b. at Rangoon, 1838; s *Francis W.*, b. at Aracan, 1841.

s *HARVEY*, m. 25 April, 1804, *Sally Clark*. 7 *SABRINA*, b. 8 Jan. 1805; m. June, 1830, *Nathaniel Potter*. s *Earl*; s *Dyer*; s *Nathaniel*, d.; s *Jane Frances*; s *Nathaniel* 2d. 7 *RUBY J.*, b. Dec. 1, 1806; m. June, 1832, *Waterman Cady*. s *Lewis Harvey*, b. 1 Feb. 1834; s *Julia Eliza*, b. Jan. 1835; s *Emily Grant*, b. Nov. 1837. 7 *JULIA ELIZA*, b. 7 Nov. 1809; d. 18 Nov. 1840; m. *Samuel Dickman*. s *Antoinette*, b. 24 April, 1837. 7 *NORRIS GREENLEAF*, b. 10 March, 1812; d. 18 Dec. 1842; m. Nov. 1833, *Charlotte Norton*. s *George Harvey*, b. Sept. 1834; s *Alba*, b. Aug. 1836; s *Samuel*, b. Oct. 1838; s *Norris*, b. May, 1841. 7 *SALLY*, b. 10 June, 1816; m. 20 Sept. 1839, *James A. Potter*. s *Imogene Eliza*, b. 6 March, 1842; s *Sarah Amelia*, b. 15 June, 1843; s *Laura F.*, b. 9 March, 1845. 7 *MARY WATERMAN*, b. 10 Sept. 1817; m. 28 Sept. 1842, *Lorenzo T. Potter*, brother to *Nathaniel* and *J. A. Potter*. s *Frederick Fuller*, b. 28 May, 1845. 7 *JOHNSON CLARK*, b. 7 May, 1820; m. Sept. 1842, *Eliza* —. s *Thomas Harvey*, b. July, 1843; s *Julia Eliza*, b. April, 1845.

s *SALLY*, b. 2 Jan. 1782; m. *Eleazer Coats*, Cazenovia. 7 3 c. s *AMASA*, b. 11 Sept. 1784; m. *Ruby Clark*. 7 *WILLYS*, m. *Elizabeth Kent*. s *Chester*; s *Henry*; s *Willys*. 7 *William Erastus*, d. y.; 7 *WILLIAM HENRY*, m. *Melissa Kent*. s *Albert Henry*; s *Emeline*. 7 *Chester C.*, d. 7 *SOPHRONIA*, m. Jan. 1840, *Albert Hawkins*. s *Eleanor Augusta*, b. Sept. 1843. s *Erastus*, b. 25 June, 1789.

s *STEPHEN*, Col., Tanner and Currier, Providence, R. I.; m. 28 June, 1781, *Esther Ingalls*, sister of Judge L. Ingalls. s *OLIVE*, b. 29 March, 1782; m. *Jeremiah Phillips*. 7 *Sarah P.*, b. 20

46 3 PAUL, 4 WILLIAM, 4 BENJAMIN ABBOT.

March, 1802; <sup>1</sup>STEPHEN A., m. *Betsy Brown*, d.; <sup>s</sup>2 c.; <sup>2</sup>m. Wid. *Rebecca Richard*, da. of Oliver Carpenter. <sup>s</sup>Olive A.; <sup>7</sup>James I., d.; <sup>7</sup>WILLIAM, m. *Serena Lee*; <sup>7</sup>James, d.; <sup>7</sup>BENJAMIN CHURCH, m. *Maria Richards*; <sup>7</sup>Mary, d.; <sup>7</sup>EMILY, m. 8 Oct. 1836, *Theophilus Salisbury*. <sup>s</sup>Mary Emily, b. 11 April, 1738; <sup>s</sup>Charles T., b. 11 July, 1840; <sup>s</sup>Harriet Ware, b. 6 Oct. 1845. <sup>s</sup>Esther, b. 3 April, 1784; d. Nov. 1803; <sup>s</sup>BETSY, b. 4 May, 1786; d. 17 Feb. 1827; m. Dec. 1803, *Oliver Ingalls*. <sup>7</sup>Gerard, b. 1804; d. July 2, 1812; <sup>7</sup>Esther A., b. 9 Jan. 1807; <sup>7</sup>James, b. 13 March, 1809; d. 20 April, 1828; <sup>7</sup>William, b. 25 Feb. 1811; Merchant, N. Y.; <sup>7</sup>ZERADIAH, b. 16 Sept. 1813; Merchant, N. Y.; m. 16 Dec. 1839, *Lucy Arnold*. <sup>s</sup>Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 June, 1840; <sup>s</sup>Charles Henry, b. 17 Nov. 1842; <sup>s</sup>Agnes, b. Oct., d. 16 Oct. 1844. <sup>s</sup>Lucy, b. 24 March, 1788; d. 29 Sept. 1789.

<sup>4</sup>WILLIAM, Pomfret, Ct.; m. 9 May, 1745, *Jerusha Stowell*. <sup>s</sup>Anna, b. 20 June, 1748; n. m.; <sup>s</sup>William, b. 27 May, 1752; <sup>s</sup>Elizabeth, b. 3 March, 1756; d. 31 Dec. 1769; <sup>2</sup>m., wife's name not known. <sup>s</sup>Rhoda, 27 July, 1761; <sup>3</sup>m. 4 June, 1778, *Hannah Edwards*; she d. 5 Feb. 1808.

<sup>s</sup>WILLIAM, Ashford, Ct.; m. 8 July, 1776, *Hannah Snow*; moved to N. York State. <sup>s</sup>Asa, b. 8 Jan. 1777; <sup>s</sup>Betsy, b. 3 Jan. 1780.

<sup>s</sup>RHODA, went to N. York with her brother, <sup>s</sup>William, and was m.

<sup>4</sup>BENJAMIN, Canterbury and Hampton, Ct.; moved to Brookfield, Vt. ab. 1793; m. 28 Jan. 1746, *Mary Ann Andrews*; she d. 8 Dec. 1788. <sup>s</sup>Henry, b. 12 Nov. 1746; d. 27 Jan. 1749; <sup>s</sup>Henry 2d, b. 4 Jan. 1749; d. 31 March, 1807; <sup>s</sup>Stephen, b. 23 May, 1751; d. 21 Aug. 1754; <sup>s</sup>Benjamin, b. 21 Jan. 1753; d. 21 Aug. 1754; <sup>s</sup>Mary, b. 4 Aug. 1754; d. 28 Feb. 1811; <sup>s</sup>Asa, b. 25 May, 1756; <sup>s</sup>Isabel; <sup>s</sup>Hannah, b. 10 Feb. 1759; <sup>s</sup>Tryphena, b. 22 Sept. 1760; <sup>s</sup>Louisa, b. 24 Dec. 1762; d. 16 March, 1806, N. Y.; <sup>s</sup>Benjamin 2d, b. 2 Oct. 1764; d. 12 Sept. 1829; <sup>2</sup>m. 30 June, 1793, Wid. *Hannah Brown*, of Canterbury, Ct.

<sup>s</sup>HENRY 2d; m. 7 April, 1772, *Sarah Greenslitt*. <sup>s</sup>STEPHEN A., b. 21 Aug. 1773, Brookfield, Vt.; m. *Betsy Smith*. <sup>7</sup>LORA, b. 12 Sept. 1802; m. — *Kilbee*, Brookfield, Vt.; <sup>7</sup>Eliza, b. Feb. 1804; d. Sept. 1831; <sup>7</sup>POLLY, b. April, 1806; m. *Benjamin Smally, Jr.* <sup>7</sup>Henry, b. April, 1808; <sup>7</sup>Asa, d. Sept. 1731; <sup>7</sup>Andrews; <sup>7</sup>NANCY, m.; <sup>7</sup>Lydia.

<sup>s</sup>LAVINA, b. 13 Oct. 1777; d. 11 Jan. 1807; m. Dec. 1805, *Luke Clark*, Brookfield, Vt.; <sup>7</sup>URIAL A., b. 2 Jan. 1807; m. 2 Jan. 1832, *Betsy Sampson*. <sup>s</sup>Annette, b. 27 Oct. 1833; d. 18 Aug. 1835; <sup>s</sup>William C., b. 24 Oct. 1834; <sup>s</sup>Uriel A., b. 12 July, 1836; <sup>s</sup>Benjamin G., b. 10 June, 1839; d. 15 Oct. 1840; <sup>s</sup>Ann Maria, b. 23 April, 1841; <sup>s</sup>Charles F., b. 22 April, 1844.

## 2 WILLIAM, 3 PAUL, 4 BENJAMIN ABBOT. 47

6 **URIAL**, b. 17 Jan. 1780, Williamstown, Vt.; m. 14 May, 1809. 7 **ORCUT**, b. 17 April, 1810, Williamstown, Vt.; m. 7 May, 1833. 8 **Ellen**, b. 3 June, 1835; 8 **James**, b. 27 Aug. 1838; 8 **Persis**, b. 20 July, 1840.

6 **BETSY**, b. 8 Oct. 1784; m. *Joseph Smith*, Montpelier, Vt. 7 **Sydney**; 7 **Betsy**; 7 **Joseph**; 7 **Lovina**; 7 **Abigail**.

6 **HARDIN**, b. 3 May, 1787; d. 30 Jan. 1832, Pittsfield, Vt.; m. 17 May, 1814, *Persis Smith*. 7 **Elvira**, b. 22 March, 1815; d. 5 Feb. 1817; 7 **Elvira L.**, b. 19 Nov. 1817; 7 **Josiah L.**, b. 17 Dec. 1821; 7 **Sylvester**, b. 10 March, 1824. 6 **Eunice**, b. 2 July, 1791, Pa. 6 **Asenath**, b. 9 Oct. 1793, Bolton, Vt.

6 **MARY**, m. 17 May, 1781, *Thomas Adams*, Brookfield, Vt. 6 **ELIPHALET**, b. 4 March, 1782; d. 27 Jan. 1826, Cabot, Vt.; m. *Lucinda Walbridge*. 7 **Lucinda**, b. 15 Feb. 1809, Lowell; 7 **RUFUS**, b. 15 March, 1811, Cabot, Vt.; m. 4 Sept. 1834, *Charlotte Russell*. 8 **William W.**, b. 12 June, 1836; 8 **Charles T.**, b. 19 Oct. 1838; 8 **Betsy A.**, b. 16 Feb. 1841. 7 **MARY**, b. 15 Aug. 1813; m. 20 Oct. 1837, *Israel D. Russell*, Lowell. 8 **Edgar A.**, b. 3 Aug. 1839. 7 **PHEBE**, b. 27 Dec. 1817; m. 10 March, 1841, Brookfield, Vt.; 7 **Betsy L.**, b. 25 Jan. 1820; d. 16 May, 1837; 7 **Eliphalet**, b. 7 April, 1822; 7 **Lorin W.**, b. 27 Aug. 1824. 6 **Charles**, b. 15 Oct. 1785; d. 20 Jan. 1839, Randolph, Vt.

6 **RUFUS**, b. 17 Feb. 1788, Brookfield, Vt.; m. 23 March, 1815, *Nancy Morgan*. 7 **Ezra E.**, b. 13 Jan. 1816; 7 **Anna E.**, b. 13 Aug. 1817; 7 **Martha M.**, b. 14 July, 1819; d. 8 May, 1840; 7 **Justin M.**, b. 21 June, 1823; 7 **Emily**, b. 10 March, 1825; d. 29 April, 1826.

5 **ASA**, Hampton, Ct.; m. *Sarah Bidlack Fuller*, wid. of 6 **Stephen Fuller**; see 3 *Philip*, 4 *Mary*. 6 **Patty**, b. 13 Nov. 1783; d. a. 3 yrs; 6 **JAMES**, b. 28 Oct. 1785, Farmer, Hampton, Ct.; d. 1839, returning from mill late in the evening, in a severe snow storm; m. 20 Jan. 1814, *Asenath Burnet*, of Hampton, Ct. 7 **CAROLINE ELIZABETH**, d. 7 May, 1842; m. Jan. 1838, *Thomas Farnham*, Brooklyn, Ct. 8 **Royal A.**, b. 3 Dec. 1839; d. 28 April, 1842; 8 **Caroline**, b. 3 May, 1842. 7 **HARRIET A.**, b. 1816; m. 14 Oct. 1838, *Frederic L. Kisley*. 8 **Ann Janette**, b. 3 Dec. 1839; 8 **Lora**, b. May, 1843. 7 **JAMES B.**, b. 3 Dec. 1818; m. 1838, *Amanda Atwood*; 7 **Lora H.**, b. 21 May, 1821; 7 s. b. and d. Aug. 23, 1823; 7 **CHLOE ELIZA**, b. 11 Oct. 1824; m. 1 Jan. 1843, *Thomas Farnham*. 8 **Harriet**, b. Nov. 1843. 7 **William Asa**, b. 26 Feb. 1827; 7 **Edwin**, b. 30 Sept. 1829; d. 27 Nov. 1830; 7 **Maria Cecilia**, b. 12 Sept. 1831.

6 **PATTY**, b. 13 June, 1787; m. *Dorance Knox*, Plainfield, Ct.; n. c. 6 **OLIVE**, b. 28 March, 1780; d. a. 53; m. *Marvin Ingalls*; n. c.

6 **SALLY**, b. ab. 1792; d. ab. 1817; m. 15 June, 1812, *Ebenzer Greenslitt*, b. 17 July, 1789. 7 **George**, b. 13 Aug. 1815; Baptist Minister, Killingly, Ct.; 7 **MARY**, b. 17 June, 1817; m. *Ralph Snow*, Hampton, Ct.; Painter.

48      2 WILLIAM, 3 PAUL, 4 BENJAMIN ABBOT.

6 CHAUNCEY G., b 8 May, 1794, Hampton, Ct.; Shoemaker; m. 11 March, 1821, *Mary Ann Fuller*. 7 George Prentiss, b. 25 Oct. 1821; 7 Charles F., b. 13 Aug. 1823; 7 David Edward, b. 13 Feb. 1825; 7 Thomas H., b. 17 March, 1827; 7 Lucius, b. 25 Feb. 1829; 7 John Francis, b. 7 Feb. 1833; 7 Mary Ann, b. 24 Jan. 1835; 7 Sarah B., b. 13 March, 1837; 7 Henrietta P., b. 26 Feb. 1839.

6 WARREN W., b. 13 Oct. 1796, Hampton, Ct.; Joiner; m. 12 Feb. 1823, *Maria E. Franklin*. 7 Sarah Ann, b. 3 Jan. 1824; d. 5 Aug. 1825; 7 Henry W., b. 18 Oct. 1826; 7 Edwin H., b. 30 May, 1830.

6 ISABEL, m. *Samuel Preston*. 6 HANNAH, m. *Joseph Collins*, Ct.; 6 c.

6 TRYPHENA, m. 22 May, 1781, *Abner Ashley*, Tolland, Ct. 6 Abner, b 2 May, 1782; 6 Elijah, b. 28 July, 1784; probably 6 Benjamin.

6 BENJAMIN, Brookfield, Vt., m. 21 Dec. 1786, *Lucy Flint*. 6 LUCY, b. 13 May, 1788; m. 19 June, 1814, *Alba Davidson*, Brookfield, Vt. 7 LUCETTA, b. 3 Sept. 1815, Randolph, Vt.; m. 25 Feb. 1840; 7 ALPHEUS, b. 25 July, 1817, Brookfield, Vt.; m. March 22, 1842; 7 Albezene, b. 15 June, 1819; d. 20 Aug. 1833; 7 Nabby, b. 1 March, d. Oct. 22, 1822; 7 Lucy, b. 17 Feb. 1825; 7 Benjamin, b. 12 Feb. 1828.

6 ANNA, b. 7 March, 1790; m. 9 May, 1815, *Phinehas Kellogg*, Brookfield, Vt. 7 Emeline, b. 29 Sept. 1815; d. 27 Sept. 1831; 7 MARY ANN, b. 11 July, 1818; d. 9 March, 1841, Brookfield, Vt.; m. 8 Jan. 1840; 7 Phinehas, b. 14 Aug. 1822; 7 Louisa, b. 18 Oct. 1826; 7 Cynthia, b. 14 Aug. 1830.

6 EBENEZER, b. 31 March, 1792, Braintree, Vt.; m. 9 May, 1815, *Sally Flint*. 7 LYDIA LOUISA, b. 1 April 1816; m. 12 March, 1839, *Benjamin Chase*, Braintree, Vt. 6 George B., b. 8 Dec. 1840; 7 POLLY, b. 19 March, 1819; m. 18 June, 1839, — *Lamb*, Granville, Vt. 6 Mary D., b. 10 Nov. 1841. 7 CAROLINE, b. 11 Oct. 1821; m. 14 April, 1839, *Zaccheus Flint*, Braintree, Vt. 6 Annette, b. 20 Aug. 1841; d. 18 Dec. 1842; 6 Vilus C., b. 14 Oct. 1842. 7 Samuel B., b. 31 Jan. 1825; 7 Charles, b. 22 Aug. 1831; d. 21 Aug. 1833; 7 Charles 2d, b. 16 Oct. 1833; 7 Augusta Ann, b. 10 Jan. 1835.

6 LESTER, b. 31 March, 1794; d. 24 Dec. 1833, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. 1818, *Mehitabel Clark*. 7 Lester, Brookfield, Vt.; 7 Benjamin, N. Y. State; 7 Lucy Ann, Brookfield; 7 Laura Louisa, Randolph, Vt.

6 WALTER, b. 10 July, 1796, Brookfield, Vt.; m. 2 Dec. 1820, *Sarah Amidon*. 7 Laura Lucina, b. 26 April, 1822; d. 28 Sept. 1839; 7 Orpa, b. 29 May, 1824; 7 Owen, b. 4 July, 1828; 7 Adeline, b. July 10, 1835; 7 Emeline, b. 7 Sept. 1837.

6 BENJAMIN, b. 25 Feb. 1799; Cong. Minister, Bethel and Pittsfield, Vt.; m. 25 Dec. 1834, *Adeline Remington*. 7 Charles Benjamin, b. 13 Nov. 1837; d. 27 Aug. 1839; 7 Harriet N. C., b. 2 Feb. 1841. 6 Laura, b. 16 March, 1801, Brookfield, Vt.

6 ROYAL, b. 7 June, 1803, Brookfield, Vt.; m. 29 Jan. 1828, *Ruth Porter*. 7 Harrison, b. 27 Feb. 1831; 7 Royal, b. 25 May, 1834; 7 Elizabeth, b. 9 Aug. 1839. 6 ALBA, b. 18 Oct. 1805, Brookfield, Vt.; m. 6 May, 1835, *Alzina Griswold*. 7 Mary Alzina, b. 29 June, 1840; 7 Sylvester G., b. 5 Aug. 1842. 6 Louisa, b. 7 March, 1808; d. 6 Sept. 1829.

4 MARY, m. 17 June, 1749, *Joshua Holt, Jr.*, Windham, Ct. 6 Dinah, b. 11 March, 1750; 5 MARY, b. 30 June, 1752; m. *Joseph Fuller*; 6 Uriah, b. 23 March, 1754; Farmer, Ashford, Ct.; 6 LEMUEL, b. 28 Feb. 1756; d. 1841; m. 6 *Mary Abbot*; see 4 *Isaac*. 6 Keturah, b. 21 Aug. 1758; 6 SARAH, b. 26 Oct. 1761; m. 6 *Stephen Utley*; see 4 *Hannah*. 6 Harriet, b. 24 May, 1764; 6 Dorcas, b. 30 March, 1767.

4 SARAH, m. 24 May, 1749, *Joseph Ingalls*, Pomfret, Ct., b. 21 Aug. 1723; d. 18 Oct. 1790. 6 Phebe, b. 22 Aug. 1750; d. 20 Sept. 1754; 6 PETER, b. 14 Feb. 1752; d. 11 June, 1808; m. 20 April, 1775, *Sarah Ashley*. 6 Asa; 6 Chester; 6 Royal; 6 Marvin; 6 Elisha; 6 Sarah; 6 Olive; 6 Clarissa; 6 Mille.

5 DARIUS, b. 27 June, 1754; d. 1824; m. March, 1796, *Lodema Lee*. 6 Dilla; 6 Parker; 6 Sarah; 6 Polly; 6 Harry; 6 Alvin; 6 Anna; 6 Lodema; 6 Darius. 6 Asa, b. 29 Feb. 1756; d. 25 Dec. 1775.

5 LUTHER, b. 24 Aug. 1758, Hanover, N. H.; living, 1846, in his 89th year; member of the Cong. Church; served several years in the Revolution; m. 23 June, 1781, *Lucy Utley*, da. of Joseph Utley, Hampton, Ct.; she was b. 1760; d. 7 Jan. 1831. 6 Royal, b. 26 March, 1783; d. 11 Oct. 1793; 6 SYLVESTER, b. 25 April, 1785; m. —; 7 Osmyn S.; 7 Orville, d.; 7 Emeline. 6 Lucy, b. 30 May, 1787; d. 3 Jan. 1805.

6 SARAH, b. 25 Aug. 1789; m. *Timothy Owen*, Esq. 7 Zaphira; 7 Julius; 7 Lucy Ann; 7 Frederick; 7 Langdon; 7 Sarah; 7 Lydia; 7 Timothy. 6 Alvin, b. 24 Aug. 1791; drowned 20 June, 1813; 6 ELIZABETH W., b. 26 Oct. 1794; m. *Ruel Durkee*. 7 Huldah; 7 Lucy.

6 POLLY, b. 8 April, 1797; m. *Silas F. Vaughan*. 7 Orsino; 7 Alvin; 7 Orcasto; 7 Sophronia; 7 Elizabeth; 7 Phinehas; 7 Mary; 7 Ellen; 7 Orville; 7 Royal, d.; 7 Mira; 7 William. 6 LUTHER, b. 5 May, 1799; m. —; 7 Melvin; 7 Newton; 7 Sarah; 7 Almira.

5 CALVIN, b. 22 Nov. 1760; d. Oct. 1830; D. C. 1792; Cong. Minister, West Stafford, Ct.; m. da. of Rev. Mr. Horton, Union, Ct.; 6 da. m.; 7 2 c.; 2 m. *Calvin Cutler*, Bridgewater, N. H.; 6 da.; m. — *Knight*, Stafford, Ct.

6 CHESTER, b. 9 Aug. 1762; d. 27 May, 1842, Hanover, N. H.; m. —; 6 CHESTER, d. Indiana; m. —. 7 Joseph; 7 s. 6 Royal, b. 24 Aug. 1764; d. 6 Sept. 1783.

6 SARAH, b. 18 Dec. 1766; d. 24 April, 1833; m. *Abraham Ford*. 6 11 c.; 3 s. and 4 da., m., live in Jericho, Vt.

6 HANNAH, b. 7 July, 1769; m. *Josiah Ingersoll*; 6 10 c.; she

50 3 PAUL, 4 DARIUS, 4 ELIZABETH ABBOT.

and 5 c. died in the space of 6 weeks; he m. again, and moved west.

5 HARVEY, b. 7 July, 1775; d. 20 Dec. 1833; m. — *Ford*, da. of Abraham Ford. 6 Waldo, Esq.; 6 3 da. m. Brookfield, Vt.

4 ISAAC, m. 29 April, 1756, *Sarah Barker*, of Pomfret, Ct., where seven of his children were born; he moved to Milford, N. H. 5 MARY, b. 20 Jan. 1757; m. 9 Dec. 1778, 6 *Lemuel Holt*, Lyme, N. H.; see 4 *Mary*. 6 Lester, b. 27 Aug. 1779; 6 Deborah and 6 Dorothy, b. 3 Oct. 1781; 6 Isaac; 6 Harvey.

6 Hannah, b. 2 Aug. 1758; 5 CHLOE, b. 7 Aug. 1760; d. m.; her first husb. d.; 2 m. Dea. *William Porter*; n. c.

5 SARAH, b. 14 Oct. 1762; m. *James Brown*, Mason, N. H. 6 Sally; 6 Chloe; 6 Patty; 6 Isaac A. 5 Matilda, b. 29 Aug. 1764; 6 ISAAC, b. 17 July, 1766; m. 6 Mary, b. 26 Sept. 1795; 6 Stephen, b. 22 Nov. 1797, 6 Rebecca, b. 22 Jan. 1799; 6 Henry, b. 1 April, 1801; 6 Walter, b. 16 July, 1803; 6 Deborah, b. 15 July, 1805; 6 Franklin, b. 20 Aug. 1807; 6 William B., b. 7 Sept. 1811; 6 Robert B., b. 20 Jan. 1813; 6 Dorothy, b. 1 Aug. 1815; 6 Harriet, b. 20 Dec. 1819. 6 Esther, b. 28 June, 1768; 5 Stephen, d. y.; 5 Fidelia; 5 Olive; 5 Deborah; 5 Dorothy.

4 DARIUS, Farmer, Amherst, N. H. and Hillsboro'; m. 1 Nov. 1757, *Mary Holt*. 5 Anna, b. 31 Aug. 1758; d. 14 Oct. 1777; 5 Henry, b. 1 June, 1761; 5 Elizabeth, b. 26 May, 1763; 5 Paul, b. 8 March, 1766, d.; 5 Tryphena, b. 23 Feb. 1769; 5 Calvin, b. 15 April, 1771; d. 14 Aug. 1841; 5 Hannah, and 5 Luther, b. 11 Sept. 1775; 5 Luther, d. 14 Sept. 1775; 5 Mary; 5 Nancy.

5 PAUL, Farmer, Holderness, N. H.; m. —. 6 Thomas, Farmer, Holderness; 6 Darius, Farmer, Holderness. 5 TRYPHENA, m. *John Wallace*; 6 10 c.

5 CALVIN, Farmer, Barre, Vt.; m. *Lucy Dutton*. 6 JOHN D., b. 2 June, 1800, Farmer; m. *Dorcas Beckley*. 7 BETSY, m. *Heman Perry*; 8 1 c. 7 Lucy, b. 16 Oct. 1827; 7 Nancy; 7 George; 6 Lucy, b. 24 Nov. 1801; d. 2 July, 1827; 6 Betsy, b. 24 Feb. 1803; 6 Calvin, b. 3 March, 1806; d. 3 Aug. 1837; 6 Henry, b. 26 March, 1808; d. 7 Feb. 1840; 6 ALMOND, b. 27 Feb. 1810; Brickmaker, Cambridge; m. 4 Sept. 1837, *Caroline Simpson*; 6 Joel, b. 4 Oct. 1820; Farmer.

5 HANNAH, m. *Joel Jones*; 5 NANCY, m. the same *Joel Jones*; 6 8 da.

4 ELIZABETH 2d, m. *Joseph Phelps*, Pomfret, Ct., and Andover; she d. in Lexington; he d. 27 January, 1802, a. 77. 5 ELIZABETH, b. 1 March, 1765; d. 26 June, 1834; m. *Levi Harrington*, Chelmsford; 6 c. 5 LYDIA, b. 5 Feb. 1767; m. *Philip Whittemore*; 5 TRYPHENA, b. 28 Sept. 1769; d. 8 Oct. 1818; m. *Bill Russell*, Woburn; 5 Elisha, b. 10 Oct. 1771; 5 Samuel, b. 5 Aug. 1773; d. 19 Aug. 1778; 5 Polly, b. 8 Oct. 1775; d. 14 Aug. 1778.

3 PHILIP, Farmer; went from Andover, ab. 1722, to Hampton, Ct.; removed to Windham, where most or all of his children



were born; his estate was partially settled in the probate court, Windham, 17 April, 1749; m. 20 Oct. 1723, *Abigail Bickford*. 4 John, b. 12 July, 1724; d. 18 July, 1740; 4 Abiel, b. 3 March, 1726; was found dead in his field, 21 May, 1772; was supposed to have died in a fit; 4 Stephen, b. 21 April, 1728; 4 Hannah, b. 16 March, 1730; d. 18 Dec. 1801; 4 Mary, b. 6 July, 1732; 4 Zebadiah, d. 2 Dec. 1736; 4 Joseph, b. 14 Feb. 1735; d. 5 Jan. 1814; 4 John 2d, b. 27 Sept. 1741; killed by the Indians, July, 1778.

4 ABIEL, Capt., Farmer, Hampton, Ct.; much respected for his good sense, moral and religious character, and usefulness; m. 5 June, 1750, *Abigail Fenton*; she d. 14 Aug. 1776; after her first husband's death, she m. *John Chamberlain*, of Armenia Precincts, N. Y. 5 Philip, b. 23 March, 1751; d. a. 83, March, 1834; 5 James, b. 9 March, 1753; d. 1830, a. 77; 5 Abiel, b. 28 Nov. 1754; d. 1838, a. 84; 5 Abigail, b. 21 Feb. 1763; d. 1843, a. 80; 5 Anna, b. 18 Sept. 1765; d. in Armada, Mich. 1846.

5 PHILIP, Kingston, Pa., m. 6 July, 1775, *Anna Hewett*; she d. 29 Dec. 1796. 6 Anna, b. 27 April, 1776; n. m.; 6 Aurelia, b. 1 July, d. 10 Nov. 1777; 6 Aurelia 2d, b. 28 April, 1779; d. 3 Sept. 1783. 6 Philip, b. 14 April, 1781; 6 Hannah, b. 6 Feb. 1783; d. 27 April, 1786; 6 James H., b. 13 Jan. 1786; d. 13 April, 1809; 6 Hannah 2d, b. 1 March, 1788; 6 Abiel, b. 7 Oct. 1790; d. 2 Oct. 1838; 6 Mary, b. 10 Nov. 1793; 2 m. 17 March, 1815, *Mabel Merrit*; n. c.

6 PHILIP, Esq., Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., Pa.; m. 25 Dec. 1805, *Lury Waller*; she d. 27 May, 1822. 7 MERRIT, b. 8 Oct. 1806; Machinist, Mauch Chunk; m. 9 Nov. 1829, *Isabella Adams*. 8 Anna Eliza, b. 16 Dec. 1830; d. 21 June, 1842; 8 Robert, b. 25 June, 1832; 8 Lucy Harriet, b. 24 Aug. 1834; d. 3 July, 1843; 8 Merrit Erskine, b. 14 June, 1836; 8 Stella Merry, b. 28 Aug. 1839. 7 Eliza, b. 12 Dec. 1808; 7 ANN MARIA, b. 30 Jan. 1810; m. Aug. 1840, *Thomas Van Horn*. 8 Merrit A., b. 23 April, 1841; 8 c. d. y.; 8 Anna Eliza, b. Jan. 1845. 7 POLLY W., b. 20 Nov. 1812; d. 21 Feb. 1839; m. 14 Feb. 1834, *Luther Andrus*. 8 Lydia; 8 Philip; 8 William Alonzo; 7 c. d. y. 7 AURELIA W., b. 27 Jan. 1816; m. 7 July, 1834, *John Craigh*, d. 8 Merrit A., b. 14 Oct. 1837; 2 m. 14 Sept. 1840, *James D. Brown*. 8 William Joseph, b. 8 June, 1841; d. 2 Feb. 1842; 8 Miller Horton, b. 22 Dec. 1842; 8 Louisa F., b. 14 Feb. 1844. 7 James L., b. 30 Aug. 1818; d. 10 Feb. 1823; 7 Eliud R. and 7 Alemon S., b. 17 April; Eliud R., d. 25 April; Alemon S., d. 28 April, 1821. 6 PHILIP, 2 m. 5 Sept. 1837, wid. *Sybil Rohn*. 7 Lucy W., b. 18 May, 1838; 7 Philip, b. 29 April, 1840.

6 JAMES H., m. 1806, *Anna Stephens*. 7 HARRIET W., b. 22 Jan. 1808; m. 1833, *Lawrence Ruck*; 7 JAMES H., b. 21 April, 1809; m. 25 Jan. 1836, wid. *Rachel Conner*. 8 Huguet J., b. 9 Nov. 1836; 8 Harriet, b. 1 Aug. 1839; 8 Anna Eliza, b. 15 March, 1843.



6 HANNAH, m. 13 June, 1807, *Luther Yarrington*, Wilkesbarre; he d. 25 Dec. 1836. 7 ZEBULON B., b. 18 March, 1803, Mauch Chunk; Contractor on Public Works; m. 1834, *Rebecca Bowman*. 8 Bowman; 8 Hugh; 8 Luther, d. y.; 8 Edward; 8 Susan; 8 Mary Ann. 7 MARY ANN, b. 20 Sept. 1813; m. 1829, *Hugh Jackson*; he d. 24 Sept. 1834. 8 Jane, b. 1831; 8 Elizabeth, b. 1833; 8 Abiel A., b. 1835; 2 m. 1844, *John Horn*, Mauch Chunk. 8 James P., b. 1845. 7 Rebecca, b. 15 Nov. 1815; 7 TEMPERANCE, b. 25 Jan. 1817; m. 31 May, 1839, Mr. *Hoit*, merchant, N. Y. city. 8 3 c. 7 Thomas O., b. 25 Aug. 1819; 7 Abiel A., b. 1 Jan. 1822; 7 Bell, b. 19 April, 1823; 7 Dorman A., b. 13 Feb. 1831; 7 5 d. y.

6 ABIEL, Mauch Chunk, Pa.; m. 17 Oct. 1813, *Celinda Ather-ton*; she d. 2 July, 1817, a. 23. 7 Jacob D., b. 4 Feb. 1815; d. 6 Feb. 1833; 7 Celinda, b. 27 June; d. 17 Oct. 1817; 2 m. 12 May, 1822, *Sibyl Wheeler*. 7 James W., b. 4 Dec. 1823; 7 Celinda, b. 24 Dec. 1825; 7 Edwin W., b. 2 Oct. 1827; 7 Anne, b. 7 Aug. 1829; 7 Hannah, b. 16 April, d. 29 Dec. 1832; 7 Louisa, b. 9 June, 1834; after 6 Abiel's death, this family removed to Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.

6 MARY, m. 26 Feb. 1822, *Josiah Jackson*, Physician, Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.; 7 Geo. Duggan, b. 15 April, 1823; d. 9 April, 1825; 7 Elizabeth C., b. 19 Dec. 1824; 7 Geo. D. 2d, b. 16 April, 1827; 7 Roxana Courtright, b. 26 Oct. 1828; d. 25 March, 1829; 7 Mary Webb, b. 8 Jan. 1830; 7 Benjamin Rush, b. 18 June, 1832; 7 Dorman A., b. 7 March, d. 11 Sept. 1835; 7 Emily, b. 10 May, 1837.

5 JAMES, Alleghany Co. N. Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1778, *Hannah Den-nison*; she d. 17 Jan. 1784. 6 DANIEL, b. 25 Oct. 1778; d. 1824; m. *Catherine Hillman*; 7 many c. 6 ELIJAH, b. in Pomfret, Ct. 20 Nov. 1781; d. in Alleghany Co. N. Y.; m. *Mary Love*; 7 many c.; 6 da. d. y. 5 JAMES, 2 m. wid. *Phebe Cory*. 6 James, b. at Hornelsville; 6 Austin; 6 Eleazer; 6 Stephen; 6 Abiel. 5 JAMES, d. in Steuben Co. N. Y.; several of the family settled in Pike Co. Ill.

6 ABIEL, Farmer, m. 13 Nov. 1777, *Ruth Hovey*, of Hampton, Ct; moved, 1781, to Hatley, Ca., in which were then only four families; a Baptist church was soon after organized, of which he was Deacon, till he became blind by a cataract two years before his death; his wife died 1832; she was blind by the same disease four years. 6 Abiel, b. in East Windsor, Ct. 21 Aug. 1778; d. 6 March, 1841; 6 John, b. in Willington, Ct. 27 May, 1781; 6 Colbe, b. 21 May, 1783; 6 Augustus, b. 30 Aug. 1788; 6 2 d. y.

6 ABIEL, Farmer, Hatley, Ca.; m. *Grace Hitchcock*. 7 AUGUSTUS, Farmer, Hatley; m. *Lora Bean*; 7 Leta; 7 ABIEL, m. Miss *Fish*. 8 1 c. 7 PHILIP, m. *Caroline Hovey*; 7 Luther; 7 5 d. y.

6 JOHN, Farmer, Hatley; m. 10 March, 1806, *Lydia Boynton*; she d. Feb. 1836, a. 48. 7 LATHROP, b. 2 Jan. 1807; Farmer, Hatley; m. 31 Dec. 1832, 7 *Emily Abbot*; see 6 Augustus,

\* Lydia Ann, b. 4 Feb. 1834; \* Lewis G., b. 20 Jan. 1836; \* Emily M., b. 14 Oct. 1839. † ABIEL B., b. 28 Nov. 1808; Farmer, Hatley; m. 16 Dec. 1839, *Sabrie Young*. \* Kirk, b. 27 Dec. 1840; \* Othman A., b. 16 Sept. 1842; \* Marcus, b. 15 Feb. 1844. † Ruth, b. 20 Dec. 1810; † JOHN, b. 16 March, 1813; Farmer, Stockton, Chautauque Co. N. Y.; m. May, 1836, *Laura Flagg*. \* Agnes M.; \* Alonzo B.; \* Julian E. † CHAUNCEY H., b. 1 Aug. 1815; Farmer, Hatley; m. 20 Feb. 1839, *Caroline Bullock*. \* Edmond, B., b. 13 Nov. 1839; \* Ellen A., b. 6 March, 1843. † Samantha, b. 18 June, 1817; † Melvina, b. 28 May, 1819; † Lewis G., b. 9 March, 1822; d. 13 March, 1824; † Harvey C., b. 5 July, 1823; † Alvin B., b. 26 Aug. 1825; † Carlile S., b. 26 Feb. 1828.

\* COLBE, Farmer, Hatley, Ca.; m. 11 March, 1807, *Esther Oliver*. † Esther, b. 12 April, 1808; † CALVIN, b. 3 Dec. 1810; m. 12 March, 1835, *Sylvia Chamberlain*; † Luther, b. 8 Nov. 1813; d. 5 Feb. 1814; † COLBE, b. 7 July, 1816; Farmer, Hatley; m. 1 July, 1841, *Rectina Rexford*; † GEORGE, b. 24 Jan. 1818; Farmer, Hatley; m. 24 Jan. 1844, *Betsy Merry*; † Joseph, b. 30 Oct. 1819; † Lorinda, b. 13 May, 1824.

\* AUGUSTUS, Farmer, Hatley, m. 25 Sept. 1810, *Laura Judd*; she d. 18 March, 1843, a. 52. † Annis, b. 12 May, 1811; † AUGUSTUS, b. 4 Nov. 1813; Merchant, Georgia; m. 1836, *Emeline Rousseau*. \* James A. S.; \* Annis L. E.; \* Francis N. J.; \* Charles M. D. † EMILY, b. 14 Sept. 1815; m. † *Lathrop A.*; see \* *John*; † Laura, b. 9 June, 1817; † Ruth, b. 27 April, 1819; † Francis J., b. 24 April, 1821; Merchant, Georgia; † Newton K., b. 6 May, 1823; d. 16 Feb. 1836; † Paulina, b. 26 Dec. 1825, Georgia; † Ezra H., b. Oct. 1828; d. April, 1836; † Hawkins E., b. 16 July, 1833; † 2 d. y.

\* ABIGAIL, m. Col. *Joseph Utley*, Hartford, Ct. \* Horace, b. 17 Aug. 1785; D. C. 1804; commanded a packet, and afterwards a steam-boat from New York to Charleston, S. C.; President of the Sailor's Missionary Soc., S. C.; resides at Buffalo, N. Y.; n. m.; \* RALPH, b. Jan. 1790; Merchant, Hudson, N. Y.; m. *Sarah Huntington*; \* ABBY, b. June, 1792; d. 1837; m. *David Ladd*, Esq., Perrysburgh, O. † 2 da; \* ANNE L., b. 1798; m. — *May*, Ackron, O. † Albert Dexter; † Helen Maria; † other c. \* LAURA, b. 29 Jan. 1800; m. 27 Sept. 1819, *Augustus Phelps*, Gerrettsville, O. † Abby Adeline, b. 12 April, 1821; † Horace U., b. 6 July, 1823; † Alonzo N., b. 20 June, 1824; † Joseph A., b. 6 Nov. 1825. \* BETSY M., b. 1804; m. *Edward Farnham*, O. † Mary Amelia; † Abby Maria.

\* ANNE, m. 29 Aug. 1787, *Seth Lathrop*, M. D., b. 11 April, 1762. \* BETSY, b. 28 July, 1788; m. Sept. 1808, Rev. *Elisha D. Andrews*, Armada, Macomb Co. Mich. † SETH L., b. 1809, D. C. 1831, M. D.; Missionary at the Sandwich Islands; m. *Parnelly Pierce*. \* George P., b. 1838; \* Elizabeth W., b. 1841; d. 1842. † Ann Amelia, b. 1812; † Joseph, b. 1814;

7 Charles, b. 1817; d. 1818; 7 Charles L., b. 1820; 7 Edmund, b. 1824; 7 George, b. 1826.

6 SOLOMON, b. 11 May, 1790; Y. C. 1811; Attorney at Law, Armada, Mich.; m. 1820, *Sophia Pomroy*. 7 George A., b. 18 March, 1822; 7 Henry K., b. 24 Feb. 1824; 7 Frances Maria, b. 2 Sept. 1827; 7 Solomon, b. 20 Dec. 1829; 7 Catharine Sophia, b. 23 Feb. 1832; 7 Joseph, b. 10 June, 1834; 7 Mary, b. 25 May, 1837. 6 EDWARD, b. 18 April, 1792; m. 3 Oct. 1815, *Emma Andrews*. 7 Charles A., b. 25 Oct. 1816; 7 Seth, b. 1 July, 1818; 7 George, b. 4 April, 1820; d. 9 Sept. 1821; 7 JANE M. M., b. 18 March, 1822; m. 26 Dec. 1843, *Henry O. Smith*; 7 Horace, b. 6 March, 1824; 7 James Edward, b. 18 Oct. 1827; 7 Samuel, b. 7 Dec. 1829; 7 Elizabeth, b. 29 July, 1832; 7 Dwight, b. 17 Aug. 1834; 7 Anne A., b. 27 April, 1837; 7 Elisha D., b. 25 Dec. 1839.

4 STEPHEN, Farmer, Ashford, Ct.; m. 3 Jan. 1750, *Freelove Burgess*. 5 SUSANNAH, b. 23 Oct. 1752; d. Oct. 1815, at Fort Ann, Washington Co. N. Y.; m. *Stephen Burgess*, Ashford, Ct.; moved to Coos, N. H. 6 Benjamin, b. Aug. 1774; 6 Abigail; 6 Philip; 6 Stephen; 6 William; 6 Freelove; 6 Joseph. 5 Philip, b. 1753; served in the Revolutionary War, taken prisoner, and d. on board a prison-ship at N. Y. 1776; n. m. 5 Lucy, d. y.

5 REUBEN, b. 15 April, 1774; Farmer, Ashford, Ct.; m. *Molly Snow*, b. 12 May, 1773. 6 PHILIP, b. 6 April, 1799, Roxbury; m.; 6 STEPHEN, b. 4 May, 1803, Stockton, Chautauque Co. N. Y.; m. *Harriet Bump*, b. 22 May, 1809. 7 Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 March, 1829; 7 Ada Sophia, b. 30 Nov. 1831; 7 Reuben Nash, b. 1 Sept. 1834; 7 Polly Freelove, b. 5 May, 1839; d. 6 Betsy, b. 16 July, 1805; 6 JOSEPH, Capt., b. 11 Sept. 1808; m. 1846, *Lucinda H. Baker*, Ashford; 6 Nash, b. 29 June, 1812; 6 Ezra, b. 28 Jan. 1817.

4 HANNAH, m. Aug. 1748, *Samuel Utley*; he d. 15 Nov. 1782. 5 Abigail, b. 19 Nov. 1749; 5 Philip, b. 26 July, 1751; d. 18 May, 1759; 5 Hannah, b. 5 Jan. 1753; d. 25 Feb. 1778; 5 Anna, b. 6 Jan. 1755; m. probably, *Stephen Hare*; 5 Elizabeth, b. 18 Jan. 1757; d. a 66; n. m.; 5 SAMUEL, b. 2 Feb. 1759; m. — *Eastman*; 5 Philip, b. 26 Oct. 1760; n. m.; 5 STEPHEN, b. 21 Nov. 1762; m.; wife d.; 2 m. 5 *Sally Holt*. 6 Erastus; 6 Betsy; 6 probably others; 5 TIMOTHY, b. 2 March, 1765; m.; moved west. 5 CYRUS, b. 11 March, 1767, Homer, N. Y.; m. *Betsy Bennet*; 6 c.

5 ANTIPAS, b. 16 Feb. 1770; m. *Polly Luce*; killed almost instantly by a fall in a barn. 6 POLLY, m. *George Backus*; 6 Sophia, d. a 22; 6 EBENEZER, Ashford, Ct.; m. *Maria Minor*. 7 Maria; 7 Lewis, b. 27 Oct. 1827, Willington, Ct.; 7 Austin; 7 Harriet, d.; 7 Origen; 7 Edmund; 7 Orrin; 7 Lucinda; 7 Juliaette; 7 Hezekiah, and 7 Ann Sophia, twins. 6 LEWIS, m. *Jerusha* —, d. 7 Leicester; 7 Clark; 2 m. *Laura Almira Russ*, Chatham, Ct. 6 ORIGEN, Middletown, Ct., m. *Susan* —. 7 John. 6 William, Chatham,

Ct.; 6 Caroline; 6 Masha; \* LORINDA, m. *Freeman Spencer*, Chaplin, Ct. 5 RUFUS, b. 25 May, 1773; m.; moved west; d. of suicide, probably deranged; 5 Elijah, b. 15 Feb. 1778; n. m.

4 MARY, m. 17 Oct 1751, *Stephen Fuller*; moved to the Susquehanna, Pa. 5 Abigail, b. 3 Jan. 1753; 5 Stephen, b. 22 Jan. 1755; 5 Thomas, b. 7 May, 1757; 5 Mary, b. 28 May, 1759; 5 John, b. 26 Jan. 1762; probably 5 Hannah was of this family; 5 Reuben, b. 10 Feb. 1769.

5 ABIGAIL, m. Capt. *James Bidlack*. He, and Robert Durkee, and Samuel Ransom were taken by the Indians, 21 March, 1779. They stripped him, tied him to a tree, stuck him full of sharp splints of pine knots, and, having piled pine knots around him, set the whole on fire; put the others on the fire, and held them down with pitchforks, and tortured them till they expired.

5 STEPHEN, m. *Sarah Bidlack*; \* 1 da. He, with others taken by the Indians in the Wyoming battle, July 3, 1778, was led to a wheat field, where the Indians piled around them sheaves of wheat, and burned them to death. The fort was surrounded and taken, the men cut to pieces, and the women and children perished in the flames of the barracks. A few escaped by flight. Mrs Fuller, with some others, went in boats down the Susquehanna to Northumberland, and in about fourteen days returned to the battle-field to seek the body of her husband. She found the heads of the men scalped, and their bodies so cut, bruised and torn, and altered by the summer heat, that she could not recognize an individual. From this distressing scene she went to her house, hoping to obtain some clothing and provision; but the Indians and tories had been there. The feathers of her bed were emptied on the floor, and her bedding, clothes, furniture and provisions all taken away. About the evening twilight she went to the river, and called to the boatmen to take her across; but they, fearing there might be Indians or tories lying in wait to kill them, would not go for her. She therefore passed alone the anxious, fearful night. Soon after she returned to Hampton, Ct. on horseback, accompanied only by her daughter, two or three years old, who afterwards married Judge Ebenezer Griffin, of Hampton, Ct. She afterwards married 5 *Asa Abbot*. See 2 *William*, 3 *Paul*, 4 *Benjamin*.

5 THOMAS, n. m.; supposed to have been killed by the Indians, or drowned; his shoes and shoe-buckles were found near the river after the Wyoming battle. 5 MARY, m. Col *Franklin*; 5 JOHN, m.; \* c.; 5 REUBEN, m. Miss *Cash*; 5 HANNAH, m. *Wilkes Durkee*.

4 JOSEPH, Colonel of Militia in the Revolution; a wealthy Farmer, highly respected for his patriotism, understanding, and moral character, Ellington, Ct.; m. 20 April, 1758, *Elizabeth Stedman*; she d. 2 March, 1766. 5 Mary, b. 6 April, 1759; d. 25 Dec. 1835; 5 Elizabeth, b. 11 April, 1761; d. 1 Nov. 1784; 5 Abigail, b. 16 Dec. 1762; d. 11 Sept. 1844; 5 Joseph, b. 31 Jan. 1766; d. 5 Feb. 1834; 2 m. 7 Sept. 1766, *Olive Pearce*, b.



March, 1738; d. 9 Sept. 1822. <sup>5</sup> Lemuel, b. 9 March, 1768; d. 6 June, 1846; <sup>5</sup> Olive, b. 1772; d. 18 Dec. 1776; <sup>5</sup> Delano, b. 16 April, 1774; d. 9 Nov. 1838; <sup>5</sup> John, b. 6 July, 1784.

<sup>5</sup> MARY, m. *Daniel Ellsworth*, Ellington, Ct.; b. 3 Dec. 1758; d. 3 March, 1798. <sup>6</sup> Betsy, A., b. 24 Dec. 1785; d. 24 July, 1797; <sup>6</sup> MARY, b. 20 Jan. 1789; m. 9 Nov. 1809, *Samuel Thompson*, Ellington, Ct. <sup>7</sup> PHILIP E., b. 26 Jan. 1811; m. 13 Sept. 1838, *Ellen C. Wallace*. <sup>8</sup> David W., b. 9 Oct. 1839; <sup>8</sup> Mary; <sup>8</sup> Ellen, b. 17 April, 1842. <sup>7</sup> Samuel, Col., b. 18 Aug. 1813; d. 3 May, 1840; <sup>7</sup> MARY, b. 18 April, 1816; m. 9 Nov. 1837, *Oliver M. Hyde*. <sup>8</sup> Arthur A., b. 13 March, 1839; <sup>8</sup> Mary E., b. 26 March, 1843. <sup>7</sup> Emily, b. 20 Dec. 1818; <sup>7</sup> Jane, b. 19 Sept. 1823; <sup>7</sup> J. Abbot, b. 29 April, 1827; <sup>7</sup> Laura, b. 17 July, 1829; d. 20 Dec. 1835; <sup>7</sup> Ellen, b. 20 Aug. 1734. <sup>6</sup> NANCY, b. 12 Nov. 1790; d. 4 Dec. 1843; m. *Luther Scarboro'*, Hartford, Ct. <sup>7</sup> Emily, d.; <sup>7</sup> Luther, d.; <sup>7</sup> Daniel, Ill.; <sup>7</sup> Jered, d.; <sup>7</sup> Joseph, d. <sup>6</sup> JOHN, b. 22 Aug. 1792; m. 1 April, 1836, *Hannah May*. <sup>7</sup> Mary A., b. 5 Sept. 1838; d. 6 Oct. 1839; <sup>7</sup> Lucy Ann, b. 29 July, 1840; <sup>7</sup> Mary A., b. 13 Dec. 1842. <sup>6</sup> Sophia, b. 13 Aug. 1794; <sup>6</sup> Chloe, b. 18 March, 1796; d. 22 July, 1797.

<sup>5</sup> ABIGAIL, m. *Samuel Whitman*, Hartford, West Parish, Ct., b. 26 July, 1753; d. instantly by the kick of a horse, 7 Feb. 1810. <sup>6</sup> Samuel, b. 14 April, d. 27 April, 1785; <sup>6</sup> SAMUEL 2d, b. 4 May, 1786; m. 20 April, 1813, *Elizabeth Howard*, b. 27 Nov. 1790. <sup>7</sup> Henry L., b. 30 Dec. 1814; <sup>7</sup> George A., b. 15 Feb. 1817; <sup>7</sup> Eliza, b. 3 Nov. 1819; <sup>7</sup> Charlotte, b. 7 Oct. 1821; <sup>7</sup> Samuel, b. 7 Nov. 1823; <sup>7</sup> Emeline, b. 12 Sept. 1826; <sup>7</sup> John, b. 3 Dec. 1828; <sup>7</sup> Joseph Howard, b. 30 Dec. 1830. <sup>6</sup> Eliza, b. 6 June, 1788; d. 28 Feb. 1814; <sup>6</sup> Abigail, b. 20 Oct. 1789; d. 17 Dec. 1812; <sup>6</sup> Henry, b. 25 July, 1791; d. 11 Sept. 1814; <sup>6</sup> Emma, b. 13 Sept. 1793; d. 23 July, 1795; <sup>6</sup> Emma 2d, b. 14 Aug. 1795; d. 7 Feb. 1797; <sup>6</sup> Lucy, b. 19 Aug. 1797; d. Feb. 1831; <sup>6</sup> Harriet, b. 20 Aug. 1799; <sup>6</sup> Emeline, b. 4 July, 1801; d. 4 April, 1825; <sup>6</sup> Julia, b. 28 July, 1803; <sup>6</sup> Laura, b. 29 Sept. 1807; d. 5 Sept. 1833.

<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH, Capt.; a respected and wealthy Farmer, Ellington, Ct.; m. *Laura West*, now living in Ellington; n. c.

<sup>5</sup> LEMUEL, Farmer, Vernon, Ct.; m. 8 May, 1792, *Lucretia Bingham*, b. 22 July, 1766; d. 17 March, 1835. <sup>6</sup> Harvey, b. 3 May, 1793; d. in Virginia, 14 Sept. 1820; <sup>6</sup> Perley, b. 27 June, 1796; d. in Va. 24 Aug. 1821; <sup>6</sup> Charles, b. 25 July, 1798; <sup>6</sup> OLIVE, b. 3 Oct. 1800; m. 1 March, 1837, *Newman H. Chaffe*. <sup>7</sup> Lucretia, b. Dec. 1839. <sup>6</sup> BELA, Capt., b. 9 Jan. 1803; Farmer, Dep. Sheriff of Vernon, Tolland Co. Ct.; m. 30 March, 1836, *Fidelia C. Hunt*. <sup>7</sup> Frances Adelaide, b. 30 Jan. 1842. <sup>6</sup> LEMUEL, b. 14 June, 1805; Farmer, Vernon; m. 28 Dec. 1830, *Sarah J. Burr*. <sup>7</sup> Olive, b. 4 July, 1837. <sup>6</sup> Joseph, b. 22 July, 1807; Manufacturer, Willington, Ct.; <sup>6</sup> BICKFORD, b. 15 March, 1809; Farmer and merchant, Vernon; m. 21 May, 1835, *Amelia S. Ris-*

2 WILLIAM, 3 PHILIP, 4 JOSEPH, 4 JOHN ABBOT. 57

ky, b. 18 Aug. 1815. ' Janette L., b. 3 June, 1836; ' Sherman B., b. 10 April, 1843; ' Delano.

' DELANO, Manufacturer of woollen and satinett, and Farmer. Ira, N. Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1801, *Mary Bingham*. ' BETSY, b. 17 Jan. 1802; m. *Jabez H. Moses*, Merchant, Ill., d.; she lives in Reading, Mich. ' Henry, d.; ' Sidney H.; ' Jabez. ' HORACE, b. 5 May, 1804, Farmer, Ira, N. Y.; m. *Rosetta Heath*. ' Julia J.; ' Eugenia S., d. ' LORENZO, b. 4 Dec. 1806; Farmer, Reading, Mich.; m. *Clarissa Hannahs*. ' Eliza; ' Delia Ann; ' c. ' JULIA, b. 22 April, 1809; m. *Daniel Harrison*, Dyer, and restorer of damaged goods, N. Y. city. ' Julia V., d.; ' Daniel Webster, d.; ' Mary. ' DELANO B., b. 22 July, 1812, Farmer, Reading, Mich.; m. *Mary Fulk*. ' Julia E.; ' Henry H.; ' Horace W.; ' c. ' Mary, b. 3 Oct. 1814, N. Y. city. ' Henry K., b. 15 Dec. 1816, Carpenter and Joiner, Ira, N. Y. ' DELIA ANN, b. 19 April, 1819; m. *Birdseye Curtis*, Farmer, Ira, N. Y. ' George.

' JOHN, Farmer, Vernon, Ct.; m. 31 March, 1813, *Achsah Cone*, b. 17 July, 1789. ' John Edwin, b. 11 Jan. 1814; ' Caroline Newell, b. 20 Aug. 1816; d. 16 April, 1839; ' William C., b. 11 Feb., d. 3 May, 1820; ' Abeline, b. 16 April, 1824; d. 26 Feb. 1845.

' JOHN, Farmer, Windham Co. Ct.; moved to Wyoming, Pa.; was in the battle of Wyoming, and escaped; but was soon after killed and scalped by the Indians, while attempting to save a portion of his harvest. His house, barn, and furniture were burned, and his cattle lost. His widow, in a state of utter destitution, and nine children, the eldest son, nine years old, begged their way to their friends in Connecticut. He m. 4 Nov. 1762, *Alice Fuller*. ' Alice, b. 17 April, 1764; d.; ' Abigail, b. 15 Dec. 1765; d. y.; ' Stephen, b. 6 Dec. 1767; d. 19 June, 1770; ' Charles, b. 3 June, 1769; ' Stephen 2d, b. 29 April, 1771; ' Abigail 2d, d., n. m.; ' Reuben; ' Lydia; ' Solenda; ' Mary and ' Hannah, twins; ' Sarah, b. 28 Feb. 1778.

' ALICE, m. *Amos Utley*; d. ' TRUMAN, Luzerne Co. Pa.; m. twice; ' AMOS, Del. Co. O.; m. *Hannah Stark*; ' LUCUS, Susquehanna Co. Pa.; m. *Catherine Canada*; ' 3 c. ' FESTUS, Del. Co. O.; m. Miss *Tin*; ' 3 c.; ' JERED, Ohio, m.; ' LORANA, m. *A. Hartshorn*; ' ALICE, m. — *Webb*; ' c.; ' LETTIA, m., Ct.

' CHARLES, Del. Co. O.; m. *Lorana Manville*. ' Charles; ' Caroline; ' Lyman; ' Lorana; ' c.

' STEPHEN, Farmer, Jacob's Plains, Luz. Co. Pa.; after the war, he returned to the estate on which his father was killed; m. 14 July, 1799, *Abigail Searle*; she d. 2 June, 1842, a. 62. ' JOHN, b. 8 April, 1800; Farmer, Jacob's Plains; m. 11 March, 1830, *Hannah Cartwright*. ' Robert, b. June, 1831; d. 1 July, 1836; ' Lucy, b. 25 Dec. 1833; ' Robert 2d, b. 19 June, 1837; ' Catherine, b. 15 Dec. 1838. ' WILLIAM, b. 19 June, 1802; Farmer, Pittston, Luz. Co. Pa.; m. 2 Nov. 1824, *Eleanor Court-*

*right.* 7 John Sommerfield, b. 16 June, 1825; 7 Lucinda, b. 22 Sept. 1826; 7 Stephen, b. 25 Sept. 1830; 7 Cornelius, b. 22 Jan. 1833; 6 Lucy, b. 1 April, 1805; d. 2 July, 1806; 6 ELIZABETH, b. 22 Oct. 1806; m. 3 Jan. 1826, *Robert Miner*; he d. 9 Dec. 1843. 7 Helen Elizabeth, b. 17 June, 1828; d. March 4, 1829; 7 Charles A., b. 30 Aug. 1830; 7 John Howard, b. 4 Jan. 1838; d. 18 June, 1844. 6 STEPHEN FULLER, b. 14 July, 1809; Farmer, Jacob's Plains; m. 22 Feb. 1838, *Charlotte Miner*. 7 William Penn, b. 31 Dec. 1838; 7 Ashur M., b. 15 Aug. 1841. 6 Charles M., b. 24 May, d. 26 Dec. 1814. 6 Stephen, 2 m. 29 May, 1843, wid. *Ferrier*.

6 LYDIA, m. *Artemas Sweetland*, Sunbury, Del. Co. O. 6 Augustus; 6 5 c.

6 SELINDA, m. *Reuben Taylor*, a Revolutionary Pensioner. 6 John A.; 6 Henry; 6 Reuben, d.; 6 Benira, d.; 6 Polly, d.; 6 Cynthia, d.

6 JOHN A., m. —. 7 STEPHEN, b. 1812; m. —. 8 Leonora, b. 1837; 8 Angelina, b. 1844. 7 TRUMAN, b. 1814; m. —. 8 Gertrude, b. 1839; 8 Martha, b. 1843. 7 Charlotte, b. 1816; 7 SILAS, b. 1818; m. —. 8 Reuben, b. 1841; 8 John, b. 1843; 8 Theodore, b. 1844. 7 CYNTHIA, b. 1820; m. *Gilbert Berry*. 8 Charlotte, b. 1841; 8 Susan Ann, b. 1842; 8 Celinda, b. 1843; 8 Rosella, b. 1845. 7 John Milton, b. 1823; 7 Celinda, b. 1825; 7 Charles, b. 1827; 7 Henry, b. 1830; 7 Draper Uriah, b. 1832; 7 Helen Altenda, b. 1833; 7 Benira, b. 1836. 6 HENRY, m. —. 7 Erastus, b. 1820; 7 Polly, b. 1823; 7 Reuben, b. 1825; 7 Cornelius, b. 1826

6 MARY, m. *John Cartwright*. 6 HANNAH, m. *Horace Phelps*. 7 John; 7 Elisha; 7 Charles; 7 Eliza Ann; 7 c. 6 CORNELIUS, Ill., m. *Harriet Bailey*; 7 7 c. 6 ROXANNA, m. — *Chamberlain*, Sandusky, O.; 7 c. 6 CHARLES, Wayne Co. Pa.; m. *Rebecca Hart*; 7 3 c. 6 JOHN D., N. Y. State; m. 6 VOLNEY, Wayne Co. Pa.; m. *Phileas Hamlin*; 7 3 c.

6 SARAH, m. 16 April, 1800, *James Kennedy*, Tunkhannock, Pa.; Farmer. 6 CATHERINE, b. 8 Aug. 1804; m. 1825, *Lucius Ulley*, Lenox, Susq. Co. Pa. 7 Sarah; 7 James; 7 Jared; 7 Catherine; 7 Eliza Ann; 7 Hester; 7 Lydia; 7 Charles; 7 John, b. 28 Aug. 1844; 7 Mary. 6 LYMAN, b. 14 Nov. 1806, Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa.; m. *Mercy Swingle*. 7 Mary; 7 James; 7 Abigail; 7 John; 7 Thomas; 7 Janette; 7 Robert, d.; 6 JOHN A., b. 6 Aug. 1808, Tunkhannock; m. 11 Jan. 1837, *Elizabeth Campbell*. 7 Louisa, b. 22 Nov. 1839; 7 Amos, b. 23 April, 1841; 7 Annette, b. 26 March, 1843. 6 Thomas, b. 3 Jan. 1811, Tunkhannock; 6 STEPHEN A., b. 15 Aug. 1814; m. 8 Sept. 1838, *Minerva Billings*. 7 James, b. 13 May, 1842; 7 Charles, b. 5 April, 1844; 7 2 d. y.

6 HANNAH, m. 28 Oct. 1738, *John Bartholomew*; moved west.

6 CALEB, went from Andover to Pomfret, Ct.; purchased a farm there in 1726; moved thence to Union, 1749; d. there 31 Jan.

1778, a. 74; m. 3 Dec. 1730, *Elizabeth Paine*. 4 Caleb, b. 7 Sept. 1731; 4 Elizabeth, b. 12 March, 1733; d. 31 Oct. 1742; 4 Hannah, b. 27 Oct. 1734; d. 19 April, 1813; 4 Sarah, b. 6 July, 1736; 4 Mary, b. 21 March, 1739; 4 Samuel, b. 4 March, 1743; d. 25 Sept. 1826, a. 83; 4 William, b. 7 Oct. 1745; d. 25 July, 1832, a. 87.

4 CALEB, m. *Margaret Paul*, of Union, Ct.; served in the Revolution as Waiter to Gen. Putnam; d. in the service; Jan. 3, 1778; n. c.

4 HANNAH, m. 24 March, 1761, *John Hendrick*, Farmer, Union, Ct.; moved to Hartland, Vt.; he was b. 3 Oct. 1722; d. 8 Nov. 1810, a. 88. 5 Ezra, b. 21 Feb. 1762; d. June, 1770; 5 John, b. 4 April, 1764; d. in the western part of N. York, between 1825 and 1830; 5 Mary, b. 5 Dec. 1765; resides in Putney, Vt. (1844,) a. 79; 5 Caleb, b. 17 Sept. 1767; d. 26 Aug. 1837; 5 Hannah, b. 22 March, 1770; d. April, 1843; 5 Ezra, b. 13 March, 1772; d. 28 Dec. 1799; 5 Elizabeth, b. 11 June, 1775.

5 JOHN, an honest man; m.; lived in Cambridge, Berne, and Otisco, and in Chautauque Co. N. Y.; n. c. 5 MARY, m. 14 Sept. 1786, *John Stoddard*, b. 19 Nov. 1761, Westminster, Vt. 6 REUBEN, b. 10 April, 1789, Westminster, Vt.; m. Oct. 1817, *Abigail Fyster*, b. 20 May, 1789. 7 Mary Ann, b. 29 Aug. 1818; 7 Romanzo, b. 27 Sept. 1820. 6 Lydia, Westminster, Vt., b. 9 Aug. 1790; d. 3 Sept. 1832. 6 Melinda, b. 5 March, 1794; 6 JOHN H., b. 21 Feb. 1796, Westminster, Vt.; m. 31 Dec. 1823, *Sarah Pierce*, of Westmoreland, N. H.; b. 18 Sept. 1820. 7 John P., b. 18 June, 1829; 7 Hannah M., b. 8 April, 1832; 7 William A., b. 23 July, 1834; 7 William B., b. 10 Sept. 1837; 7 Sarah F., b. 18 Jan. 1839; 7 George A., b. 18 April, 1842, at Putney, Vt. 6 SARREPTA, b. 12 June, 1800; m. 2 Nov. 1835, *Henry Holmes*, Grafton, Vt. 7 Solon, b. 3 Sept. 1837; 7 Sidney, b. 30 Aug. 1839. 6 SALINA, b. 19 Nov. 1802; m. 22 Oct. 1828, *Rodney R. Buxton*, Grafton, Vt. 7 Albert P., b. at Kirby, Vt. 27 Nov. 1829; 7 Ellen N., b. at Kirby, Vt., 25 May, 1832; 7 Henry H., b. at Westminster, Vt. 3 April, 1836; 7 John L., b. at Westminster, Vt. 28 Aug. 1839. 6 PROSPER F., b. 30 Aug. 1806, Westminster, Vt.; m. 15 March, 1828, *Nancy Burr*. 7 Charles F., b. 23 Sept. 1829; 7 Nancy M., b. 16 July, 1834.

5 CALEB, m. 3 Dec. 1795, 5 *Sarah Abbot*; see 4 *Samuel*, 3 *Caleb*.

5 HANNAH, m. *Hezekiah Goodell*, Waterford, Vt.; 6 5 c. 5 EZRA, Waterford, Vt.; m. *Esther Goodell*; 6 1 c. 5 ELIZABETH, m. late in life *Lot Tenny*; went to the State of N. York; n. c.

4 SARAH, m. 11 Nov. 1754, *Jonathan Burt*, Sturbridge; moved to Hartland, Vt. 5 Sarah; 5 Betsy; 5 Abigail, b. 12 Nov. 1761; d. 16 Oct. 1800; 5 Jonathan, d. in the army; 5 JOSEPH, m. *Miss Carol*; 6 1 son, Tavern-keeper, Hartland, Vt.; m.; 7 c.; 5 Joseph, d. in the army.

5 SARAH, m. *Lazarus Banister*, Farmer, Windsor, Vt. 6 Mary; 6 Sarah; 6 Thomas; 6 Norman.

5 BETSY, m. *Jesse Slack*, Farmer, West Windsor, Vt. 6 Jesse; 6 Sarah; 6 other c.



<sup>5</sup> ABIGAIL, m. 1779, *Reuben Robinson*, Farmer, Westminster, Vt.; b. 6 Aug. 1753; d. 16 Dec. 1834, in Bridgewater, Vt. <sup>6</sup> Sarah, b. 3 Sept. 1780; d. 1836; <sup>6</sup> Eli, b. 25 Jan. 1782; <sup>6</sup> Lucy, b. 9 Oct. 1783; d. 9 Dec. 1802; <sup>6</sup> Relefa, b. 21 June, 1785; <sup>6</sup> Asa, b. 20 Aug. 1787; <sup>6</sup> Elijah, b. 31 Dec. 1789; <sup>6</sup> Betsy, b. 31 March, 1792.

<sup>6</sup> SARAH, m. 1807, *Benjamin Rand*, Farmer, Bridgewater, Vt.; moved to Morristown, Vt.; he d. 26 April, 1843. <sup>7</sup> ELI B., b. 17 Sept. 1808, Farmer, Hyde Park, Vt.; m. 20 Nov. 1842, *Sarah Garlic*; <sup>7</sup> BRADFORD L., b. 10 Dec. 1809; Farmer, Morristown, Vt.; m. 12 Jan. 1832, *Hannah Lane*; <sup>7</sup> Reuben B., b. 6 Dec. 1811; d. 23 Sept. 1812; <sup>7</sup> REUBEN B., 2d, b. 5 May, 1813; Farmer, Barnard, Vt.; m. 11 Feb. 1838, *Harriet Amidon*. <sup>8</sup> Preston A., b. 20 Dec. 1838; <sup>8</sup> Rosina A., b. 20 Nov. 1840; <sup>8</sup> Benjamin A., b. 15 Feb. 1843; <sup>8</sup> Albion A., b. 3 Dec. 1844. <sup>7</sup> CYNTHIA A., b. 1 Oct. 1814; m. 20 May, 1839, *Ariel K. Spaulding*, Farmer, Morristown, Vt. <sup>8</sup> Alverno O., b. 24 April, 1841. <sup>7</sup> STILLMAN H., b. 19 March, 1816, Farmer, Unity, N. H.; m. 6 Jan. 1841, *Mary M. Gilman*. <sup>8</sup> Samuel I., b. 9 Jan. 1842. <sup>7</sup> CAROLINE J., b. 11 Aug. 1817; m. 19 Jan. 1845, *Thomas Straw*, Mechanic, Stow, Vt.; <sup>7</sup> ALVINZA B., b. 27 Feb. 1819; Mechanic, Stow, Vt.; m. 21 March, 1842, *Lucinda F. Small*. <sup>8</sup> Joseph A., b. 12 July, 1843; <sup>7</sup> da., b. 17 Nov. 1822; d. y.

<sup>6</sup> ELI, Farmer, Bridgewater, Vt. and Thornton, N. H.; m. 1804, *Polly Miller*, b. 22 March, 1784. <sup>7</sup> WILLIAM H., b. 14 Jan. 1806; Farmer; Dea. of Bap. Ch. Charlestown, Ill.; m. 1831, *Miriam Pattee*. <sup>8</sup> William W., b. 1833; <sup>8</sup> George M., b. 1834; <sup>8</sup> Martha J., b. 1837; <sup>8</sup> Mary E., b. 20 Nov. 1841. <sup>6</sup> ORIN B., b. 25 Oct. 1808; Farmer; Dea. of a Bap. Ch. Thornton, N. H.; m. 1831, *Mary W. Follett*, of Winchester, N. H. <sup>8</sup> Mary L., b. 1833; <sup>8</sup> Orin F., b. 1835; <sup>8</sup> George R., b. 26 Feb. 1842. <sup>7</sup> E. Warren, b. 26 Aug. 1814; Farmer, Dorchester. <sup>7</sup> SARAH, b. 31 Aug. 1816; m. Feb. 1834, *Weld Hatch*, Farmer, Lincoln, N. H. <sup>8</sup> M. Eliza, b. 22 Nov. 1834; <sup>8</sup> Caroline A., b. 10 Nov. 1836; <sup>8</sup> Julia Ann, b. 12 Oct. 1838; <sup>8</sup> John H., b. 23 Jan. 1841; <sup>8</sup> Hannah L., b. 23 Sept. 1843. <sup>7</sup> Alfred M., b. 10 Nov. 1822; Painter, Mass.

<sup>6</sup> RELEFA, m. 1808, *Amos Averill*, Bridgewater, Vt. <sup>7</sup> ORIN E., b. 1809, Baltimore, Vt.; m. *Lucinda Woodward*; <sup>7</sup> PRESTON, b. 1811, Springfield, N. H.; m. 7 Nov. 1839, *Ann G. Barrett*. <sup>8</sup> Augustus R., b. 5 July, 1840; <sup>8</sup> Mary E., b. 5 Dec. 1841; <sup>8</sup> Lucy A., b. 22 Sept. 1844. <sup>7</sup> Oramill, b. 1814; <sup>7</sup> Volney, b. 1818; <sup>7</sup> Alonzo, b. 1822.

<sup>6</sup> ASA, m. ab. 1813, *Hannah* —, of Thomaston, Me. <sup>7</sup> Asa, b. 15 Sept. 1814; <sup>7</sup> George, b. 8 Jan. 1817; <sup>7</sup> Reuben, b. 2 Nov. 1819; <sup>7</sup> Sarah, b. 27 Nov. 1820; he moved his family to New Brunswick, afterwards went to Florida; and, having acquired some money, in returning to his family, was robbed in St. Mary's, and shortly after died of dysentery, Sept. 13, 1822. <sup>6</sup> Elijah, enlisted into the army, 1812, and probably d. ab. 1814.

<sup>6</sup> BETSY, m. 14 Jan. 1812, *John Miller*, b. 26 March, 1786; Farmer, Westminster, Vt. on the farm formerly owned by Reuben Robinson. <sup>7</sup> LUCY A., b. 31 Oct. 1812; m. *Lyman C. Ranney*, Farmer, Westminster, Vt. <sup>8</sup> Ellen, b. 15 July, 1836; <sup>9</sup> Alfred P., b. 16 June, 1838; <sup>10</sup> John Franklin, b. 17 Sept. 1840; d. 11 July, 1843; <sup>11</sup> Walter W., b. 18 Dec. 1843. <sup>12</sup> JOHN R., b. 16 Dec. 1813; Merchant, Putney, Vt.; m. 7 Sept. 1841, *Charlotte A. Noyes*, of Putney, Vt. <sup>13</sup> Tirzah C., b. 13 Sept. 1843. <sup>14</sup> Alfred, b. 18 March, 1815; Medical Student at Woodstock, Vt.; <sup>15</sup> Patterson, b. 3 Dec. 1818; d. 19 Jan. 1826; <sup>16</sup> Betsy, b. 16 Feb. 1821; <sup>17</sup> Wealthy, b. 18 Aug. 1823; <sup>18</sup> Reuben, b. 9 Aug. 1825; Clerk.

<sup>19</sup> MARY, m. *John Capen*, Hartland, Vt.; moved to Scipio, Cayuga Co. N. Y.; both d. there; n. c.

<sup>20</sup> SAMUEL, Farmer, Union, Ct.; m. 11 Jan. 1770, *Rachel Ward*; moved, 1774, to Windsor, Vt.; she d. 15 Oct. 1774; he afterwards served some months in the army, in defence of the frontier of Vermont. <sup>21</sup> Sarah, b. 12 April, 1771; d. 3 July, 1772; <sup>22</sup> Sarah 2d, b. 15 April, 1773; 2 m. 3 Dec. 1778, wid. *Lydia Stone*; n. c. She d. 21 Sept. 1843, a. 86. He moved to Hartland, Vt. 1778. He belonged to the Baptist denomination, and was much respected for his moral and religious character. All his descendants are Baptists.

<sup>23</sup> SARAH 2d, m. 3 Dec. 1795, <sup>24</sup> Caleb Hendrick, (see 3 Caleb, 4 Hannah A.) Farmer, Hartland, Vt.; <sup>25</sup> MOSES, b. 16 Oct. 1796, Hartland, Vt.; moved, 1835, to Woodstock, Champaign Co. O.; m. 4 April, 1822, *Lucy Hall*. <sup>26</sup> Moses S., b. 28 Feb. 1823; <sup>27</sup> John H., b. 28 Feb. 1825; <sup>28</sup> Lucy E., b. 17 Dec. 1826; <sup>29</sup> Samuel A., b. 18 Nov. 1828; <sup>30</sup> Sarah E., b. 16 Feb. 1831. <sup>31</sup> Rachel, b. 25 June, 1798; <sup>32</sup> Lydia, b. 7 July, 1800; d. 1810; <sup>33</sup> MARILLA, b. 30 March, 1802; m. 17 June, 1824, *David Gilbert*, Hartland; moved, 1840, to Morristown, Vt. <sup>34</sup> William S., b. Oct. 1825; <sup>35</sup> Sarah Ann I., b. 24 July, 1827; <sup>36</sup> Nathaniel D., b. 30 Sept. 1829; <sup>37</sup> Laura L., b. 23 March, 1833; <sup>38</sup> Edwin D., b. 28 Sept. 1841. <sup>39</sup> DIANTHA, b. 13 Sept. 1804; m. 5 Dec. 1833, *George Holbrook*, Hartland, Vt. <sup>40</sup> Lucy D., b. 15 Jan. 1835; <sup>41</sup> Frances, b. 26 Aug. 1836; <sup>42</sup> Sarah W., b. 23 July, 1839; d. 20 Sept. 1839. <sup>43</sup> SARAH, b. 13 April, 1807; m. 5 Dec. 1838, *Alfred Hovey*, Dorchester, N. H. <sup>44</sup> Malinda, b. 9 May, 1810. <sup>45</sup> HANNAH, b. 30 July, 1812; m. 24 Sept. 1840, *George P. Hayes*, Hartland, Vt. <sup>46</sup> Georgianna M., b. 11 Oct. 1841; d. 8 Feb. 1844. <sup>47</sup> MARY, b. 22 July, 1815; m. 1 June, 1840, *Ezra L. Stoddard*, Hartland, Vt. <sup>48</sup> Elizabeth M., b. 26 March, 1842.

<sup>49</sup> WILLIAM, Farmer, Union, Ct.; moved to Cambridge, Washington Co. N. Y. 1792, and to Clinton, Oneida Co. 1799; m. 15 Nov. 1770, *Mary Coy*; she d. 10 Dec. 1776, a. 25. <sup>50</sup> Caleb, b. 2 Feb. 1774; <sup>51</sup> Nehemiah, b. 2 May, d. 25 Sept. 1776; 2 m. 24 Sept. 1778, *Esther Green*, of Willington, Ct.; she d. in Clinton, N. Y. 23 Dec. 1839, a. 86. <sup>52</sup> Mary, b. 23 Aug. 1779; n. m.; <sup>53</sup> Nehemiah, b. 4 June, 1781; <sup>54</sup> Paul, b. 7 May, 1783; d. Low-



ville, Lewis Co. N. Y. 19 March, 1831; 5 Esther, b. 4 Oct. 1784; 5 Orinda, b. 1 May, 1786; 5 Samuel, b. 18 July, 1789, Mechanic; n. m.; 5 William, b. 2 Dec. 1792; d. in Clinton, N. Y. 21 Oct. 1819; Tailor; n. m.

5 CALEB, Farmer, Colden, Erie Co. N. Y.; m. 1794, *Hannah Wheat*; she d. 4 Sept. 1842. 6 TRYPHENA, b. 9 June, 1795; m. *Reuben Abbot*, Mich.; moved, 1844, to Ill. 7 Samuel, b. 8 Aug. 1820; 7 Sylvester, b. 3 Nov. 1821; 7 Caroline, b. 11 Feb. 1824; d. 28 Jan. 1837; 7 Flavel B., b. 11 Sept. 1826; 7 William W., b. 11 Aug. 1828; 7 Jonathan G., b. 2 Nov. 1830.

6 JOHN ALLEN, b. 28 Sept. 1796; Farmer, Colden; m. *Esther Crocker*. 7 Hannah Maria, b. 14 June, 1818; 7 Elizabeth Ann, b. 11 March, 1820; 7 Caleb C., b. 10 July, 1822; 7 Eunice Louisa, b. 26 May, 1832. s 4 c.

6 MARY, b. 8 March, 1796; m. *Abiel Holt*, Farmer, Boston, Erie Co. N. Y. 7 Emeline, b. 9 Dec. 1818; 7 Caroline, b. 8 Aug. 1820; 7 Bethiah, b. 13 Oct. 1822; 7 Hiram, b. 20 Jan. 1825; 7 Wiram; 7 John Allen; 7 Oliver; 7 George; 7 Nelson.

6 SAMUEL W., b. 28 Sept. 1799; Farmer, Concord, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. *Ann Amanda Griggs*. 7 Albert G., b. 15 Dec. 1825; 7 Harriet G., b. 5 June, 1828; 7 Mary M., b. 3 March, 1834.

6 SALLY, b. 11 Aug. 1801; m. *Ichabod Griggs*, Farmer, Colden; 7 David, b. 18 Nov. 1823; 7 Julia Ann, b. 2 March, 1825; 7 Alonzo M., b. 14 June, 1826; 7 Jerusha, b. 17 Oct. 1827; 7 Sylvester, b. 2 March, 1829; 7 Marilla, b. 1 Jan. 1831; 7 Martha Miranda, b. 10 July, 1832; 7 John Allen, b. 9 May, 1834; 7 Adeline, b. 15 Oct. 1835; 7 Ichabod, b. 22 Feb. 1837; 7 Esther, b. 4 Feb. 1839; 7 Albert, b. 10 June, 1840; 7 Harriet, b. 6 March, 1842.

6 ORINDA, b. 21 Aug. 1803; m. *Zebina Holt*, Farmer, Colden. 7 Sylvester, b. 3 July, 1820; 7 Caroline, b. 13 May, 1822; 7 Melancthon, b. 26 Dec. 1825; 7 Zebina; 7 Cyrus; 7 Sidney; 7 Albert; 7 Janette; 7 Rosetta; 7 Ruthelia; 7 Aurelia.

6 JERUSHA, b. 27 March, 1805; m. *Russell Green*, Farmer, Colden. 7 David Newell, b. 8 Jan. 1824; 7 Orange J., b. 16 Aug. 1825; 7 Susan M., b. 12 Feb. 1827; 7 Ruth A., b. 2 Sept. 1828; 7 Leonard A., b. 5 May, 1831; 7 Luther W., b. 23 Aug. 1836; 7 Davis Russell; 7 Dudley Francis, b. 5 Aug. 1843.

6 MELANCTHON, b. 6 Sept. 1807; Farmer, Colden; m. *Olive M. Griggs*. 7 Leveret, b. 25 Feb. 1842.

6 CALEB J., b. 25 April, 1810; U. C. 1835; Presbyterian Minister, Doylestown, Wayne Co. O.; m. *Jane Anderson*, of Schenectady, N. Y.; b. 12 Oct. 1810; d. 22 May, 1837. 7 John Anderson, b. 25 July, 1836; 2 m. *Lucy Hale Keyes*, b. 16 March, 1816. 7 Mary Jane, b. 1 Nov. 1838; d. 5 July, 1840; 7 John Knox, b. 23 June, 1840; 7 John Francis Montgomery, b. 31 Oct. 1842; 7 John Howard Augustine, b. 4 Jan. 1845.

6 SYLVESTER, b. 27 Sept. 1811; Farmer, Concord, Erie Co. N. Y.; m. *Louisa Webster*. 7 Lucretia Alsina, b. 10 May,

1835; 7 Caroline Miranda, b. 19 May, 1839; 7 Louisa Eveline, b. 24 July, 1842; 7 William Webster, b. 27 April, 1844.

6 NEHEMIAH, Clinton, Oneida Co. N. Y.; Farmer; m. Oct. 4, 1803, *Esther Barker*, b. in Plymouth, Ct. 29 Oct. 1776. 6 WILLIAM B., b. 10 Aug. 1804; m. 20 Oct. 1830, *Lucretia A. Green*, b. 25 Jan. 1810. 7 Charles William, b. 3 July, 1831; 7 Samuel Junius, b. Sept. 1833; 7 Harriet Elizabeth, b. 19 Aug. 1835; 7 Mary Louisa, b. 11 Oct. 1837; 7 Henrietta Esther, b. 4 Dec. 1839; 7 Henry Green, b. 11 Aug., d. 24 Aug. 1842; 7 Henry James, b. 4 Nov. 1843. 6 EMERY, b. 8 Feb. 1806; m. 21 May, 1834, *Lavina Hubbard*, b. 12 Oct. 1807; n. c. 6 SAMUEL WRIGHT, b. 27 Oct. 1808; m. 21 May, 1829, *Ursula Bryan*, b. 23 Jan. 1809. 7 Julia Atwater, b. 14 Nov. 1830; 7 Sidney Morgan, b. 19 June, 1834; 7 Newell Judson, b. 5 Jan. 1837; 7 Mary Angelina, b. 23 Sept. 1840. 6 Junius, b. 25 May, 1812, Salina, Onondaga Co. N. Y. 6 SHELDON SWEZEY, b. 1 March, 1818; m. 21 Feb. 1844, *Ann Maria Derran*, b. 17 June, 1819. 7 Junius Emery, b. 13 Dec. 1844.

6 PAUL, Merchant, Lowville, Lewis Co. N. Y.; m. 6 March, 1807, *Mary Gaylord*; she d. at Middletown, Ct. 2 Sept. 1809. 6 SYLVESTER G., b. 23 Dec. 1807; Merchant, Concord, Jackson Co. Mich.; m. 1832, *Mary Bush*, of Lowville, N. Y.; n. c.; 6 PAUL, 2 m. 7 March, 1811, *Patty Eels*, of New Hartford, Oneida Co. N. Y. 6 MARY E., b. 27 Dec. 1811; d. 24 June, 1837; m. 8 July, 1836, Rev. *Lorenzo D. Butts*; moved to Cheffield, Ohio. 7 Charles William, b. 19 May, 1837. 6 Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov. 1812, New Hartford, N. Y. 6 HENRY GREEN, b. 19 July, 1818, Merchant, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. 9 Oct. 1844, *Mary C. Babeveh*, of New Hartford, N. Y. 6 WILLIAM E., b. 19 Jan. 1822, merchant, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. 12 Aug. 1845, *Jane Foster*, of Litchfield, Herkimer Co. N. Y. 6 James Hamlin, b. 6 Jan. 1824; Clerk, Syracuse, N. Y.; 6 Thomas Scott, b. 31 Jan. 1827.

6 ESTHER, m. 30 Jan. 1810, *Elisha Wakelee*, b. 27 Dec. 1789; d. 1 Aug. 1833. 6 WILLIAM PLATT, b. 26 Nov. 1810; m. 12 Sept. 1844, *Mary A. Parker*; 6 Elisha W., b. and d. 13 Jan. 1812; 6 Pelina, b. 27 March, d. 13 April, 1813. 6 ANGELINA, b. 19 March, 1814; m. 9 Dec. 1835, *Allen Grinnell*. 7 William E., b. 18 Feb. 1837; 7 Mary A., b. 14 Dec. 1839; 7 Louisa, b. 17 June, 1841; 7 Elmira W., b. Aug. 1843. 6 Mary E., b. 27 Jan. 1816; 6 Janette L., b. 5 May, 1817. 6 PELINA A., b. 27 Dec. 1818; m. 8 March, 1842, *Joseph W. Newell*. 7 Erastus W., b. 13 Dec. 1843. 6 LUMINDA, b. 17 June, 1820; m. 5 Sept. 1837, *Selah Strong*, b. 27 Aug. 1811. 7 Emeline M., b. 30 Oct. 1843 6 LEZEREU, b. 29 Dec. 1821; m. 10 Aug. 1843, *Orilla M. Whiting*, b. 28 Oct. 1823. 7 Mary L., b. 21 May, 1844. 6 Zipporah, b. 12 Dec. 1823.

6 ORINDA, m. 17 Oct. 1805, *Joel Hubbard*, b. 15 March, 1784. 6 HANNAH M., b. 27 July, 1806; m. 17 Sept. 1838, *Hiram Willson*. 7 John Joel, b. 13 Sept. 1840; 7 Lydia Maria, b. 2 Oct

64 3 ZEBADIAH, 2 SARAH, 2 BENJAMIN ABBOT.

1842; 7 Mary Ellen, b. 10 Sept. 1844. 6 Lovina, b. 12 Oct. 1807. 6 SAMUEL B., b. 13 Nov. 1808; m. 1832, *Eunice Rice*. 7 Henry William; 7 Emery; 7 Hannah Maria; 7 Solomon G. 6 Esther, b. 12 Dec. and d. Dec. 1809; 6 LUMAN, b. 31 Dec. 1810; m. 20 Sept. 1838, *Pamelia Morton*. 7 3 c. 6 Mary A., b. 14 March, d. 1812; 6 Mary L., b. 24 May, d. 1813; 6 William G., b. 6 Sept. 1814; 6 Paul E., b. 17 Aug. 1817; 6 Mary, b. 3 Nov. 1819; 6 James, b. 12 Dec. 1822; 6 Henry G., b. 10 April, 1825.

3 ZEBADIAH, m. *Hannah* —. 4 Anna, b. 1752, d. 1764; he d. before his wife; she d. 1769, a. 59.

2 SARAH, m. 1680, *Ephraim Stevens*; who d. 26 June, 1718, a. 70. 3 SARAH, b. 8 Nov. 1681; d. 8 Jan. 1751; m. 3 *Stephen Abbot*; see 2 *John*; 3 Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug. 1683; 3 Hannah, b. 29 Nov. 1685; 3 Mehitabel, b. 10 Oct. 1691; 3 Mary, b. 21 Feb. 1694; 3 Ephraim, b. 24 July, 1698; 3 Mehitabel, b. 10 Sept. 1700.

2 BENJAMIN ABBOT, m. 1685, *Sarah Farnum*, da. of Ralph F., an early settler in Andover; made and lived on the farm near Shawshene river, where 6 James Abbot, a descendant, now lives; was active, enterprising, and respected; 3 Benjamin A., b. 11 July, 1686; d. 8 Dec. 1748; Jonathan, b. Sept. 1687; d. 21 March, 1770; David, b. 29 Jan. 1689; d. 14 Nov. 1753; SAMUEL, b. 19 May, 1694; d. 29 Oct. 1762; he was industrious and respected for his moral worth and piety; he lived in Merrimac Corner; m. wid. *Mary Lovejoy*, 1735; had no issue.

3 BENJAMIN A., lived on his father's farm; was active, upright, and useful, and assisted his brothers in forming their farms; he m. 1717, 3 *Elizabeth Abbot*, da. of 2 George A., who d. 1718; 2 m. 1722, *Mary Carlton*, who. d. Jan. 1726; 3 m. 1729, *Abigail Abbot*, da. of Dea. 3 Nehemiah A.; she d. 8 Dec. 1753, a. 54. 4 Sarah b. 13 Aug. 1718; d. 5 March, 1778. Benjamin, b. 1 Nov. 1723; d. 5 Jan. 1770; Daniel, b. 9 Jan. 1726; d. April, 1793; Abigail, b. 8 April, 1731; d. 21 Oct. 1733; Mary, b. 1 Aug. 1731; d. 9 Aug. 1798; Abigail, b. 24 Jan. 1734; d. 1 Feb. 1807; m. Capt. 5 *John Abbot*; 6 Abiel, b. 4 Aug. 1735; d. 24 June, 1764; Jacob, b. 13 Feb. 1737; d. Feb. 1760, in the army, near Albany, of fatigue, cold, and hunger; Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov. 1738; d. 12 Oct. 1789; Anna, b. 23 Oct. 1739; d. 15 Jan. 1810; Joel, b. 6 Nov. 1742; d. 3 April, 1743; Dorcas, b. 12 Aug. 1744; d. 23 Feb. 1829; m. 5 *Abiel Abbot*, Esq. Wilton, N. H.; 4 Abigail, 4 Elizabeth, 4 Anna, and 4 Dorcas had 11 s. and 18 gr. s. educated at college.

4 SARAH A., m. 1746, *James Holt*; they lived where her father had lived; he d. Aug. 1812, a. 89; 5 SARAH, b. 18 March, 1747; d.; m. 5 *Barachias Abbot*, Wilton; JAMES, b. 27 April, 1749; d. 26 Nov. 1800; m. *Hannah Foster*; no issue. Elizabeth, b. 21 March, 1751; d. 12 Nov. 1777; Joel, b. 7 Aug. 1753; d. 20 March, 1755; Dorcas, b. 6 May, 1756; d. 16 April, 1778; 5 ABIGAIL, b. 18 June, 1758; d. 2 Oct. 1824; m. 1780, *Isaac*

2 BENJAMIN, 3 BENJAMIN, 4 BENJAMIN ABBOT. 65

*Chandler*; \* Abigail, b. 13 Dec. 1781; d. 20 Sept. 1788; Isaac, b. 11 June, 1784; Mary, b. 5 June, 1786; Abigail, b. 3 Sept. 1794; Hannah, b. 10 Jan. 1798; d. 1 May, 1807; \* Susannah H., b. 27 Oct. 1760; d. Nov. 1760.

4 BENJAMIN A., Capt., Hollis; m. April, 1747, 4 *Elizabeth*, da. of 3 George A. 5 Benjamin, b. April, d. July, 1748; Benjamin, b. 11 April, 1749; d. 5 Sept. 1839; Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb. 1751; d. 19 Feb. 1836; Samuel, b. 13 April, 1753; d. Feb. 1794; Mary, b. 31 Dec. 1754; d. 23 Jan. 1755; George, b. 29 Dec. 1755; d. 15 Sep. 1818; Joel, b. 4 Dec. 1757; d. 12 April, 1806; Jacob, b. 12 April, 1760; d. 11 April, 1815; Mary, d. 1796.

5 BENJAMIN A., Hollis, m. *Sally Wright*. 6 Benjamin, b. 9 Dec. 1776; 7. May, 1793; Seaman; DANIEL, b. 18 Sept. 1778; m.; had 1 s. and 1 da.; Jacob, b. 4 May, 1781; d. June, 1813, at Savannah; Sally, b. 3 July, 1784; Timothy, b. 23 Aug. 1786; d. 1816, a prisoner, in Bristol, Eng.; Stephen, b. 18 Feb. 1789; d. 30 June, 1831; Elizabeth, b. June, 1790; ABIGAIL, b. 9 Jan. 1792; m. 1820, *Andrew Ward*, Captain in the India trade; Mary, b. 8 Aug. 1793; Benjamin, b. 9 Oct. 1795; John, b. 14 Aug. 1798; d. Feb. 1835; Abiel, b. 29 Dec. 1806; d. 1841, at sea; Nathaniel.

6 SALLY A., m. *Nathaniel Rideout*; 2 m. 1809, *Benj. Austin*. 7 Sally, b. 13 June, 1805; d.; she worked in Lowell factories, and, besides many other presents, bought a house and twelve acres of land, for which she paid \$500, which she gave to her mother. 7 Thomas J., b. 22 July, 1810; Daniel E., b. 29 Oct. 1811; Christopher, b. 4 April, 1813; Page, b. 25 June, 1814; John and James, b. 6 Jan. 1816; d. Feb. 1816; George, b. 25 March, 1818; Joel, b. 20 April, d. July, 1820; Noah, b. 8 Oct. 1822; Mary, b. 22 March, 1825; d. 29 Oct. 1840; Maria, b. 10 April, 1826; Elizabeth J., b. 29 Aug. 1828.

6 STEPHEN A., Beverly; m. *Nancy Dodge*. 7 Nancy D., b. 1 June, 1815. Abby, b. 6 April, 1818; Stephen, b. 20 Oct. 1819; d. 1820; Stephen, b. 7 Aug. 1821; Lydia, b. 1823; Sarah, b. 1826; Andrew Ward, b. 1828. 6 ELIZABETH A., m. *Ephraim Felt*. 7 Elizabeth, b. and d. 1830; Elizabeth A., b. 1832; Sarah J., b. 1835.

6 ELIZABETH A., m. 1770, *Ebenezer Nutting*, Pepperell; 2 m. 1773, *Sampson Power*, Hollis. 6 Elizabeth, b. 18 April, 1771; 6 Ebenezer, b. 1772; Seaman; captured; d.

6 ELIZABETH N., m. 1793, *Eleazer Wright*, Westford. 7 JOEL, b. 16 Aug. 1794; Merchant, Charlestown; m. 22 Aug. 1821, *Elmira Hosmer*, of Concord. 8 ELIZA ANN, b. 22 May, 1822; m. Aug. 20, 1841, *John Ross*. 9 Martha H., b. Jan. 1843; 9 David and c. d. y.; twins, b. 13 Dec. 1844. 9 Mary R., b. 13 April, 1841. 7 EBEN, b. 2 Feb. 1796, Lowell; m. *Sarah Holman*. 9 Jane Elizabeth, b. 31 Aug. 1831; 9 Martha Ann, b. 17 March, 1833. 7 BETSY, b. 8 March, 1797; m. *Charles Shepard*, Farmer,

66 2 BENJAMIN, 3 BENJAMIN, 4 BENJAMIN ABBOT.

Bedford, N. H. ° Charles; ° George. 7 BENJAMIN, b. 22 July 1799; d. 3 Sept. 1833; m. 22 March, 1831, *Althea Gilson*. ° Lucy, ° Laura Maria, b. 14 Aug. 1832. 7 SOPHIA, b. 13 April, 1801; m. *True Richards*, Farmer, Goffstown, N. H. ° Benjamin; ° Elizabeth; ° George; ° other c. 7 GEORGE, b. 21 Jan. 1803; Bloomer, Westford; m. 10 Sept. 1834, *Mary Ann Prescott*. ° Ellery Channing, b. 3 Nov. 1842; ° John F., b. 14 July; d. 3 Sept. 1844. 7 Mary, b. July, 1805; d. y.; 7 Martha, b. 1 Oct. 1809; 7 WALTER, b. 1 March, 1811; d. 8 Nov. 1842; m. 28 Nov. 1837, *Hannah Webber*. ° George Walter, b. 11 Aug. 1841. 7 Franklin, b. 25 Oct. 1813; d. Aug. 1835, drowned.

° MARY ABBOT P., b. 16 Oct. 1774; m. *William Willoughby*, Hollis; n. c.; ° Sampson, b. 17 Jan. 1777; d. 27 Dec. 1812; n. m. ° PETERS, b. 24 Feb. 1779; d. 5 Aug. 1824, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. *Sarah Start*. 7 Joel; 7 Almira; 7 Peter; 7 Josiah; 7 Ira; 7 William; 7 Relief; 7 Mary. ° Joel, b. 8 Aug. 1781; m. *Rhoda Blood*; 2 m. *Rachel Blood*; 3 m. *Elizabeth Francis*. 7 RHODA ANN, m. *Charles H. Nurse*, Salem; 7 Eliza; 7 Ann; 7 Stephen; 7 Abbot; 7 George A. 7 Emeline A.; 7 Edward E.; 7 Charles; 7 Sarah; 7 Elizabeth A.

° GRANT, b. 31 May, 1784; d. 10 April, 1841; Cong. Minister, 1815, Haverhill, N. H.; removed, 1829, to Groton, Ct.; m. 1817, *Elizabeth H. Hopkins*. 7 Elizabeth, b. and d. 1818; 7 Mary, d.; 7 Elizabeth; 7 Charles H.; 7 Mary W.; 7 Henrietta M.; 7 William G.; 7 George C. ° LEVI, b. 20 March, 1786; Captain; m. *Cynthia Eaton*; n. c. ° Anna, b. 11 Sept. 1788; d. 4 Sept. 1790. ° Ursula, b. 3 Oct. 1790; m. 1823, *Simon Saunderson*. 7 Nancy P., b. 23 June, 1824; d. 31 May, 1826; Grant P., b. 27 July, 1825; 7 Elizabeth A., b. May, 1828.

° SAMUEL A., m. *Susan Hubbard*. ° Susan, d. y. ° GEORGE A., m. *Naomi Tuttle*, who d. 1833, a. 68. ° George, b. 17 Oct. 1788; d. Nov. 1841; Naomi, b. 1 Feb. 1790; Elizabeth, b. 11 Jan. 1791; Mary, b. 12 March, 1796; William, b. 11 June, 1798; d. Dec. 1827; supposed to be murdered at Millbury, where he had finished a job on the Blackstone Canal, and was about to return home with his money; Harriet, b. 24 July, 1802; d. July, 1820, by lightning.

° GEORGE A., Danvers; m. 1817, *Betsy Goldthwait*. 7 Samuel Cummings, b. July, 1818; John G., d.; Joseph Sandford; John Goldthwait. ° NAOMI A., m. 1810, *Samuel French*, Clymer, N. Y. 7 Naomi, b. 16 Feb. 1811; d. July, 1816; Samuel H., b. 22 May, 1812; Hiram A., b. 19 March, 1814; d. 24 Sept. 1830; Harriet, b. 29 March, 1815; d. 19 May, 1817; twins, b. and d. 1818; William R., b. 30 May, 1819; Edward P., b. 24 Nov. 1820; Frederic F., b. 20 July, 1822; Cordelia, b. 14 July, 1825; Samantha, b. 29 Feb. 1832. ° WILLIAM A., m. 1819, *Rachel Cochran*. 7 William P., b. 29 Feb. 1820; d. 1824; George L., b. 27 Oct. 1821; James C., b. July, 1823; Walter F., b. 1825; Salome, b. Oct. 1827.

## 2 BENJAMIN, 3 BENJAMIN, 4 BENJAMIN ABBOT. 67

<sup>5</sup> JOEL A., Westford, m. *Lydia Cummings*; b. 26 Nov. 1769; d. 5 Mar. 1813. <sup>6</sup> ELIZABETH, b. 22 Jan. 1787; d. 30 Apr. 1837; m. Rev. *Jonathan Cogswell*, D. D., Prof. in the Theol. Seminary, East Windsor, Ct. <sup>7</sup> Mary; Elizabeth; Louisa; and Ann. <sup>8</sup> Joel, b. and d. 29 June, 1789; <sup>9</sup> Lydia, b. 27 Nov. 1790; d. 20 Aug. 1791; <sup>10</sup> Joel, b. 18 Jan. 1793; Walter, b. 17 Sept. 1795; d. 12 July, 1825, of a wound received in the Chesapeake; Lieut. U. S. N. <sup>11</sup> LYDIA, b. 5 July, 1798; m. *Daniel W. Lord*, Esq. Kennebunkport; no issue; Mary P., b. 23 Nov. 1801; d. 1831; Isaac Houghton, b. 18 Jan. 1804.

<sup>12</sup> JOEL A., Capt. U. S. N.; m. 1 Jan. 1820, *Mary Wood*, Newburyport, who d. 15 April, 1821, a 24; 2 m. 29 Nov. 1825, *Laura Wheaton*, Warren, R. I.; <sup>13</sup> Joel Wood A., b. 24 Feb. 1821; Lydia Lord, b. 14 Sept. 1826; John Pickens, b. 26 June, 1828; Charles W., b. 18 Nov. 1829; Trevett, b. 2 July, 1831; Mary, b. 29 Dec. 1832; d. 12 Oct. 1837; Laura W., b. 10 Mar. 1835; Nathan M. W., b. 25 Dec. 1836; Mary, b. 1 May, 1839; Walter, b. 14 Oct. 1841.

<sup>14</sup> JACOB A., Westford, m. Sept. 1787, *Polly Cummings*. <sup>15</sup> Mary, b. 9 April, 1788; m. *Silas Meriam*, Lowell; <sup>16</sup> MARY M., b. 29 Aug. 1809; m. *Alexander R. Abbot*, Preacher, Lowell; <sup>17</sup> Silas, b. 1811; Eliza, b. 6 Feb. 1815; Harriet, b. 1817; Maria, b. 1819; m. *Joseph Brown*, Lowell; Cynthia, b. 1822; m. *Jacob Brown*, Lowell; <sup>18</sup> Jacob, b. 1824; George, b. 1826. <sup>19</sup> Cummings, b. 22 Jan. 1790; d. 11 Oct. 1797.

<sup>20</sup> BETSY, b. 3 April, 1792; m. *Timothy Smith*, Westford; <sup>21</sup> Timothy Abbot, b. July, 1816; <sup>22</sup> Granville, O.; <sup>23</sup> ELIZA MARIA, b. 1818; m. *Loami Chamberlain*, Lowell; <sup>24</sup> Mary Ann, b. 1820; Harriet Jane, b. 1823; Nancy A., b. 1825; Samuel, b. 1827; George, b. 1834. <sup>25</sup> JACOB CUMMINGS A., b. 4 Dec. 1798; wharfinger, Boston; m. *Mary Todd*. <sup>26</sup> Mary T. b. and d. 1829; Jacob, b. 1831; infant, b. and d. 1833; Ellen S., b. 1835; Edwin, b. 1836; d. Sept. 1843; Emma, b. 1839; Ann M., b. Sept. 1842. <sup>27</sup> NANCY, b. 29 May, 1804; m. *Jonathan S. Hill*, Westford, <sup>28</sup> Nancy M., b. 12 Ap. 1834; Mary A., b. 6 Mar. 1836; Abby F., b. 31 Jan. 1841. <sup>29</sup> Samuel B., b. 18 Oct. 1812; Dentist, Lowell; m. *H. Eastman*.

<sup>30</sup> MARY A., m. Col. *Abel Roynton*, Westford; <sup>31</sup> ABEL, b. 4 May, 1783; d. 1817; H. U. 1804; Lawyer, Bath, Me.; m. *Sarah Le-land*; no issue; <sup>32</sup> MARY, b. 3 Ap. 1785; d. Nov. 1810; m. Hon. *Benjamin Ames*, Bath; <sup>33</sup> Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct. 1787; Benjamin A., b. and d. 1790; Benjamin A. 2d, b. 10 June, 1794, Troy or Waterford, N. Y.; Isaac N., b. and d. 1792; SARAH, b. 21 June, 1796; m. Hon. *Benj. Ames*; <sup>34</sup> c.

<sup>35</sup> DANIEL A., Dracut; m. *Lucy Parker*, da. of Rev. T. P. <sup>36</sup> Daniel, b. 1758; d. 1829, Claremont, N. H.; n. m.; William, b. 1761; Samuel, b. 1765; Jonathan, b. 20 Jan. 1772. <sup>37</sup> WILLIAM A., Bedford, N. H.; m. 1786, *Martha Colburn*. <sup>38</sup> Polly, b. 1787; William, b. 1789; John, b. 1791. <sup>39</sup> SAMUEL A., Clare-



mont, m. *Elizabeth Carlton*. 6 Elizabeth, b. 1794; Lucy, b. 1796; Daniel, b. 1798; Samuel, b. 1800. 5 JONATHAN A., Litchfield, N. H.; Deacon, Representative to the General Court; m. 1794, *Rebekah Mussey*, who d. Dec. 1795, a. 23; 2 m. 1799, *Dolly Parker*. 6 Rebekah, b. 21 Nov. 1795; d. 18 July, 1819; Clarissa, b. 20 Aug. 1801; Dolly, b. 19 Ap. 1803; Eliza, b. 5 Ap. 1805; EMILY, b. 18 Sept. 1807; m. *Abbot Griffin*, Litchfield; Thomas P., b. and d. May, 1810; Sally P., b. and d. Sept. 1811; Mary P., b. 17 June; d. 7 Nov. 1815.

4 MARY A., da. of 3 Benja. A., m. 1759, *Nehemiah Barker*, Methuen; after the War of the Revolution moved to Milford, N. H.; he d. 20 Jan. 1810, a. 78; they were righteous and pious. 6 Abigail, b. 24 Jan. 1762; d. 5 July, 1793; Joel, b. 11 Aug. 1764; d. 1834; Mary, b. 19 Sept. 1766; d. 23 Oct. 1766; Mary, b. 18 Dec. 1767; d. Aug. 1824; Dorcas, b. 4 Sept. 1770; d. 23 July, 1840.

5 JOEL BARKER, Milford, m. *Sally Foster*. 6 Joel B., b. 14 Nov. 1794; Sally, b. 9 July, 1797; Polly, b. 9 Mar. 1800; Benjamin, b. 8 Aug. 1802; John, b. 25 Sept. 1805; James, b. 28 June, 1808; Hannah, b. 15 July, 1810; Nancy, b. 18 July, 1812; d. Feb. 1835.

5 MARY B., m. Dea. *Jacob Spaulding*, Hillsborough. 6 Polly, b. 21 Ap. 1792; Abigail, b. 14 Mar. 1794; Jacob, b. 26 Ap. 1796; d. 1818; Sally, b. 8 May, 1798; d. June, 1820; Benjamin, b. 27 Aug. 1800; Cyrus, b. 28 Sept. 1802; Franklin, b. 30 Jan. 1806; Nancy B., b. 2 Feb. 1809; Emeline, b. 1 Dec. 1812.

5 DORCAS B., m. *Merrill Pierce*, Danville, Vt. 6 Benjamin, b. and d. Feb. 1793; POLLY, b. 3 Sept. 1794; m. *Moses Chapman*, Peterboro'; Merrill, b. June, 1797; Jesse, b. May, 1801; d. June, 1825; MARY ANN, b. Sept. 1802; m. *Wm. B. Kimball*, Peterboro'. ADELIN, b. Mar. 1806; m. — *Cushing*; Louisa, b. Sept. 1808. NANCY, b. Oct. 1811; m. Col. — *Emerson*, Nashua; ELIZABETH, m. — *Fenner*.

4 ABIEL A., some time in H. U., which he left, and studied medicine; and was Physician in the war of 1755; after which he settled in Andover in practice; m. 1761, *Phebe Ballard*, who d. July, 1815, a. 77; 5 Abiel, b. 6 Nov. 1761; d. Seaman; Benjamin, b. 28 May, 1763; d. 18 Aug. 1821.

5 BENJAMIN A., Dea., Newburyport; m. 1785, *Joanna Holmes*, who d. Aug. 1828, a. 63. 6 Phebe B., b. 10 Oct. 1787; Joanna, b. 4 Jan. 1790; Mary S., b. 21 Oct. 1791; Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb. 1793; Benjamin, b. 10 Dec. 1794; d. Aug. 1818, at sea; Francis, b. 4 Jan. 1797; Abiel, b. 26 July, 1798; Sarah; John.

4 ELIZABETH A., da. of 3 Benjamin A., m. 1758, *Ebenezer Cummings*, Hollis; 2 m. 1780, *Thomas Merrill*, Esq. Conway, N. H.; d. 1788, a. 66. 5 Elizabeth, b. 23 Nov. 1759; d. 3 Oct. 1812; Ebenezer, b. 15 Sept. 1761; d. Oct. 1842; Abigail, b. 1 July, 1763; d. Nov. 1801; Bridget, b. 15 July, 1765; d. 24 Jan. 1786; Lucy, b. 9 July, 1767; MARY, b. 22 Oct. 1770; m. Hon. *Wil-*

*ham Bixby*, Francestown, N. H.; Jacob Abbot C., b. 2 Nov. 1772; d. 24 Feb. 1820; Sarah, b. 28 Jan. 1775; John M., b. 2 Mar. 1782; H. U. 1804; Benjamin, b. 15 Mar. 1784; H. U. 1804; LL. D., S. H. S.; Salem.

<sup>5</sup> ELIZABETH C., m. *Henry Lovejoy*, Wilton. <sup>6</sup> Betsy, b. 31 Jan. 1782; d. 1846; Henry, b. 26 Feb. 1784; d. 18 Aug. 1785; Henry, b. 2 May, 1786; Jacob, b. 28 Oct. 1788; William, b. 6 June, 1791; d. 6 Apr. 1816; Ezra, b. 2 Mar. 1794; Amos, b. 27 Nov. 1796; d. 3 Oct. 1799; Polly, b. 27 Mar. 1800; Sally, b. 1801.

<sup>5</sup> EBENEZER C., Andover, Vt.; d. in Wisconsin T.; m. *Hannah Washer*. <sup>6</sup> Hannah, b. Aug. 1787; d.; Bridget, b. 1789; Ebenezer and Betsy, b. and d. Feb. 1792; Betsy, b. 1793; Stephen; Leonard; Jacob; Franklin.

<sup>5</sup> ABIGAIL C., m. *Joseph Sevey*, Bartlett, N. H. <sup>6</sup> Joseph, b. 16 Oct. 1788; Hannah, b. 22 April, 1790; Ebenezer Cummings, b. 13 Jan. 1792; Benjamin, b. 11 Jan. 1794.

<sup>5</sup> LUCY C., m. Maj. *Peter Pevey*, Greenfield, N. H. <sup>6</sup> PETER, b. 29 July, 1788, Dea.; m. *Dorcas Holt*; <sup>7</sup> 3 s. and 2 da. <sup>6</sup> Sally, b. 11 July, 1790; <sup>6</sup> LUCY C., b. 3 July, 1792; m. *Farnum Holt*; <sup>7</sup> 13 c.; 3 d. y. <sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN A., b. 25 Sept. 1794; m. *C. Whittemore*; <sup>7</sup> 7 c. <sup>6</sup> JACOB, b. 24 Dec. 1796; m. *Susan Campbell*; 2 m. *Sarah Marsh*; <sup>7</sup> 6 c. <sup>6</sup> Abiel, b. 27 Mar., d. 29 Nov. 1799; <sup>6</sup> DORCAS, b. 8 Oct. 1800; m. *Edward Pratt*. <sup>7</sup> 1 s. and 1 da. <sup>6</sup> Elizabeth, b. 6 Ap., d. 25 Nov. 1803; ELIZABETH 2d, b. 30 Aug. 1804; m. *Nehemiah Low*; <sup>7</sup> 3 c. d. y. <sup>6</sup> ABIEL, b. 17 June, 1807; Capt.; m. *Louisa Stone*; <sup>7</sup> 4 c. <sup>6</sup> John, b. 30 Mar., d. 2 Dec. 1809; <sup>6</sup> MERRILL C., b. 1812; m. *Elizabeth Stone*.

<sup>5</sup> JACOB ABBOT C., H. U. 1801; an eminent Teacher in Boston; published a Geography and other school-books; m. 1809, *Elizabeth Merrill*, da. of Rev. G. M., Haverhill. <sup>6</sup> JAMES M., b. 27 July, 1810; M. D. Br. Coll. 1834; Physician, Groton; m.; <sup>7</sup> Elizabeth; <sup>7</sup> 1 s. <sup>6</sup> John S., b. 5 Nov. 1811; d. 16 July, 1813.

<sup>5</sup> JOHN MERRILL, H. U. 1804; M. M. S. S.; M. D. Portland; m. 1820, *Mary S. Boyd*. <sup>6</sup> Isabella Southgate, b. 3 July, 1823; Francis B., b. 27, d. 28 Nov. 1825; Charles Benjamin, b. 14 Ap. 1827; B. C.; John Cummings, b. 3 Nov. 1831; Mary Boyd, b. 7 May, 1837.

<sup>4</sup> ANNA A., m. Jan. 1762, *Ephraim Burge*, Hollis; who d. 20 July, 1784, a. 46; <sup>5</sup> Anna, b. 20 Nov. 1762; d. 31 Oct. 1794; Ephraim, b. 7 June, 1764; d. 2 Mar. 1843; Josiah, b. 15 Ap. 1766; d. 25 Mar. 1790; H. U. 1787; Preacher, good scholar, and excellent character; Jacob, b. 7 Jan. 1768; d. June, 1809; Sukey, b. 21 July, 1773; d. 6 Sept. 1816; SALLY, b. 2 May, 1777; d. Oct. 1825; m. Dea. *D. Thurston*, Bedford, N. H.; Samuel, b. 28 May, 1779; d. Aug. 1824; Benjamin, b. 5 Aug. 1782; d. 15 June, 1816; H. U. 1805; M. D.; Tutor B. C.; Vassalboro', Me.; sound mind, and irreproachable character; 5 c. d. in in fancy.

<sup>5</sup> ANNA B., m. *Phinchas Fletcher*, Dunstable, Ms. <sup>6</sup> Anna, b. 29 Oct. 1784; d. 1 Feb. 1837; Sewall, b. 19 Oct. 1786; d. 29 May, 1795; Mark, b. 19 Aug. 1788; d. 16 Nov. 1790; Mark, b. 14 Sept. 1790; Betsy, b. 2 Oct. 1792; Charlotte, b. 19 May, d. 30 Sept. 1794.

<sup>5</sup> EPHRAIM B., Hollis, Dea.; an active, honest man, and zealous Christian; m. Jan. 1794, *Patty Baldwin*; <sup>6</sup> Ephraim, b. 8 Nov. 1794; d. Oct. 1825; Martha, b. 9 May, 1796; d. 3 Ap. 1830; m. *Gilbert Brooks*, Medford; <sup>7</sup> MARTHA ANN, b. July, 1827. <sup>6</sup> Anna, b. 13 July, 1798; Nahum, b. 5 Sept. 1800; d. 3 Nov. 1801; Clarissa, b. 12 May, 1802; d. 2 Dec. 1820; CYRUS, b. 5 Sept. 1804; m. 1835, *Joan Cumins*; <sup>7</sup> Cyrus F.; Edward A.; Charles H.; George A. <sup>6</sup> EMMA, b. 7 Nov. 1807; m. *George W. Hubbard*.

<sup>5</sup> SUKEY B., m. Dea. *Thomas Farley*, Hollis; <sup>6</sup> infant, b. and d. 19 Nov. 1799; Susanna, b. 13 June, 1801; d. 12 Dec. 1822; Polly, b. 2 Jan. 1803; Asa, b. 7 April, 1804; d. July, 1809; Anna, b. 3 June, 1806; d. 27 July, 1809; Josiah B., b. 11 June, 1808; d. Jan. 1815; Anna, b. 8 Jan. 1810; Thomas Abbot, b. 1 July, 1813; d. 1841; A. C. 1838; studied divinity at Andover; Ephraim B., b. and d. July, 1816.

<sup>5</sup> SAMUEL B., Francestown; m. *Anna May*. <sup>6</sup> Anna, b. 23 Ap. 1807; d. Oct. 1829; Sally, b. 27 Jan. 1808; d. 25 Nov. 1809; Mary, b. 27 Feb. 1810; Benjamin, b. 25 Ap. 1812; D. C. 1835; Minister in Enfield, N. H.; infant, b. and d. 1813.

<sup>3</sup> JONATHAN ABBOT, m. 1713, *Zerviah Holt*; <sup>4</sup> Jonathan, b. 14 Dec. 1714; d. 21 May, 1794; <sup>4</sup> David; <sup>4</sup> NATHAN, b. 1718; d. 28 June, 1798; m. *Abigail Ames*; who d. 27 Aug. 1812, a. 89; no issue; <sup>4</sup> Mary; <sup>4</sup> ZERVIAH, m. 1745, *Ephraim Blunt*, Pembroke, N. H. <sup>4</sup> Job, b. 14 Oct. 1724; d.; <sup>4</sup> Samuel, b. 1 Oct. 1727; d.; <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah, b. 10 Oct. 1733; d. in the French war of 1755.

<sup>4</sup> JONATHAN A., lived with his father; m. 1739, *Martha Lovejoy*; <sup>2</sup> m. <sup>4</sup> *Mary Abbot*, da. of <sup>3</sup> George A. <sup>5</sup> Jonathan, b. 29 Aug. 1740; d. 26 Dec. 1821; William, b. 21 Jan. 1746; d. Oct. 1807. MARTHA, b. 3 Feb. 1749; d. Dec. 1841; m. *Oliver Whiting*, Temple; who d. 1830; <sup>6</sup> Oliver; Patty; Nathan Abbot; Hannah; Benjamin; George; David; <sup>5</sup> Nathan, d. y.

<sup>5</sup> JONATHAN A., lived with his father; m. <sup>5</sup> *Mehitabel Abbot*, da. of <sup>4</sup> Ephraim A.; she d. 1 Jan. 1777; <sup>2</sup> m. <sup>5</sup> *Dorcas Abbot*, da. of <sup>4</sup> Stephen A.; she d. 3 Mar. 1844. <sup>6</sup> Mehitabel, b. 29 Sept. 1764; Sarah, b. 22 June, 1766; d. 25 July, 1845; Zerviah, b. 19 Mar. 1768; Abigail, b. 30 July, 1770; d. 2 June, 1810; Hannah, b. 18 Nov. 1774; Jonathan, b. 11 June, 1776; d. 7 Jan. 1843; Stephen, b. 30 Dec. 1779; d. 1 Oct. 1835; Dorcas, b. 6 Mar. 1782; Phebe, b. 17 Jan. 1788; Polly, d. y.

<sup>6</sup> MEHITABEL A., m. 1787, *Benjamin Russell*, Bethel, Me.; <sup>7</sup> Stephen Abbot, b. 6 July, 1788; <sup>7</sup> SAMUEL, b. 14 Feb. 1790, Newry; m. 1811, *Abigail Burke*; have 12 c. and 13 gr. c. <sup>7</sup> WILLIBEE, b. 22 Dec. 1791; m. 1819, *Polly Bartlett*; <sup>7</sup> 6 c.



7 Polly, b. Feb. 1794; Dorcas, b. 8 Ap. 1796. 7 John, b. 22 June, 1798; d. 26 July, 1820; 7 LUKE, b. 6 Ap. 1801; d. 9 Oct. 1831; m. *Abigail Kilgore*. 8 Ira; Moses; Frances; Luke. 7 Benjamin, b. 10 Jan. 1803; 7 Abigail, b. Jan. 1805; d. 30 July, 1825; 7 MEHITABEL, b. 4 Mar. 1807; m. 16 Feb. 1830; *Ballard Hatch*. 8 Benjamin R., b. 28 Dec. 1832; 8 Sylvanus, b. 20 Jan. 1834. 7 MARTHA A., b. 23 Dec. 1810; m. 1842, *Alonzo Fifield*. 7 LYDIA, b. 30 Aug. 1812; m. 1834, *Ira Kilgore*, Newry. 8 Ira; Albert; Charles; Hermon C.; 8 2 d in infancy.

7 STEPHEN ABBOT RUSSELL, m. 2 Jan. 1817, *Eunice Mason*. 8 Agnes, b. 11 Feb. 1818; ANGELINE, b. 28 Jan. 1819; m. 1838, *Sylvester Robinson*; 8 John, b. 11 July, 1821; d. 15 Oct. 1839; Mary and Maria, b. 9 Oct. 1823; Mary, d. a. 3; Hannah, b. 14 Aug. 1825; Mary, b. 27 Sept. 1826; Thirza, b. 15 July, 1827; Eunice, b. 28 Sept. 1828; Moses, b. 5 Mar. 1829; Mehitabel, b. 14 Jan. 1831; Abigail, b. 13 Ap. 1832; Stephen, b. 8 Dec. 1833. 7 POLLY R., m. *James Eames*, Newry. 8 MARY, b. 25 May, 1813; m. 1838, *Charles Cummings*, Andover, Ms.; 9 Martha R., b. 1839; Mary E., b. 1840; 8 DORCAS, b. 10 July, 1815; m. 1838, *C. Goodnow*; 9 Mary A., b. Feb. 1839; Ellen M., b. Jan. 1843; 8 COLUMBUS, b. 18 Nov. 1817; m. 1842, *Maria T. Rice*; 8 Mehitabel, b. 18 May, 1823; d. 5 May, 1846; Levi F., b. 10 Mar. 1826; Benjamin R., b. 8 Sept. 1828; 4 d. in infancy. 7 DORCAS R., m. Sept. 1821, *Samuel Woodbridge*, Andover. 8 DORCAS C., b. 1 Aug. 1822; m. June, 1843, 8 *John Abbot*; Abby L., b. 26 Nov. 1825; Lydia J., b. 15 June, 1827; John R., b. 21 Mar. 1829; Stephen A., b. 13 Nov. 1831; Henry W., b. 30 Sept. 1833; Albert A., b. 9 May, 1836; George B., b. 19 Jan. 1839.

7 BENJAMIN R., m. Sept. 1822, *Mahala Wright*; 8 Nelson, b. 17 Ap. 1825; Lurana W., b. 1 Aug. 1828; Melvina, b. 29 Aug. 1833; Martha, b. 5 July, 1834; Mary A., b. 11 May, 1836; Hannah B., b. 22 May, 1838; Ebenezer E., b. 21 Sept. 1839; Sarah V., b. 24 Dec. 1841; Lawson P., b. 21 Oct. 1843; Benjamin, b. 26 Oct. 1844; Mahala, b. 1 Oct. 1846.

8 SARAH A., m. *Jonathan Stickney*, St. Armand, L. C. 7 Sarah S., b. 15 Sept. 1794; Polly, b. 21 Feb. 1796; d. 21 Aug. 1811; Joseph, b. 6 Oct. 1797; d. 28 Jan. 1801; HANNAH, b. 1 Jan. 1800; m. 1829, *Moses L. Dudley*; 7 Thomas P., b. 13 Nov. 1801; d. 20 Jan. 1826; DORCAS, b. 8 June, 1805; m. *Thomas Allen*, Fardum, L. C.; JONATHAN, b. 8 June, 1805; m. 1827, *Mary Getty*; WILLARD, b. 23 Dec. 1807; m. 1838, *Clarissa Cummings*.

8 ZERVIAH A., m. 1789, *John Ellenwood*, Bethel. 7 Sarah; Jacob, d. 1 Mar. 1826; John, b. June, 1798; d. 25 Jan. 1835; DANIEL, b. 23 Aug. 1800; m. 1822, *Catharine Brown*; had 8 c.; moved to N. Y. 1834. 7 Ebenezer, b. 26 Oct. 1804; 7 GEORGE V., b. 12 Dec. 1806; m. 1827, *Esther Swan*; 7 Esther, b. 1829. 7 Fuller, b. 1831; Fernando, b. 1835; 7 4 d. in infancy. 7 SARAH

E., m. *Samuel Libbey*, Newry. s Varanes, b. 1818; Esther J., b. 1822; Lucy T., b. 1826; 5 d. in infancy. <sup>7</sup> JACOB E., m. 1816, *Adeline Twitchell*. s Hiram, b. 1817; Cynthia, b. 1821, d. 1823; Cynthia, b. 1824; Jacob, b. 1826. <sup>7</sup> JOHN E., m. *Rachel Barrows*. s Hester A., b. 1820; Isaac, b. 1822; Wesley, b. 1824; Jacob, b. 1826; Asa F., b. 1828; Ossacer, b. 1831. <sup>7</sup> ERENEZER E., m. 1832, *Sarah Chickering*. s Osgood, b. 1833; Sarah T., b. 1835; Gayton B., b. 1837; d.; Zerviah, b. 1838; C. Cheever, b. 1841; Charles G., b. 1843; George, b. 1845.

<sup>6</sup> ABIGAIL A., m. 1789, *Theodore Russell*, Bethel. <sup>7</sup> Lydia, b. 16 July, 1790; <sup>7</sup> Jonathan A., b. 12 June, 1793; <sup>7</sup> Benjamin, b. 11 June, 1796; d. 8 May, 1840; <sup>7</sup> 13 c. d. in infancy.

<sup>7</sup> LYDIA R., m. 25 June, 1818, *Timothy Carter*, M. D., Bethel. s Lydia D., b. 22 Mar. 1823; Sarah W., b. 8 May, 1824; d. 18 June, 1843; Abigail A., b. 9 Ap. 1825; Theodore R., b. 12 July, 1827; Benjamin, b. July, 1832. <sup>7</sup> JONATHAN A. R., m. 1818, *Sarah Hale*; s Casper L., b. 23 Mar. 1819; d. 6 Aug. 1823; Solon H., b. 3 Nov. 1820; d. 1 Aug. 1823; John O., b. 10 Oct. 1822; d. 24 Dec. 1842; Betsy H., b. 23 Oct. 1825; Casper L., b. 10 Sept. 1827; Solon Abbot, b. June, 1829; Sarah, b. 18 Aug. 1831; Charlotte M. H., b. 20 Sept. 1834. <sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN R., m. Jan. 1832, *Athalinda Cushman*. s Theodore, b. Aug. 1833; d. 1835; Perry, b. 1835; Lydia, b. 1837; Benjamin A., b. 1839; d. 1840; Orne, d. 1842.

<sup>6</sup> HANNAH A., m. 16 Aug. 1795, *Simeon Twitchell*, Bethel; he d. 4 May, 1844. <sup>7</sup> Sylvanus, b. 10 June, 1796; Curatio, b. 16 Jan. 1798; JONATHAN A., b. 1 Jan. 1800, Oldtown, Me.; m. 1833, *Ann Flanders*; n. c. <sup>7</sup> Uzziel, b. 3 Jan. 1802; d. 31 Aug. 1820; Andrew, b. 21 Dec. 1803; Levi, b. 10 Feb. 1806; Lois, b. 11 Jan. 1808; MOSES, b. 29 Aug. 1809, Calais; m. 1836, *Huldah Swan*. s Mary H., b. 24 Aug. 1839; Huldah A., b. 28 Oct. 1842. <sup>7</sup> Abigail, b. 31 July, 1811; HIRAM, b. 2 Sept. 1813, Bethel; m. 1841, *Mary Hunter*; <sup>7</sup> NANCY, b. 25 Jan. 1816; m. 1838, *Calvin Bakeman*, Master Mariner, Brewer, Me. s George R., b. 16 Aug. 1840; Alexander F., b. 2 Nov. 1841; Charles H., b. 14 Mar. 1844. <sup>7</sup> SYLVANUS T., Greenfield, Me.; m. 26 Ap. 1821, *Sophia Towne*. s Sylvia; Newton; William; O'Connell; Huldah; Sophia; Martin Van Buren; Isaac T., and others.

<sup>7</sup> CURATIA T., Gilead, Me; m. 16 Jan. 1823, *Betsy Blake*. s Uzziel, b. 27 April, 1824; d. Sept. 1839, drowned. Hannah, d. in infancy; Freeman, b. Ap. 1831; d. Aug. 1833; Lucy M., b. 4 May, 1833. <sup>7</sup> ANDREW T., m. 8 July, 1828, *Lydia Littlehale*. s Hannah A., b. 12 July, 1829; Isaac L., b. 17 Nov. 1830; Hiram, b. 30 Aug. 1833. <sup>7</sup> LEVI T., m. Nov. 1836, *Agnes M. Russell*. s Harriet A., b. 26 Aug. 1837; Levi, b. 16 Mar. 1839; Eunice, b. 2 Nov. 1841; Jonathan, b. 7 Nov. 1843. <sup>7</sup> LOIS T., m. 28 Sept. 1828, *William Frye*, Esq., Attorney at Law, Bethel; s Richard A., b. 22 July, 1829; Sarah J., b. 14 Mar. 1831; d. 11 June, 1833; Martha M., b. 24 Mar. 1833; Sarah Jane, b. 18

## 2 BENJAMIN, 3, 4, & 5 JONATHAN ABBOT. 73

July, 1834; Amanda A., b. 30 July, 1835; William C., b. 2 Oct. 1839; Joseph U., b. 19 Oct. 1841; Marietta F., b. 16 July, 1844.

\* JONATHAN A., Bethel, m. 27 Jan. 1799, \* *Betsy Batchelder*.  
 7 BETSY, b. 15 Jan. 1801; d. 14 Ap. 1821; m. Jan. 1819, *John Howe*, Rumford; \* 2 c. d. in infancy. 7 Patty and Polly, b. 13 Nov. 1802; d. in infancy. 7 ADDISON, b. 25 July, 1803, Paris, Me.; Baptist Preacher; m. 9 Oct. 1842, *Rebekah Chase*. \* Judson, b. 4 Sept. 1845. 7 Mary, b. 18 Nov. 1804; Rebekah, b. 23 Dec. 1806; d. 10 Nov. 1824; Jonathan, b. 7 Aug. 1808; Daniel, b. 16 May, 1810; d. 2 Ap. 1812; MEHITABEL, b. 13 Oct. 1812; m. 1840, 7 *Joshua Bullard*, Southbridge; 7 Dorcas, b. 9 Sept. 1817; Sybil B., b. 4 Jan. 1821. 7 MARY A., m. 3 Mar. 1825, *Nathan Eames*, Bethel; \* Curtis C., b. 11 Feb. 1826; Daniel, b. 10 June, 1827; Elizabeth, b. 24 Sept. 1828; Eleanor, b. 8 June, 1830; Mary A. and Martha M., b. 1832; Nancy, b. 27 Mar. 1834; Nathan, b. 20 Ap. 1836.

\* STEPHEN A., Capt., Representative in the General Court; lived with his father; m. \* *Hannah Russell*; 7 Stephen, b. 4 Oct. 1802; d. 10 Ap. 1822; HANNAH, b. 4 Oct. 1802; m. *John Harding*. MARTHA L., b. 9 Sept. 1804; m. *Samuel Gray*; MARY P., b. 5 Jan. 1807; m. Rev. *H. Green*. Jonathan, b. 1808; d. 1 Oct. 1837; Samuel, b. 22 Feb. 1811; PHEBE H., b. 22 Mar. 1813; m. *George Sibley*. David, b. 15 Sept. 1817; John; Dorcas, d. y.; Jane, b. 1820; d. Nov. 1822.

\* DORCAS A., m. *George Valpey*, Salem; 2 m. Capt. *Joseph Sibley*; 7 Dorcas A., d. inf.; Joseph A., b. 21 June, 1812; George, b. 17 July, 1813; John S., b. 15 June, 1815; Moses H., b. 15 Sept. 1816; William H., b. 29 Oct. 1818; Sarah J.; Charles.

\* PHEBE A., m. 1810, Capt. *Joshua Ballard*, Andover. 7 PHEBE, b. 22 Aug. 1811; m. *H. P. Chandler*; 7 Joshua, b. 28 Jan. 1813; m. 7 *Mehitabel Abbot*; STEPHEN, b. 9 Sept. 1815; m. 7 *Sarah B. Russell*; Edward, b. 26 June, 1819; Gayton, b. 8 July, 1821; William, b. 15 May, 1825; d. 25 Sept. 1828; Mary, b. 24 Mar. 1828.

\* WILLIAM A., m. *Sarah Holt*. \* Hannah, b. 27 May, 1767; SARAH, b. 3 June, 1769; m. *Ezra Upton*; n. c.; Martha, b. 11 Dec. 1772; WILLIAM, d. May, 1843, Malden; had 3 wives and 11 ch.; MARY, d. June, 1806; m. *Samuel Tufts*, Malden; 7 1 c. d. y. \* HANNAH A., m. Capt. *Daniel Heald*, Temple, N. H. 7 HANNAH, m. *Larkin Mason*, Wilton. \* 9 c. 7 Sally; 7 ALFRED, Pa., m. *Lucy Stanley*; \* 3 c. 7 EDWARD, Pa.; m. *Ann Sherwin*; \* 6 c.; 7 LYDIA, m. *Jonathan Spalding*, Temple; \* 1 c. 7 Oliver; 7 Lucy; 7 CLEMENT, m. *Milly Heald*; \* 9 c. 7 MARTIN, m. *Mary Searle*; \* 1 c. 7 MARY, m. *Joshua Foster*, Temple; \* 4 c.

\* MARTHA A., m. *Elisha Child*, Temple; 7 Moses, b. 30 Jan.; d. 2 Mar. 1796; Patty, b. 15 Aug. 1797; 7 SARAH, b. 22 Mar. 1799; m. *James Killam*, Temple; \* 3 c. 7 POLLY, b. 22 Mar. 1801; m. *Nathaniel F. Laus*, Peterboro'. \* Martha Caroline, b.

28 July, 1827; Almena F., b. 16 May, 1832; Albert D., b. 4 Feb. 1836. <sup>7</sup> JAMES, b. 20 Sept. 1802, Temple; m. 1827, *Mary Laws*. <sup>8</sup> Nahum A., b. 16 Oct. 1836. <sup>7</sup> NAHUM, b. 9 July, 1805, Wilton; m. *Betsy Wright*; <sup>7</sup> HARRIET, b. 9 July, 1809; m. *Samuel Mitchell*. <sup>8</sup> Maria Jane, b. May, 1837. <sup>7</sup> BETSY, b. 8 Apr. 1811; m. *Francis Killam*, Pembroke, N. H. <sup>8</sup> George F. A., b. 1835.

<sup>4</sup> DAVID A., Pembroke, N. H.; m. 1741, *Hannah Chandler*. <sup>5</sup> Benjamin, b. 2 Jan. 1743. <sup>5</sup> JOB A., b. in Andover; m. *Phebe Farnum*; moved, about 1783, from Pembroke to Barnet, Vt. <sup>6</sup> Sarah, b. 21 Mar. 1772; <sup>6</sup> HANNAH, b. Dec. 1773; m. *Jonathan Darling*, Esq. Ryegate, Vt.; n. c. <sup>6</sup> Phebe, b. 28 Feb. 1774; <sup>6</sup> SUSANNA, b. Dec. 1778; m. *Josiah Darling*, Ryegate; n. c.; <sup>6</sup> John, b. 26 Aug. 1780; <sup>6</sup> Mary, b. 1782.

<sup>6</sup> SARAH A., m. 1793, *Alexander Stuart*, Barnet; <sup>7</sup> WALTER S., b. 13 May, 1794; m. *Rachel McKinley*; had 2 s. and 4 da.; <sup>7</sup> JOB S., b. 10 Aug. 1796; m. *Mary Blanchard*, Hardwick, Vt.; have 6 s. and 2 da. <sup>7</sup> WILLIAM S., b. 22 Aug. 1798; m. *Jane Whitelaw*; have 4 s. and 3 da. <sup>7</sup> JOHN S., b. 22 June, 1800; m. *Elizabeth Brock*; have 3 s. and 2 da. <sup>7</sup> JENNET S., b. 30 Mar. 1802; m. *Reuben Hight*; have 2 s. and 3 da. <sup>7</sup> Alexander S., b. 10 June, 1806; d. 22 Jan. 1812; James, b. 3 Dec. 1808; d. 1 Feb. 1812; Phebe, b. 3 Jan. 1810; d. 3 Feb. 1812; Phebe 2d, b. 8 Nov. 1812; Alexander, b. 8 Aug. 1814.

<sup>6</sup> PHEBE A., m. *John Brock*, Barnet; <sup>7</sup> Jennet; John; Phebe; Sally; Maria. <sup>7</sup> JENNET B., m. 1821, *John Darling*, Esq. Groton, Vt. <sup>8</sup> John B., b. 22 Nov. 1822; Jonathan R., b. 16 Nov. 1823; Judith, b. 16 Jan. 1825; Phebe, b. 30 Dec. 1826; d. 23 Aug. 1827; Phebe 2d, b. 24 Nov. 1828; George W., b. 29 Sept. 1830; Jennet, b. 28 Feb. 1834; Walter, b. 17 June, 1837. <sup>7</sup> PHEBE B., m. *Moses Wesson*, Danville, Vt. <sup>8</sup> Hannah, b. 15 Dec. 1830; Phebe, b. 7 Oct. 1833; Aaron, b. 20 Aug. 1836; Peter, b. 15 Feb. 1839.

<sup>6</sup> JOHN ABBOT, m. Mar. 1804, *Ann Brock*, Barnet. <sup>7</sup> Jennet, b. 1805; John, b. 1807; Job, b. 1809; d. 1841; Walter, b. 1811; Jeremiah, b. 1813; Harvey, b. 1814; Phebe, b. 1817; Martha, b. 1819; Jonathan D., b. 1822. <sup>6</sup> MARY ABBOT, m. 1805, *James Brock*, Barnet. <sup>7</sup> Phebe, b. 1805; d. 1837; Jennet and Priscilla, b. and d. 1807; Thomas, b. 1809; Harvey, b. 1811; Hannah, b. 1812; David, b. 1814; d. 1843; Maria, b. 1815; Sarah, b. 1818; Jane, b. 1820; Isabella, b. 1822; Elizabeth, b. 1825.

<sup>4</sup> JOB ABBOT, Pembroke; son of 3 Jonathan; m. <sup>5</sup> SARAH, b. 1751; m. *Abiel Holt*, Temple, N. H. Nathan, b. 9 Sept. 1753; d. 5 Mar. 1801; Job, b. 1755; d. 12 July, 1805; ABIGAIL, b. 1757; m. *Stephen Dresser*, Lovell, Me.; had 15 c.

<sup>5</sup> NATHAN A., Andover, Dea.; respected for his moral worth and Christian virtue; lived with his uncle, <sup>4</sup> Nathan A.; m. 1777, *Sarah Bullard*. <sup>6</sup> Nathan, b. 25 Aug. 1778; d. 13 Feb. 1837;

son b. and d. 1780; son b. Mar. 1781; d. Mar. 1782; Job, b. 7 Aug. 1782; Joshua, b. 29 June, 1784; d. 29 Jan. 1786; Abel, b. 7 Sept. 1786; Paschal, b. 23 July, 1788; Jeremiah, b. 14 Aug. 1790; Sarah, b. 20 Dec. 1792; Amos, b. 13 Mar. 1795; Joshua, b. 22 Ap. 1797; Lydia, b. 4 Nov. 1800.

6 NATHAN A., m. 6 *Hannah Russell*; who d. Nov. 1832, a. 52. 7 HANNAH, b. 9 Sept. 1807; m. *Samuel Morrill*, Andover, Printer; Nathan, b. 17 July, 1809; PASCHAL, b. 13 Ap. 1812; m. *Phebe A. Smith*; HENRY R., b. 19 Ap. 1815; m. *Lydia Luscomb*.

7 NATHAN A., m. *Mary E. Cummings*. 8 Nathan E., b. 13 Nov. 1833; Mary F., b. 3 Feb. 1834; Joseph W., b. 18 Sept. 1836; Costello C., b. 27 Dec. 1838; d. 8 Jan. 1839; Albert C., b. 13 Oct. 1839; Lewis P., b. 31 Aug. 1842.

6 JOB A., Capt., lived with his father; m. 1807, 7 *Lucy Chandler*; 7 NATHAN B., m. *Elizabeth Noyes*; 7 LUCY, b. 18 Oct. 1811; m. *Joseph S. Holt*, N. Y.; Job, b. 15 Sept. 1813; d. 9 Feb. 1817; son, b. and d. 1816; SARAH J., m. *William Abbot*, Greenfield, N. H.; Amos, b. 15 Feb. 1823; Joanna. 6 ABEL A., Capt., m. 6 *Sarah Abbot*; 2 m. *Mary Jones*. 7 ABEL, b. 5 Mar. 1812, Dexter, Me.; m. *Aphia Small*; 7 Alfred; Abiathar.

6 PASCHAL A., Dea., m. 6 *Mary Abbot*; d. 28 Oct. 1828; 2 m. *Hannah Foster*. 7 MARY, b. 21 June, 1814; m. Rev. *James Boutwell*, Brentwood, N. H.; 7 Hannah L., b. 27 Sept. 1830; Paschal G., b. 20 Jan. 1833; d. 7 Sept. 1834; Isaac F., b. 3 Sept. 1834; Paschal G. 2d, b. 25 Ap., d. 20 Nov. 1836; Milton L., b. 21 Oct. 1837; Paschal Job, b. 22 Sept. 1839. 6 JEREMIAH A., Dexter, Me.; m. *Lucy Safford*. 7 Job; Hannah; Olive A. 6 SARAH A., m. 1815, 6 *Abiel Russell*. 7 Abiel, b. and d. 1815; SARAH B., b. 24 Sept. 1816; m. 7 *Stephen Ballard*; Lydia A., b. 2 June, 1818; Abiel E., b. 27 Feb. 1821; Moses A., b. 4 Aug. 1824; d. 31 Oct. 1834; Job A., b. 18 Mar. d. Nov. 1830. 6 AMOS A., Dexter; m. *Mehitabel Safford*. 7 Sarah; Emily; George. 6 JOSHUA A., Dexter; m. 6 *Lydia Abbot*, d. May, 1826; 2 m. *Mary Baker*. 7 Lydia J., b. 23 Sept. 1821; d. 1826; Lydia J.; Joseph K.; Mary F.; Joseph B., d.; Hannah; Ann C. 6 LYDIA A., m. 1823, *Thomas P. Kendall*, Athens, Me.; 7 Lydia H.; Sarah J.; Walter; John; George W.; Daniel A.

6 JOB A., Wilton, m. 1780, *Anna Ballard*. 6 SAMUEL, b. 14 May, 1781; d. Ap. 1782; Samuel, b. 15 July, 1783; Anna, b. 22 July, 1785; d. 9 May, 1828; James, b. 14 Mar. 1787; d. 6 May, 1807; SARAH, b. 7 Ap. 1789; d. 1 Dec. 1821; m. Capt. *Abel Abbot*; MARY, b. 18 Ap. 1791; d. 28 Oct. 1828; m. Dea. 6 *Paschal Abbot*; William B., b. 6 July, 1793; d.; Job, b. 15 Aug. 1795; d. 15 Oct. 1819; Timothy B., b. 14 Aug. 1797; d. 22 Nov. 1820; Abigail, b. 5 Jan. 1799; d. 15 July, 1822; LYDIA, b. 18 Aug. 1800; d. May, 1826; m. *Joshua Abbot*; Fanny, b. 7 Jan. 1802; son, b. and d. 1804; 6 SAMUEL A., Dexter; m. *Sarah Palmer*. 7 Anne; Sarah; Mary; Elizabeth; Olive; Samuel; Willard; James P. 6 FANNY A., m. 1823, *Benjamin R. Downes*,



## 76 3 JONATHAN, 4 SAMUEL, 3 & 4 DAVID ABBOT.

Andover. 7 Sarah S., b. 26 Nov. 1824; d. 14 Nov. 1826; William S., b. 1 Aug. 1826; Sarah S., b. 17 Nov. 1827; d. 28 Oct. 1828; Isaac H. K., b. 27 Sept. 1829; Charles C., b. 2 July, 1832; George P., b. 2 June, 1835; d. 19 Aug. 1835; Joel P., b. 28 May, d. 12 Aug. 1838.

4 SAMUEL A., m. and settled in Pembroke, N. H. 5 Samuel, b. 10 Sept. 1749; d.; Ebenezer, b. 18 Oct. 1751; d.; Judith, b. 28 July, 1753; d.; Abigail, b. 6 Dec. 1755; d.; Jeremiah, b. 7 July, 1757; d.; Sarah, b. 20 Aug. 1759; Lydia, b. 18 Sept. 1761; d.; Ezra, b. 15 Aug. 1763; d.; William, b. 1 July, 1765; d. July, 1837; Rachel, b. 15 June, 1768; Mariam, b. 20 Sept. 1770.

5 SAMUEL A., m. —; 6 Ebenezer; Amos; Job; John; Betsy; Hannah; 5 EZRA A., m. —; 6 Sarah; Mary; John; William; Chauncy; 6 WILLIAM A., m. 1791, *Dorcas Parker*; 6 Nathaniel, b. 10 Feb. 1792; 6 William, b. 15 Aug. 1794; Hannah, b. 10 July, 1796; 6 Mariam, b. 3 Mar. 1798; Mary, b. 29 Jan. 1800; Adrian, b. 20 Dec. 1802; Levina, b. 2 Ap. 1807; Savalla, b. 27 Aug. 1809.

6 WILLIAM A., m. 1816, *Esther Fowler*. 7 Orson; Clarissa; Marietta; Elvira; Laura. 6 MARIAM A., m. 1816, *Samuel Kelley*. 7 Nathaniel; Adolphus; Savalla; William.

3 DAVID A., made a farm, and settled in Merrimac Corner; m. 1718, *Hannah Danforth*, who d. 1788, a. 91. 7 Hannah, b. 21 Oct. 1721; d. 25 Feb. 1722; Hannah, b. 23 Dec. 1723; d. 12 Mar. 1813; David, b. 28 Mar. 1728, d. Nov. 1799; Solomon, d. 17 Dec. 1797; SARAH, m. 1753, *Robert Hildreth*, Dracut. Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug. 1733; d. 31 Aug. 1753; Josiah, b. 1735; d. 26 Nov. 1753; Jonathan, b. 4 Nov. 1739; d. 10 Ap. 1817; Benjamin, d. 20 Nov. 1753.

4 DAVID A., Billerica; m. 1752, *Prudence Sheldon*. 5 Hannah, b. 1752; 5 ELIZABETH, b. 26 Feb. 1754; m. — *Douglas*; moved to Barton, Vt.; 6 Prudence, b. 3 Oct. 1757; d. 15 Dec. 1839; 6 Josiah, b. 29 Dec. 1759; d. Feb. 1837; 6 Samuel, b. 27 Mar. 1764; d. 1834; 6 David, b. 4 Mar. 1766, Barton, Vt. 6 David S.; 6 Hannah. 6 Benjamin, b. 26 June, 1768, Salem, O.; 6 Augustus; 6 Betsy; 6 OLIVE, b. 24 July, 1770; m. *David Towne*, Waterbury, Vt.; 6 DORCAS, b. 5 Dec. 1773; m. *John Snow*, Chelmsford; has 1 s. and 4 da. Jeremiah, b. 17 May, 1776; d. 1834.

5 HANNAH A., m. *Aaron Parker*, Campton, L. C.; had 6 s. and 1 d. 6 PRUDENCE A., m. 1778, *Nathaniel Sawyer*, Wilton; b. d. 16 Oct. 1807, a. 57. 6 FANNY, b. 5 July, 1779; m. 1800, *Silas Buss*, Temple, N. H.; 6 HANNAH, b. 5 Dec. 1780; m. 1804, *Leonard Barker*, Salem, N. Y.; 6 SALLY, b. 25 Nov. 1782; m. 1808, *Timothy A. Holt*, Syracuse, N. Y.; 6 NATHANIEL, b. 21 Nov. 1784; m. 1820, *Jane C. Waterhouse*, Cooper, Me.; 6 OLIVE, b. 14 Feb. 1787; m. 1808, *Joseph Parker*, Chestef, Vt.; 6 Asaph, b. 11 May, 1789; d. Feb. 1790; 6 Anna, b. 17 Jan. 1791; d. 30 May, 1809; 6 ASAPH, b. 15 July, 1793, Cooper, Me.; m. 1819,

### 3 BENJAMIN, 3 & 4 DAVID, 5 JOSIAH ABBOT. 77

*Betsy Russell*, Wilton; \* Amos, b. 26 Oct. 1795; d. Oct. 1799; infant, b. and d. Dec. 1797; \* ACHSAH, b. 15 Sept. 1800; m. 1825, *John C. Allan*, Lubec, Me.

\* JOSIAH A., Andover; m. 1784, *Ruth Bodwell*; 2 m. 1790, *Anna Furbush*; moved, 1800, to Bath, N. H.; removed to Lemington, Vt.; \* Charles, b. 25 Nov. 1784; d. 29 Dec. 1833; Ruth B., b. 1 Jan. 1786; Fanny, b. 21 Dec. 1787; Nancy, b. 30 Nov. 1790; d. 10 July, 1818; Sarah, b. 10 Nov. 1791; Sophia, b. 20 Aug. 1793; Dorcas, b. 4 Mar. 1796; d. 11 June, 1842; Walter S., b. 23 Feb. 1798; George W., b. 24 Dec. 1799; Moses and Sewall, d. y.; Moses S., b. 22 Oct. 1806; Maria F., b. 18 July, 1809.

\* CHARLES A., Bath; m. *Nancy Lang*. \* Samuel L., b. 1813; Hannah L., b. 1815; Nancy, b. 1817; Martha, b. 1819; Charles, b. 1821; Edward, b. 1823; Luvia, b. 1826; Edwin, b. 1829; Persis A., b. 1831. \* RUTH B. A., m. *Asa Holmes*, Dalton, N. H. \* Joanna, b. Jan. 1815; Sophia, b. 1816; Asa S., b. 1818; Abigail, b. 1821; Mary, b. 1824. \* FANNY A., m. *Jeremiah Clough*, Bath; had 5 s. and 8 da. \* SALLY A., m. *Aaron Hall*, Troy, N. Y. \* Angeline H., b. 1820; Narcissa, b. 1823; Aaron S.; Sewall W.; Sarah F., b. 1829. \* SOPHIA A., m. *Henry Goss*, Chazy, N. Y. \* William J., b. 19 Feb. 1820; Henry A., b. 19 Aug. 1821; Aaron G., b. 23 Mar. 1822; Alfred, b. 4 Dec. 1823; Sarah M., b. 2 May, 1826; Sally A., b. 5 Sept. 1829; d. 6 July, 1837.

\* DORCAS A., m. *Artemas W. Buffington*, Lemington, Vt. \* Dorcas F., b. Oct. 1821; Nancy E., b. 23 May, 1823; Mariane L., b. Sept. 1824; Darius A., b. 4 June, 1826; Charles A., b. 10 Jan. 1828; Laura M., b. 20 Dec. 1829; Simeon P., b. 11 Dec. 1831; Oscar W., b. 4 Nov. 1834. \* WALTER S. A., Hereford, L. C.; m. *Betsy G. Ladd*. \* Stewart L., b. 28 Mar. 1826; Eliza C., b. 24 Mar. 1827; Angeline L., b. 9 Jan. 1829; Charles F., b. 8 Nov. 1830; Seneca J., b. 9 June, 1834. \* GEORGE W. A., Lyman, N. H., m. *Lucinda Rowell*. \* Amos F., b. Nov. 1821; George B., 14 Dec. 1823; Hannah E.; Edwin. \* MOSES S. A., Hereford, L. C., m. *Sophronia S. Ladd*. \* Sewall W., b. 29 Aug. 1831; Maddalon M., b. 14 Dec. 1833; Adeline D., b. 3 Mar. 1836; Azro A., b. 19 Feb. 1839; Adelaide A., b. 24 Feb. 1842; Amanda M., b. 31 July, 1844. \* MARIA F. A., m. *Stephen Harris*, Lemington. \* Julia A., b. 17 Mar. 1836; Warren, b. 4 Sept. 1837. Luellah, b. 5 Oct. 1840; Horace E., b. 6 Aug. 1842; Sewall A., b. 25 Nov. 1844.

\* SAMUEL A., Society Land, N. H.; m. *Rhoda Blanchard*; 2 m. *Ann Wallace*. \* Henry, b. 11 Feb. 1787; Rhoda, b. 18 Oct. 1788; Samuel, b. 23 Sept. 1790; William, b. 18 Oct. 1792; David, b. 10 July, 1794; Pamela, b. 7 Dec. 1796; Hannah, b. 14 Jan. 1799; d.; Betsy, b. 1 May, 1803; Sarah, b. 23 Sept. 1804; Robert M., b. 24 Sept. 1806; d. 16 Aug. 1810.

\* JEREMIAH A., Gorham, Me.; m.; had 4 c.; moved to Portland.

78 3 DAVID, 4 SOLOMON, 5 DANIEL C. ABBOT.

6 ALEXIS A., son of 5 Jeremiah A., Portland; m. Miss Chandler.  
7 George; Henry; Charles; Edward; Abby; Estella; Josephine.

4 SOLOMON A., Dracut; m. 1756, *Hannah Colby*. 5 Hannah, b. 1 May, 1757; Solomon, b. 5 May, 1759; d. 5 Jan. 1842; Sarah, b. 22 May, 1761; Daniel Colby, b. 26 Oct. 1766; d. 18 Sept. 1842; Elizabeth D., b. 11 Oct. 1768; Lydia, b. 22 May, 1771; David, b. 18 May, 1775.

5 HANNAH A., m. *Parker Bodwell*; 2 m. *David Jones*, Methuen; 6 Parker L.; Herman; Sarah; Susannah; Fanny; Hannah; Charles; Samuel; Nabby. 5 SOLOMON A., Dracut; was cheerful, generous, open-hearted, and respected; m. *Rachel Bowers*; 6 Dorcas, b. 19 Sept. 1786; d. 20 Sept. 1801; Dolly, b. 17 July, 1789; Sally, b. 13 June, 1791; Polly, b. 4 April, 1793; d. 20 July, 1799; Rachel, b. 5 April, 1795; Abigail, b. 23 Mar. 1797; Samuel B., b. 22 Sept. 1799; Solomon, b. 1 Sept. 1801; d. 16 Aug. 1805; Lydia, b. 2 Nov. 1804; Emily, b. 10 Jan. 1807; d. 14 Dec. 1842.

6 DOLLY A., m. 1814, *Prescott Coburn*, Lowell. 7 Harriet Newell; Perlina A. 6 SALLY A., m. 1810, *Reuben Upton*, Lowell; 7 Angeline; Dorcas; Reuben Augustus. 6 RACHEL A., m. 1818, *Allen Pierce*, Lowell. 7 Otis; Eliza; Janette; Sophronia; Darius; Rachel; Henry; Prescott C.; Melissa; Orson B.; Sarah A. 6 ABIGAIL A., m. 1824, *Thomas Bowers*, Dracut. 7 Abigail Sophia. 6 SAMUEL B. A., Capt., Lowell; m. 1822, *Sally J. Varnum*; 2 m. Rachel U. Whiting. 7 Antoinette, b. 12 Jan. 1823; Mary Ann, b. 21 Mar. 1825; Sarah, b. 25 Sept. 1826; Albert G., b. 25 June, 1828; Elizabeth J., b. 16 July, 1830; Charles S., b. 12 Aug. 1832; William G., b. 6 Sept. 1835; Phineas, b. 18 Jan. 1838; d. 28 July, 1838; Samuel L., b. 21 June, 1841; George W., b. 4 Nov. 1843. 6 LYDIA A., m. 1824, *Solomon Combs*; 2 m. *Joshua Hale*, Lowell. 7 Solomon; Otis; Lydia Ann; Jonas; Henry. 6 EMILY A., m. *Joel Pierce*, d. Dracut. 7 Emily Almira; Margaret Ann. 5 SARAH A., m. 1786, *Samuel Morse*, Loudon, N. H. 6 Samuel; Charles A.; Sarah.

5 DANIEL COLBY A., Esq., Dracut; Member of the Legislature, useful in town affairs; Town Treasurer twenty-one years in succession; beloved and respected; m. 1792, *Patience Coburn*, who d. 15 April, 1830; 6 PATIENCE, b. 7 Dec. 1792; m. *William Ames*, Esq., Hollis. LUTHER, b. 20 May, 1795, Gilsum, N. H., m. *Nancy Locke*; Daniel C., b. 19 Jan. 1799; d. 4 Dec. 1799; Ziba, b. 11 Nov. 1800; DOLLY, b. 30 Mar. 1803; m. 1836, *Leonard Peabody*, Bradford; Daniel, b. 20 Oct. 1805.

6 ZIBA A., Grocer, Lowell; m. 1833, *Elizabeth Thayer*. 7 Sarah E., b. 25 Feb. 1835; d. 30 April, 1835; Elizabeth M., b. 14 Jan. 1837; George Henry, b. 23 Nov. 1839; Edward T., b. 30 June 1843; 6 DANIEL A., lives on the farm of his father; m. 1832, *Ellsie Marshall*. 7 Lucelia, b. 26 Mar. 1833; Henry, b. 12 June, 1835; d. 3 Sept. 1836; Hannah, b. 6 Aug. 1837; d. 5 Sept. 1838; infant, b. and d. Aug. 1837; Edwin, b. 23 May, 1839; Henrietta, b. 27 Dec. 1841; d. 10 Feb. 1842.

### 3 DAVID, 4 JONATHAN, 2 TIMOTHY ABBOT. 79

5 ELIZABETH D. A., m. *Ephraim Lane*, Walpole, N. H. 6 REBECCA, m. *D. Pulsipher*, Rockingham, Vt.; SUSAN, m. *E. Pulsipher*, Rockingham; BETSY, m. *H. Reynolds*, Putney, Vt.; MARY, m. *J. Hooper*, Walpole; GEORGE, m. *S. Dunshee*, Putney; PHEBE, m. *C. Wise*, Walpole; SOPHIA, m. *O. Huntington*, Walpole; ALMIRA, m. *C. Hooper*, Walpole; LEWIS, m. *Mary Angier*, Walpole. 5 LYDIA A., m. *Joshua Martin*, Hookset, N. H. 6 Lydia; Daniel.

5 DAVID A., Windham, N. H., Preacher; m. *Hannah Crosby*; 2 m. *Dolly Abbot*; 3 m. *Sarah McKinley*. 6 Hannah; Lucetta; David; Dorcas; Sarah Jane; Daniel Colby. 6 DORCAS A., m. *Calvin Kimball*, Hookset; 7 Harrison; Ezra; Orren.

4 JONATHAN A., Captain; lived on his father's farm; m. 1759, *Mary Chandler*. 5 Jonathan, b. 3 Mar. 1760; d. 1830; n. m.; 5 MARY, b. 10 Jan. 1762; d. May, 1845; m. Maj. *Abiel Chandler*. 6 Joshua, H. U. 1807; ordained, 1819, Minister at Swanzey, N. H.; 1802, at Orange, Mas.; at Bedford and Pembroke. 5 David, b. 11 Mar. 1764; d. 21 June, 1823; Phebe, b. 26 Feb. 1766; Nathan, b. 17 May, 1768; Benjamin, b. 7 June, 1770; d.; Solomon, b. 1 Nov. 1772; d.; Joshua, b. 22 Nov. 1774; d. y.; Hannah, b. 4 Oct. 1776; Sarah, b. July, 1778; Priscilla, b. 29 July, 1780.

5 DAVID A., m. 1789, 6 *Priscilla Chandler*. Priscilla, b. 10 June, 1790; Mary, b. 20 June, 1791; DAVID, b. 23 Dec. 1792; m. 1833, *Mary Grant*; JONATHAN, b. 9 June, 1796; Captain; m. *Lydia Phelps*; Ezra, b. 19 Ap. 1801; Phebe, b. 5 Aug. 1803; m. *Elijah Wilson*; Joshua, b. 8 Sept. 1806; Serena, b. 7 Sept. 1808; HERMAN, m. *Mary Gray*. 5 NATHAN A., m. 1792, *Hannah Phelps*. 6 Nathan, b. 25 Feb. 1792.

5 BENJAMIN A., m. 6 *Rhoda Chandler*. 6 Benjamin, b. 27 Mar. 1795; RHODA, b. 24 Oct. 1796; m. *Daniel Knowlton*, Concord, N. H.; PHEBE, b. 27 Nov. 1798; m. 1824, Dea. *Solomon Holt*. Jonathan, b. 15 Nov. 1801; d. 8 Mar. 1838; NATHAN C., b. 16 Jan. 1807; m. 1836, *Hannah Grant*; MARY, b. 17 Nov. 1809; m. 1836, *Ebenezer Ricker*, Lyman, Me.; Gilbert, b. 5 April, 1812; d. 1 Jan. 1835. 6 BENJAMIN A., m. 1814, *Rebecca Boynton*. 7 Justin E.; 7 John S.; Mary L.; Rebecca A., d.; William Otis; Martha Ann. 5 PHEBE A., m. *Joseph Shattuck*. 6 Hannah C.; Joseph; Nathan; Phebe. 5 SOLOMON A., m. 1794, *Lucy Frye*. 6 Lucy, b. 30 Oct. 1794; Solomon, b. 25 Sept. 1802; d.; Solomon, b. 5 Feb. 1805; Joshua; Andrew, b. 8 Aug. 1808.

2 TIMOTHY, in 1676, was taken by the Indians, and was retained by them a number of months; he was brought back by a squaw, having suffered much by hunger; he settled on the farm on which 6 Asa, and 7 Asa A. Abbot, descendants, now live; m. Jan. 1690, *Hannah Graves*, who d. 16 Nov. 1726; 3 Timothy, b. 1 July, 1693; d. 10 July, 1766; HANNAH, b. 19 Oct. 1695; d. 11 Feb. 1751; m. *Abiel Holt*, son of Nicholas H.; moved to Windham, Ct.; d. 1772. DORCAS, b. 6 May, 1698; m. *Nicholas Holt*, 1717.

60 2 TIMOTHY, 3 TIMOTHY, 4 ASA ABBOT.

3 TIMOTHY, lived with his father in the garrison house; was industrious, honest, useful, and respected; m. Dec. 1717, *Mary Foster*; 4 Mary, b. 16 Oct., d. 8 Nov. 1718; 4 Timothy, b. 6 Nov. 1719; d. 6 Ap. 1745; Asa, b. 28 Oct. 1721; d. 22 Dec. 1796; MARY, b. 18 Jan. 1724; d. 20 Mar. 1745; m. 4 *Ephraim Abbot*, Amherst; HANNAH, b. 1 July, 1726; m. *Joseph Parker*; Nathan, b. 18 Jan. 1729; d.; SARAH, b. 16 May, 1731; d.; m. *Edicard Farmer*, Billerica; LYDIA, b. 8 Ap. 1733; d.; m. *Thomas Farnum*; Dorcas, b. 13 Oct. 1735; m. *Samuel Bailey*; PHEBE, b. 27 Feb. 1737; m. *William Dane*; Caleb, b. 30 Aug., d. 18 Sept. 1738.

4 ASA, m. 1744, 4 *Elizabeth*, da. of 3 Ephraim Abbot; lived with his father, was employed in town business; respected for his correct, moral habits, and patriarchal simplicity; 5 Timothy, b. 16 June, 1745; d. Mar. 1826; ELIZABETH, b. 1 June, 1747; m. 1779, *Jesse Manning*, Billerica; Asa, b. 25 June, 1749; d. 5 June, 1763; Caleb, b. 8 Oct. 1751; d. Ap. 1837; Daniel, b. 15 June, 1754; d. 1776, in the army; Nathan, b. 18 Nov. 1756; d. 1840.

5 TIMOTHY, Lieut.; m. 4 *Sarah Abbot*, da. of Dea. 3 Isaac A.; lived with his father; was useful and respected; was blind several years before his death; 6 Timothy, b. 28 Sept. 1774; d. 17 Aug. 1777, drowned; Asa, b. 15 Nov. 1775; Daniel, b. 25 Feb. 1777.

6 SARAH, b. 22 May, 1783; m. 1803, *Nathaniel Swift*, Esq.; 7 NATHANIEL, b. 12 May, 1805; m. *Martha J. Kidder*; 7 GEORGE B., b. 30 July, 1806; m. *Mary B. Warren*, Manchester, N. H.; SARAH F., b. 15 Nov. 1807; m. Rev. *J. Hall*; William, b. 17 Dec. 1809; d. 20 Nov. 1833; Catharine E., b. 6 July, 1813; m. *John F. Troy*, N. Y. city; Samuel, b. 21 Feb. 1815; Jonathan and Charles, b. 25 July, 1816.

6 ASA, m. 1798, *Judith Jaquith*, who d. 15 July, 1843; lived with his father. 7 ASA ALBERT, b. 29 Mar. 1799; m. 1820, *Mehitabel H. Ingalls*; lives with his father, being the 6th generation on the same farm. ADELINE ALTON, b. 31 Dec. 1800; m. *Thomas Manning*; Sylvester, b. 26 Feb. 1803; SERENO TIMOTHY, b. 17 Aug. 1805; A. Coll. 1833; ordained Minister of Hampton Falls; m. *Sarah French*; ELIZABETH JAQUITH, b. 8 Nov. 1807; m. 1831, *Eben G. Berry*, Danvers; Sarah Ann, b. 23 Dec. 1811; Hannah J., b. 31 Aug. 1815.

6 DANIEL ABBOT, H. U. 1797; Counsellor at Law; Representative and Senator in the Legislature of N. Hamp.; Nashua; m. *Elizabeth Pickman*, Salem; 7 William Pickman, b. Aug. 1806; d. 14 Sept. 1809; William Dudley, b. and d. 2 May, 1810; William Pickman, b. 15 May, 1811; CHARLES DUDLEY, b. 9 Sept. 1813; m. 7 *Laurinda Holbrook*; see 2 *Nathaniel*, 3 and 4 *Joseph*, 5 *Molly*, A., 6 *Polly W.* CATHARINE PICKMAN, b. 19 Aug. 1819; m. *Charles J. Fox*, Esq., Nashua, Counsellor at Law.

4 NATHAN ABBOT, Wilton; m. 1759, *Jane Paul*. 5 Paul; Nathan; Timothy; Polly; Patty; 6 CALEB ABBOT, m. 1779, *Lucy*

*Lovejoy*, who d. 21 Feb. 1802, a. 44; 2 m. *Deborah Baker*, d. 1819. \* Caleb, b. 10 Nov. 1779; d. 5 Dec. 1846; Timothy, b. 13 Jan. 1781; Orlando, b. 23 Nov. 1782; d. Aug. 1834; *Lucy*, b. 20 Feb. 1784; m. *Samuel Cummings*; Charles, b. 8 Jan. 1786; Gardner, b. 29 Sept. 1787; Daniel, b. 5 June, 1789; d. 13 Ap. 1796; \* ELIZABETH, b. 27 July, 1791; m. 1818, *Samuel S. Valpey*. \* Samuel G., b. 12 Ap. 1819; Daniel P. A., b. 26 Sept. 1820; Elizabeth M., b. 6 Sept. 1825; Abraham M., b. 9 June, 1827; Mary Jane, b. 15 May, 1830; Thomas G., b. 16 July, 1832. \* MARY, b. 25 Mar. 1793; m. 1820, *Carlton Parker*, Charlestown; \* Caleb C., b. 24 June, 1822; Mary R., b. 29 Dec. 1823; d. 25 Sept. 1826; Charles S. and George K., b. 14 June, 1824; John C., b. 27 June, 1826; d. 29 Dec. 1832. Mary J., b. 15 Oct. 1828; Martha E., b. 31 July, 1832. \* Samuel, b. 28 Jan. 1795; d. y.; PHEBE FOXCROFT, b. 8 Feb. 1797; m. *Daniel Saunders*; \* Daniel, b. 19 Feb. 1799; Samuel Phillips, b. and d. 1801; CLARISSA, b. 25 Aug. 1803; m. Rev. *Ebenezer Poor*; EMILY, b. 6 Aug. 1805; d. 1 Sept. 1833; m. 1825, *David Gray*.

\* CALEB ABBOT, Esq., Merchant, Chelmsford; m. *Mercy Fletcher*, da. of Josiah Fletcher; she d. 1834. \* Mercy Maria R., b. 24 Jan. 1808; d. 21 Aug. 1825; \* Lucy Ann Lovejoy, b. 16 Sept. 1809; \* CALEB FLETCHER, b. 8 Sept. 1811; H. U. 1831; Counsellor at Law; settled, 1835, at Toledo, Lucas Co. O.; m. *Fanny Story*, of Cooperstown, N. Y. \* Caleb Fletcher Gardner, b. June, 1844; d. Ap. 1846; \* c.; b. Dec. 1845. \* JOSIAH GARDNER, b. 1 Nov. 1814; H. U. 1832; Counsellor at Law, Lowell; Representative at the age of 21, and Senator at 25, in the Mass. Legis.; m. *Caroline Livermore*, da. of Judge Edward St. Loe Livermore. \* Caroline Mary, b. 25 Ap. 1839; \* Edward Gardner, b. 29 Sept. 1840; \* Henry Livermore, b. 21 Jan. 1842; \* Fletcher Morton, b. 18 Feb. 1843; \* William Stackpole, b. 18 Nov. 1844; d. 6 May, 1846; \* Samuel Appleton Brown, b. 6 Mar. 1846. \* Evelina Maria Antoinette, b. 14 Sept. 1817.

\* TIMOTHY, m. 1805, *Jerusha York*; \* Lucy, b. 28 Oct. 1806; d. 13 July, 1810; CALEB, b. 23 Dec. 1810; m. 1836, *Frances Parker*; LUCY, b. 11 Ap. 1816; m. 1841, *James M. Prescott*; \* CHARLES, m. 1807, *Dorcas Hart*; \* Charles F., b. 20 Oct. 1807; Orlando, b. 21 Sept. 1809; LUCY F., b. 17 Sept. 1811; m. 1834, *Charles S. Carter*, Charlestown; DORCAS L., b. 28 Mar. 1814; m. 1835, *Leonard H. Ingalls*, Denmark, Me.; Emeline Jane, b. 31 May, 1816; Martin B., b. 28 Feb. 1821; d. 6 Mar. 1807; Hannah C., b. 17 May, 1823.

\* GARDNER A., m. 1811, *Rachel Hart*; \* Louisa Dickerman, b. 14 Feb. 1812; CAROLINE, b. 8 Feb. 1814; m. 1836, *Moses Clement*; ASA HART, b. 27 Feb. 1816; m. 1840, *Lydia Clark*; Charles G., b. 12 Aug. 1818; d. 27 Sept. 1839; James H., b. 18 May, 1820; MARY E., b. 16 Mar. 1822; m. 1841, *Joshua Moar*. David, b. 1 April, 1824; d. 30 Oct. 1842; Caleb O., b. 11 Ap. 1826; Martha M., b. 31 May, 1828; Rachel S. F., b. 8 Aug.

1830; Francis O., b. 12 Sept. 1832. 6 DANIEL A., m. 1827, *Sally Foster*; 7 Nathan F., b. 20 Jan. 1828; Richard M., b. 29 Mar. 1832; Sarah E., b. 15 Dec. 1835; d. Sept. 1843; John F., b. 17 May, 1842; d. Sept. 1843.

5 NATHAN A., Billerica; m. *Mary Wilson*; 6 ELIZABETH, b. 25 Feb. 1785; m. 1809, *Edward Russell*, Townsend; had 1 s. and 6 da.; MARTHA, b. 19 Jan. 1788; m. *Leonard Cushing*; Nathan, b. 7 Feb. 1790; LYDIA, b. 6 Aug. 1792; m. *Nathaniel Steevens*; SOPHRONIA, b. 20 Jan. 1795; m. 1819, *Asa Bushby*, Danvers; JUDITH, b. 14 Mar. 1797; m. *Levi Felton*, Marlboro'; Asenath, b. 17 June, 1801; MARY, b. 15 Aug. 1806; m. *Henry Bushby*, Danvers.

3 DORCAS A., m. 1717, *Nicholas Holt*; 4 Timothy Holt, b. 1719; d. Nov. 1801; 4 JAMES, b. 24 June, 1723; d. 22 Aug. 1812; m. 1746, 4 *Sarah Abbot*, da. of 3 Benjamin A.; 4 NATHAN, b. 10 Mar. 1725; d. 1 Aug. 1792; H. U. 1757; settled in the Ministry at Danvers; m. 1757, 4 *Sarah Abbot*, da. of 3 George A. 4 Dorcas, b. 15 Sept. 1727; 4 Joshua, b. 11 July, 1730; d. 24 July, 1810; 4 Daniel, b. 21 Feb. 1733; d. —.

4 TIMOTHY H., Capt.; m. *Elizabeth Holt*; moved with his family, about 1769, to Wilton. 5 ELIZABETH, m. Maj. *Isaac Frye*; 6 Timothy; 5 HANNAH, m. *Richard Whitney*; SARAH, m. *William Pierce*, Wilton. 4 DORCAS H., m. *Thomas Holt*; 6 Mary; Lois; William; Joseph.

4 JOSHUA H., Deacon, Esq.; Representative in Mass. Legislature; respected for his sound Christian character; m. 1755, *Phebe Farnum*. 5 PHEBE, b. 28 Nov. 1756; m. *Joseph Batchelder*, Dea., Greenfield; had 2 s. and 8 da.; 6 JOSHUA, b. 17 June, 1758; d. Mar. 1835; Dea., Greenfield; m. *Hannah Ingalls*; d. a. 80; had 5 s. and 2 da. 6 Joshua, D. C. 1814.

5 MARY, b. 5 Dec. 1759; d. a. 60; m. *Isaac Foster*, Greenfield; d. a. 84; had 6 da. and 3 s.; 5 ABIAH, b. 16 Ap. 1761; d. Ap. 1841; m. *Daniel Kimball*, Dea., Hancock; d. 1843, a. 86; had 4 s. and 4 da. 5 PETER, b. 12 June, 1763; H. U. 1790; Rev.; Epping and Peterboro'; m. 1793, 5 *Hannah Holt*, da. of Rev. 4 Nathan H.; had 4 s. and 3 da. 5 JOHN, b. 7 Jan. 1765; d. Feb. 1835; Dea., Greenfield; m. 5 *Dorcas Abbot*, da. of 4 George A., Esq.; had 1 s., John, Dea., and 7 da. 5 TIMOTHY, b. 1 Ap. 1767; Dea., Peterboro'; m. *Lydia Holt*; had 3 s. and 5 da. 5 SOLOMON, b. 15 Dec. 1768; d. Ap. 1828; Dea., Andover; m. *Mary Cummings*; had 5 s. and 3 da. 5 HANNAH, b. 7 June, 1771; d. Ap. 1842; m. *Ephraim Holt*, Esq., Greenfield; d. Oct. 1836, a. 67; had 3 s. and 4 da. 5 STEPHEN, b. 28 Ap. 1773; Dea., Greenfield; m. *Fanny Bowers*; d. Ap. 1828, a. 55; had 3 s. and 5 da. 5 CHLOE, b. 27 May, 1775; m. *Francis Bowers*; Capt., Peterboro'; d. Oct. 1835, a. 60; had 2 s. and 6 da. Dea. 4 Joshua and Phebe Holt had 11 c. and 88 gr. c. 4 DANIEL H., b. 21 Feb. 1733; d. —; Andover; m. 5 Daniel, Dea., Ashby; m.; no issue. \* Abiel lived at Rindge.

## 2 THOMAS, 3 THOMAS, 4 ELIZABETH ABBOT. 63

2 THOMAS ABBOT, b. May 6, 1666; d. 28 Ap. 1728; Farmer; lived on the west side of Shawshene river, Andover, near 2 Benjamin; the farm remained in his family a century; a strict Puritan, he taught his children to reverence the Sabbath, and keep it holy, and to make the Bible their only rule of faith and practice; m. 7 Dec. 1697, *Hannah Gray*, b. 30 Nov. 1674; d. 1763. 3 Thomas, b. 3 Jan. 1699; d. 11 July, 1774, a. 76; 3 Hannah, b. 10 Sept. 1700; d. 22 July, 1764, a. 46; n. m.; 3 Edward, b. 9 June, 1702; d. 14 Ap. 1759, a. 57; 3 Deborah, b. 1 Dec. 1704; d. 25 Oct. 1801, a. 97; 3 George, b. 7 Nov. 1706; d. 6 Oct. 1785, a. 70; 3 Zebadiah, b. 25 Jan. 1709; d. 17 May, 1745, a. 37, in the expedition against Louisburgh; 3 Benjamin, b. 31 Mar. 1711; d. 8 Mar. 1794, a. 83. 3 Catharine, (twin) b. 31 Mar. 1711; d. 25 Sept. 1744, a. 34; n. m.; 3 Aaron, b. 8 Aug. 1714; d. 9 Ap. 1730; 3 Isaac, b. 24 Feb. 1717; d. 14 Nov. 1745, a. 29, at Louisburgh, in the war. Average age of the ten, 55 years.

3 THOMAS, Farmer; useful in the town, guardian of orphans, observer of events, and recorded them in his almanac; respected for his piety and worth; succeeded his father on the homestead; m. 28 Jan. 1725, *Elizabeth Ballard*, d. 31 July, 1782, a. 82. 4 Samuel, b. 1 Nov., d. 19 Nov. 1725; 4 Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan. 1727; d. 27 Sept. 1792; 4 Thomas, b. 4 Ap. 1729; d. 29 Mar. 1775; 4 Jabez, b. 18 Ap. 1731; d. 7 Jan. 1804; 4 Aaron, b. 17 Feb. 1732; d. 31 Dec. 1812; 4 Joseph, b. 29 Dec. 1734; d. June, 1758, in prison at Quebec; 4 Nathan, b. 7 Feb. 1736; d. 18 Jan. 1805; 4 Isaac, b. 3 May, d. 15 July, 1740; 4 Jesse, b. 4 Oct. 1741; d. 12 May, 1808; 4 Lydia, b. 5 Oct. 1743; d. 2 June, 1749.

4 ELIZABETH, m. 4 Jan. 1753, *Samuel Osgood*, Farmer, Andover; he d. 16 Mar. 1774; descended, through Samuel, Ezekiel, and Christopher, from John O., one of the founders of the First Church in Andover. 5 Lydia, b. 30 May, 1754; 5 Elizabeth, b. 17 Dec. 1755; d. 18 Sept. 1764; 5 Sarah, b. 14 Sept. 1757; d. 21 Oct. 1764; 5 Joseph, b. 6 Oct. 1760; living, 1845; 5 Dorcas, b. 21 Mar. 1763; d. 1831; 5 John, b. 7 Sept. 1765; d. Dec. 1829; 5 Thomas, b. 11 June, 1767; d. 21 Mar. 1818; 5 Christopher, b. 25 Ap. 1769; d. 3 Oct. 1841.

5 LYDIA, m. *Abiel Faulkner*, Joiner; his 2d wife; n. c.

5 JOSEPH, Farmer, Bluehill, Me.; m. Miss *Bailey*. 6 Hannah; 6 BETSY, m. *Jeremiah Holt*, Temple, Me.; 7 JEREMIAH, m. Miss *Darling*; 7 JULIA, m. *Samuel Smith*; 8 c. 7 Frederick; 7 Thomas J. N. B.; 7 Phebe; 7 Smith O., d. a 21; 5 SARAH, m. — *Ellis*. 6 NATHAN, m. *Susan Gardner*; 9 c. 8 Mary; 8 LEMUEL, m. Miss *Cushing*. 6 JOSEPH, m. *Phebe Hinkley*. 7 SALLY, m. Capt. *Mears*; 8 c. 7 Mary Jane; 7 Sylvia; 7 Nabby; 7 John; 7 Ann. 6 BAILEY, m. 7 Sewall, d.; 7 Smith; 7 other c.

5 DORCAS, m. *Theodore Stevens*, Blue Hill, Me. 6 BETSY, m. *Jonah Holt*; 6 VARNUM, m. *Susan Hinkley*. 7 Theodore; 7 Eliza; 7 Charles; 7 Frederic; 7 Albert. 6 BENJAMIN, m. *Mary Fisher*,



84 2 THOMAS, 3 THOMAS, 4 ELIZABETH ABBOT.

da. of Rev. Jonathan Fisher. 7 Mary Louisa; 7 Harriet Elizabeth; 7 Sarah; 7 Henry Martin; 7 Albert Cole. 6 LYDIA F., m. Dea. Parker; 7 3 c. d. y.; 2 m. Capt. Thomas Coggin. 6 ELVINA, m. Joseph Hinkley. 7 Maria Elizabeth. 6 JOHN, m. Mary Perkins. 7 Edgar; 7 Frank.

5 JOHN, Farmer, Allentown, N. H.; m. Oct. 1802, Mary Slater; n. c.

6 THOMAS, Carpenter, Charlestown; m. 15 Mar. 1792, Hannah Stevens, b. 23 Mar. 1770; d. 1 Sept. 1830. 6 Isaac, b. 28 Jan. 1793; Merchant Tailor, Boston; 6 Elizabeth, b. 22 July, 1794; 6 Hannah Wilkins, b. 3 June, 1796; 6 Mary, b. 19 Oct. 1799; d. 6 Oct. 1801; 6 Harriet, b. 2 Feb. 1802; 6 Sarah Page, b. 16 Jan. 1804; 6 Mary, b. 24 Aug. 1805; 6 Thomas A., b. 18 Feb. 1807; d. 14 May, 1833; Merchant Tailor, Boston; 6 Samuel, b. 9 Oct. 1808; d. 6 Oct. 1809; 6 Samuel 2d, b. 16 Nov. 1810; d. 9 Sept. 1811. 6 SAMUEL 3d, b. 30 Aug. 1812; H. U. 1832; Cong. Minister, Nashua, N. H. and Providence, R. I.; m. 24 May, 1843, Ellen H. Murdock; of Boston; 7 c. 6 Abby, b. 30 Sept. 1814, Teacher.

5 CHRISTOPHER, Miller and Farmer; Dea. of Cong. Church, Pembroke, N. H.; m. 7 Nov. 1793, 6 Anna Abbot; see 1 George of R., 2 George, 3 Nehemiah, 4 and 5 Zebadiah. 6 ANNA, b. 2 Oct. 1795; m. 22 Aug. 1815, John L. Parker, Pembroke; he d. 20 Jan. 1830. 7 Hermon, b. 12 July, 1816; 7 Nancy A., b. 11 Dec. 1819; d. 12 Oct. 1833; 7 Mary Jane, b. 28 Ap. 1822; 7 Abigail, b. 29 June, 1824; 7 Thomas O., b. 20 Ap. 1828. 6 HERMON A., b. 20 July, 1797; Farmer, Pembroke; m. 12 Sept. 1828, 6 Hannah Abbot; see 2 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 4 Samuel, 5 William. 7 Ann, b. 4 Aug., d. 4 Sept. 1829; 7 Francis, b. 27 Aug. 1830; 7 William, b. 7 Aug. 1832; 7 Eliza J., b. 6 Ap. 1835; 7 Abbot M., b. 12 Mar. 1838. 6 JOHN H., b. 23 Ap. 1801; Farmer, Pembroke; m. 7 May, 1827, Cynthia Steward. 7 Alonzo, b. 4 Aug. 1830; 7 Melissa, b. 14 Aug. 1832; 7 Ellen, b. 7 July, 1834; 7 James H., b. 9 Dec. 1837; 7 John E., b. 22 Ap. 1840; 7 Nancy J., b. 28 Feb. 1843. 6 IRA B., b. 30 Dec. 1804; Farmer, Allentown, N. H.; m. 24 Nov. 1831, Alice Prescott. 7 Warren, b. 8 Sept. 1832; 7 Charles, b. 1 Aug. 1834; 7 Addison, b. 16 Mar. 1836; 7 Caroline, b. 12 May, 1838; d. 16 Nov. 1841; 7 Alfred, b. 21 June, 1840; 7 Sherman, b. 26 Dec. 1842. 5 CHRISTOPHER, 2 m. 29 Feb. 1827, 5 Anna Abbot; see 2, 3, 4 Thomas; n. c.

4 THOMAS, Farmer, on the homestead, Andover; m. 12 Feb. 1756, Lydia Blunt; she d. 10 Nov. 1798. 6 Lydia, b. 10 Ap. 1757; d. 12 Nov. 1826; 6 Hannah, b. 5 May, 1759; 5 Thomas, b. 25 May, 1761; d. 11 June, 1826; 6 Betsy, b. June, 1763; d. 6 Joel, b. 22 Nov. 1764; d. Dec. 1826; 5 Anna, b. 28 Feb. 1769; 5 Chloe, b. 4 Nov. 1771; d.

5 LYDIA, m. 1779, Dea. Thomas Merrill, Farmer, Deering, N. H. 6 THOMAS A., D. D., b. 18 Jan 1780; D. C. 1801; Cong.

Min. Middlebury, Vt.; m. 17 June, 1812, *Eliza Allen*, da. of Rev. Jona. Allen, of Bradford. 7 ALLEN KENT, b. 12 Ap. 1816; d. 27 Sept. 1845; M. C. 1835; Attorney at Law, Eufola, Ala.; m. 31 Aug. 1842, *Elizabeth A. Hunter*, da. of Col. John D. H. of Eufola. 8 Eliza Ann, b. 3 Jan. 1844; 8 Allen H., b. 29 Nov. 1845. 7 Thomas, b. 15 Ap. 1818; Merchant, Natchez, Miss. 7 HENRY, b. 15 Mar. 1820; M. C. 1842; Teacher, N. Orleans, La.; m. 3 Dec. 1845, *Anna Muse*, da. of James F. M., of Point Coupee; 7 Edward, b. 2 Jan. 1723; M. C. 1845; Preceptor of Pine Grove Acad., Columbus, Ga.; 7 Eliza Ann, b. 26 Nov. 1826. 6 THOMAS A., 2 m. 13 Nov. 1837, *Lydia Boardman*, da. of Col. Amos Boardman, of South Reading; n. c.

6 NATHANIEL, b. 21 Nov. 1782; d. 16 July, 1816; Farmer, Deering, N. H.; m. 1805, *Anna Wilkins*. 7 Thomas Azzo, b. 23 Feb. 1807; d. at sea, 1834; n. m.; 7 LYDIA A., b. 13 Oct. 1809; m. 4 Oct. 1827, *Levi H. Sleeper*, Mechanic, Manchester, N. H. 8 Mary L., b. 2 July, 1828; 8 Harriet K., b. 8 Dec. 1829; 8 William F., b. 20 May, 1832; 8 Levi H., b. 11 May, 1837; 8 James H., b. 26 July, 1839; 8 Silas R., b. 20 Mar. 1842. 7 JOHN W., b. 7 June, 1811, Cambridge Port; m. 23 Dec. 1834, *Maria A. Holt*; 7 WILLIAM D., b. 30 Aug. 1813; Merchant, Deering; m. 25 Mar. 1846, *Lavinia Willson*; 7 MARTHA, b. 12 July, 1815; m. 26 Oct. 1843, *Eben Sumner*, Merchant, Boston. 8 Martha Jane, b. 11 Jan. 1845; d. 5 Jan. 1846. 7 MARY, (twin) b. 12 July, 1815; m. 13 Mar. 1839, *Cristy Gregg*, Farmer, Deering. 8 Calvin D., b. 8 Dec. 1839; 8 William A., b. 25 Jan. 1843; 8 James C., b. 25 June, 1844.

6 ENOS, b. 24 Mar. 1786; d. 3 Jan. 1836; Farmer, Weare, N. H.; m. 28 May, 1811, *Anna Gregg*, b. 21 Aug. 1789; d. 4 Feb. 1834. 7 Anna A., b. 5 Dec. 1811; d. 27 Aug. 1837; 7 Charlotte Lucretia, b. 20 Jan. 1813; 7 Hannah, b. 20 Ap. 1815; d. 10 July, 1834; 7 THOMAS A., b. 17 Mar. 1817; m. 21 Nov. 1843, *Lucinda Wilkins*; 7 Mary Jane C., b. 27 Feb. 1819; d. 6 Dec. 1837; 7 Lydia A., b. 17 Nov. 1825; 7 Eliza Judith, b. 30 Aug. 1827.

6 JOHN, b. 31 Oct. 1790; d. 29 Dec. 1844; Farmer, Weare, N. H.; m. Nov. 1834, *Nancy Bernard*, b. 16 Feb. 1797; n. c.

6 CHARLOTTE LUCRETIA, b. 19 Jan. 1800; d. 22 Mar. 1828; m. 6 Ap. 1824, *Jonathan D. Clement*, Mechanic, Deering, N. H. 7 Charlotte, L., b. 21 Jan. 1827; 7 Jonathan Dow, b. 22 Mar. 1828.

6 HANNAH, m. Abiel Faulkner, Carpenter, Andover. 6 HANNAH, b. 24 July, 1779; d. 30 Dec. 1833; m. 6 Ap. 1803, *James Fulton*, Deering. 7 BETSY, b. 30 Dec. 1803; d. 8 Nov. 1828; m. 7 Dec. 1824, *Willard Bailey*. 8 Betsy, b. 28 Oct. 1828. 7 JAMES, b. 3 Ap. 1806; m. 1 Dec. 1835, *Eunice Gregg*. 8 Lydia A., b. 23 Sept. 1836; 8 Joseph Warren, b. 7 Sept. 1839; 8 Hannah J., b. 3 Aug. 1842. 7 Lyman, b. 6 Dec. 1807; 7 JENNY, b. 27 Feb. 1810; m. 2 June, 1836, *John Gillis*, Hudson, N. H..

<sup>8</sup> Susan A., b. June, 1838; d. Oct. 1841; <sup>8</sup> James W., b. 31 Jan. 1841; d. Mar. 1842; <sup>8</sup> Mary Frances, b. 5 Feb. 1843; <sup>8</sup> Helen Elvira, b. 21 Aug. 1845. <sup>7</sup> ROBERT, b. 2 July, 1812; m. 2 July, 1840, *Mary A. Richards*. <sup>8</sup> Lyman H., b. 24 Ap. 1842. <sup>7</sup> CURTIS, b. 31 July, 1814; Printer, Concord, N. H.; m. 5 Sept. 1839, *Elizabeth Glover*. <sup>9</sup> Charles Curtis, b. June, 1843. <sup>7</sup> Abiel, b. 18 Sept., d. 29 Nov. 1816; <sup>7</sup> Mary, b. 19 Nov. 1818; d. 16 May, 1842; <sup>7</sup> Charles, b. 13 Jan. 1821; <sup>7</sup> Hannah, b. 25 Aug. 1823. <sup>6</sup> Abiel; <sup>6</sup> Hannah; <sup>6</sup> MARY, m. <sup>5</sup> John S. Abbot; see 2 and 3 *Nathaniel*, 4 *Joshua*; 2 m. *Nathan Kelly*. <sup>6</sup> Joseph, Joiner, Andover; m. —; <sup>7</sup> Lydia; <sup>7</sup> Joseph; <sup>7</sup> Mary. <sup>6</sup> John; <sup>6</sup> Thomas A.

<sup>5</sup> THOMAS, Esq., lived on the homestead, Andover; moved to Providence, R. I.; m. 5 Jan. 1800, *Ruth Owen*. <sup>6</sup> Mary Ann, b. 10 June, 1802; d. 10 Jan. 1840; <sup>6</sup> Elizabeth O., b. 19 May, 1804; d. 25 Mar. 1833; <sup>6</sup> Thomas Blunt, b. 10 Mar. 1806; d. 6 Jan. 1835; Mariner; n. m. <sup>6</sup> NATHANIEL D., b. 15 Ap. 1808, Master Mariner, Providence; m. 24 Feb. 1840, *Elizabeth Simmons Palmer*. <sup>7</sup> Elizabeth O., b. 6 Dec. 1840; <sup>7</sup> Gideon P., b. 22 Sept. 1842; d. 4 July, 1846; <sup>7</sup> Nathaniel, b. 15 Feb. 1845.

<sup>5</sup> BETSY, m. Capt. *Jonathan Ballard*, Greenfield, N. H.; moved to Temple, Me. <sup>6</sup> Betsy; <sup>6</sup> Lydia; <sup>6</sup> Alpheus; <sup>6</sup> Anna A.; <sup>6</sup> Frederick; <sup>6</sup> Jonathan; <sup>6</sup> Adams; <sup>6</sup> John; B. C. 1831; A. S. 1834; Minister, Griggsville, Ill.; <sup>6</sup> Hannah.

<sup>5</sup> JOEL, Andover; m. —. <sup>6</sup> Joel; <sup>6</sup> c.

<sup>5</sup> ANNA, m. 17 Feb. 1829, <sup>5</sup> *Christopher Osgood*, Dea. of the Cong. Church, Pembroke, N. H.; n. c.; see 2 and 3 *Thomas*, 4 *Elizabeth*.

<sup>5</sup> CHLOE, m. *Peter Frye*, Danville, Vt.; she d. in Canada.

<sup>6</sup> Timothy; <sup>6</sup> Hermon.

<sup>4</sup> JABEZ, a respectable and worthy Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 4 *Phebe Abbot*; see 3 *Edward*. <sup>5</sup> Joseph, b. 22 Ap. 1757; d. 21 Nov. 1758; <sup>5</sup> Joseph 2d, b. 5 Aug. 1759; d. 7 Oct. 1837; <sup>5</sup> Phebe, b. 29 Oct. 1762; d. 15 Sept. 1819; <sup>5</sup> Nathan, b. 23 June, 1765; d. 19 Mar. 1844. 2 m. *Hephzibah Stevens*, of Andover, d. <sup>5</sup> LYDIA, b. 10 June, 1773; d. 23 Mar. 1841; <sup>5</sup> Dyer, b. 18 June, 1778; d. 8 Mar. 1832; <sup>5</sup> Hephzibah, b. 1 Feb. 1780; d. 23 Jan. 1817; <sup>5</sup> Asenath, b. 3 Oct. 1781.

<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH 2d, served in the Revolution, in Col. Peabody's regiment, and received a pension; he purchased, about 1791, wild land in Boscawen, of which he made his farm; m. 3 Ap. 1794, *Molly Meloon*, of Salisbury, N. H., da. of Nathaniel M. Her father and mother, with three children, were captured by the Indians, 16 May, 1753, carried to Montreal, and sold as servants to the French; after four and a half years, they being in a vessel, were recaptured, and returned to Salisbury. <sup>6</sup> Phebe, b. 17 Dec. 1794; d. 27 Mar. 1796; <sup>6</sup> NATHANIEL, b. 11 Aug. 1796; Farmer, Boscawen, N. H.; m. 3 Dec. 1827, *Mary Pitts*, of Sandown, N. H., b. 29 May, 1797. <sup>7</sup> Horace, b. 23 Nov. 1829; <sup>7</sup> Mary

Jane, b. 5 June, 1831; d. 1 Oct. 1834; 7 Maria F., b. 28 Mar. 1833; 7 Julia Ann, b. 22 May, 1834; 7 Mary Jane 2d, b. 7 Jan. 1836; 7 George Whitefield, b. 13 Mar. 1837. 6 JOSEPH, b. 23 Ap. 1798; Farmer, Boscawen; m. 30 Jan. 1834, *Mary Elkins*, of Hampton, N. H., b. 24 May, 1805. 7 John E., b. 18 Nov. 1834; 7 Joseph E., b. 23 Sept. 1836; 7 Oliver B., b. 26 July, 1838; 7 Charles M., b. 11 May, 1843. 6 JABEZ, b. 3 July, 1800; Farmer, Boscawen; m. 10 Dec. 1828, *Eunice K. Moody*, of Boscawen, b. 23 Feb. 1803. 7 Harriet Moody, b. 12 Dec. 1829; 7 Ellen K., b. 8 Dec. 1831; 7 Elvira, b. 11 Mar. d. 5 Ap. 1834; 7 Livonia, b. 11 Mar. 1834; 7 Charles M., b. 6 Mar. 1836; 7 Warren, b. 20 Mar. 1838; 7 Joshua P., b. 3 Mar. 1840. 6 Clarissa, b. 30 Jan. 1803; d. 24 Sept. 1804; 6 PHEBE, b. 26 Feb. 1805; m. 31 May, 1831, *Jason D. Watkins*, Warner, N. H., b. 24 July, 1809. 7 Janette, b. 12 Mar. 1832; 7 Joseph A., b. 14 Feb. 1834; 7 Angelina, b. 2 Ap. 1836; 7 Elbridge, b. 30 Oct. 1838; 7 Sarah B., b. 5 Ap. 1841; 7 Franklin, b. 30 July, 1843. 6 IRA, b. 10 Sept. 1807; Farmer, Salisbury, N. H.; m. 11 Dec. 1837, *Almira Elkins*, of Sanbornton, N. H.; b. 29 July, 1812. 7 Lydia Ann, b. 22 Oct. 1838; 7 Almira, b. 4 Jan. 1842; 7 Seth, b. 25 Jan. 1845. 6 NATHAN, b. 7 Feb. 1811; Farmer, Warner, N. H.; m. 20 Sept. 1838, *Janette C. Ryan*; b. at Plymouth, N. H. 13 June, 1810. 7 Lucretia M., b. 4 Nov. 1839.

6 PHEBE, m. *Paul Clark*. 6 Mary.

6 NATHAN, Farmer, on the homestead, Concord, N. H.; m. 24 Feb. 1801, *Rhoda Brickett*, da. of Thomas and Mary Noyes B.

6 NANCY B., b. 2 Dec. 1801; m. *Joseph Morse*, Boscawen, N. H. 7 Caleb Augustus; 7 Elizabeth; 7 Phebe A.; 7 Sarah H.

6 ALFRED CHANDLER, b. 29 Mar. 1804; Farmer, on the paternal estate; m. *Sarah B. Knowles*, da. of Joseph and Temperance Blake K. 7 Elizabeth T., b. 11 Sept. 1831; 7 Alfred L., b. 29 Nov. 1833; d. 29 Nov. 1834; 7 da. b. 9 Feb. d. 11 Feb. 1836; 2 m. 12 Ap. 1837, *Judith Farnum*, da. of Abner and Mary Martin F. 7 Sarah B., b. 10 Jan. 1841; 7 Alfred W., b. 7 May, 1842. 6 PHEBE, b. 16 Mar. 1806; m. 2 Oct. 1833, *Simon K. Locke*, Irasburg, Vt., son of William and Esther Knowles L. 7 Simon N., b. Nov. 1834; 7 William A., b. Oct. 1835; 7 Dana A., b. Aug. 1837; 7 Sarah B., b. July, 1839; 7 Albert N., b. 26 Sept. 1841. 6 DAVID, b. 12 July, 1809; Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 18 Dec. 1838, 6 *Sarah H. Abbot*, da. of 5 Amos, of Concord, N. H. 7 Judith M., b. 4 Oct. 1839; 7 John C., b. 6 Feb. 1841; 7 Sarah E., b. 24 July, 1842.

6 LYDIA, m. 27 Oct. 1796, *Christopher Rowell*; Farmer, Concord, N. H. 6 IRA, b. 29 May, 1797; Dea. of Cong. Church, West Parish, Concord, N. H.; m. 1824, *Elizabeth Thompson*. 7 Thompson, b. 21 Ap. 1826; 2 m. 1828, *Rebecca Kimball*, of Pembroke, N. H. 7 William K., b. 9 Nov. 1829; 7 Elizabeth T., b. 21 Sept. 1832; d. 16 Jan. 1844; 7 Thomas E., b. 14 Aug. 1835; 7 James H., b. 10 May, 1838; 7 Mary C., b. 16 Mar.



88 2 THOMAS, 3 THOMAS, 4 JABEZ ABBOT.

1841; 7 Rebecca K., b. 3 Sept. 1843; 7 Christopher Ira, b. 4 Dec. 1746. 6 THOMAS E., b. 12 Aug. 1799; d. 20 Ap. 1832; m. 1828, *Bridget W. Farnum*, da. of Peter C. Farnum, Esq. and 6 Phebe Abbot; see 2 William, 3 James, 4 and 5 Reuben. 7 Peter C. F., b. 18 July, 1828; d. 20 July, 1839. 7 Lydia A., b. 18 June, 1830, Boston.

6 DYER, Joiner and Farmer, Henniker, N. H.; m. 1 Oct. 1807, *Sarah Atkinson*, b. 19 July, 1785, da. of Benjamin Atkinson, of Boscawen, N. H. 6 CHARLES, b. Concord, N. H., 20 Aug. 1808; Overseer in a factory, Lowell; m. 23 Nov. 1833, *Jane Whittemore*, b. at Weston, 17 Dec. 1811; d. 2 Feb. 1837. 7 Charles William, b. 22 Oct. 1835; 2 m. 30 Aug. 1838, *Mary Plummer*, of Boscawen, N. H.; b. 25 Aug. 1805. 6 SARAH JANE, b. 28 Jan. 1810; d. 20 June, 1841; m. Nov. 1832, *Charles O. Messinger*, b. 1807, Rochester, N. Y. 7 George Henry, b. Ap. 1837; 7 Helen Maria, b. Ap. 1839; 7 Charles Octavius, b. Ap. 1841; d. 23 Mar. 1843. 6 HERMON, b. 16 Oct. 1811; m. 24 Nov. 1842, *Elizabeth R. Sanborn*. 6 MARIA, b. 24 July, 1813; m. 1 Oct. 1842, *Charles O. Messinger*, Rochester, N. Y. 7 Francis Octavius, b. 21 Nov. 1843. 6 John, b. 14 Aug. 1815; 6 SETH, b. 12 Mar. 1817; m. 3 Oct. 1842, *Almira Palmer*, b. at Mæcenus, N. Y., Jan. 1815. 7 William Wallace, b. at Dracut, 5 July, 1843. 6 FRANCIS BROWN, b. 12 Jan. 1819; m. 16 Nov. 1842, *Hannah Dodge*, of Mount Vernon, N. H.; 6 Phebe C., b. 10 Feb. 1821; d. 17 Feb. 1832; 6 Mary C., b. 26 Jan. 1823; d. 13 Feb. 1832; 6 Benjamin A., b. 22 Jan. 1825; d. 13 Feb. 1832; 6 Paul C., b. 8 Feb. 1827; 6 Benjamin A. 2d, b. 10 June, 1832; d. 5 Jan. 1833.

6 ASENATH, m. 24 Feb. 1801, *Thomas Brickett*, Farmer, Pembroke, N. H. 6 IRAD, Buffalo, N. Y., m. *Esther Blake*, da. of Gen. J. Blake, of Chichester, N. H. 7 Lyman; 7 Lauretta; 7 Mary Esther. 6 JESSE A., Pembroke, N. H.; m. *Theodore Davis*; 7 5 c. 6 Barnard; 6 MARY, m. *Jeremiah Austin*, Bow, N. H. 7 Samuel E.; 7 Asenath Ann; 7 da. 6 Thomas Worcester; 6 Sarah; 6 Josiah Kittridge; 6 Asenath; 6 Charles; 6 2 da. d.

4 AARON, Farmer, Fryeburgh, Me.; m. 4 *Lydia Abbot*; see 3 Edward; 5 Betsy, d. y.; 6 Betsy 2d, d.; 6 Samuel, and 6 Samuel 2d, d. y. 6 LYDIA, b. 4 Ap. 1771; m. 17 Ap. 1812, 6 *Timothy Abbot*; (see 3 and 4 Edward;) n. c. 5 Joseph and 6 Thomas, d. y. 6 AARON, b. 11 Ap. 1778; Tailor, Concord, N. H.; Farmer, Bethel, Me.; m. 1 Jan. 1800, 6 *Sarah Abbot*; see 3 George, 4 Stephen. 6 Clarissa, b. 25 May, 1800, in Concord, N. H.; 6 Aaron, b. 20 Dec. 1803; Farmer, Bethel; 6 SARAH, b. 12 Mar. 1806; m. 6 *Timothy Capen*; (see 3 and 4 Edward, and 6 Mary;) Farmer, Bethel, Me. 7 Casper; 7 Lydia; 7 Edward. 6 Lydia, b. 18 July, 1809; d. 1 Jan. 1834; 6 STEPHEN, b. 18 Feb. 1812; Farmer, Bethel, Me.; m.; 7 c. 6 Samuel, b. 1 Aug. 1815; d. 18 July, 1823; 6 JOHN, b. 27 Ap. 1819; Farmer, Bethel, Me.; m.; 7 c. 4 AARON, moved to Concord, N. H., and d. respected for good sense and piety.

4 NATHAN, Seaman, afterwards a respectable Farmer; Concord, N. H., near and south of 4 Jabez and 4 Jesse; m. 1766, *Betsy Farnum*, b. 1743; d. 11 Nov. 1821; da. of Joseph and Zerviah Hoit Farnum. 5 Betsy, b. 1767; d. 1774; 5 Jacob, b. 16 Jan. 1769; d. 13 Jan. 1838; 5 Asa, b. 11 Nov. 1770; d. 11 Feb. 1843; n. m.; Farmer on the homestead; 5 David, b. Sept. 1772; House-joiner; no account of him since he went to N. York, 11 Mar. 1794; 5 Henry, b. 24 July, 1774; 5 Anna, b. 1776; d. y.; 5 Betsy, b. 19 Ap. 1778; d. 24 May, 1831; 5 Anna 2d, b. 8 Jan. 1781; 5 Chloe, b. 10 June, 1783; 5 Esther, b. 19 May, 1789, on the homestead; n. m.

5 JACOB, Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 1802, *Betsy Knapp*, b. 4 Mar. 1782; d. 1831; 6 NATHAN, b. 18 Nov. 1804; m. 18 May, 1824, *Betsy Wood*, b. 4 Mar. 1804. 7 Phinehas W., b. 9 July, 1826; 7 Elizabeth H., b. 12 May, 1828; 7 Martha K., b. 8 Mar. 1831; 7 Nathan M., b. 9 Mar. 1833; 7 Virgil F., b. 5 Mar. 1837; 7 Sarah S., b. 18 Jan. 1844. 6 ESTHER, b. 27 May, 1809; m. 14 Jan. 1844, *Leander Howard*; 6 JOHN, M. C.; b. 14 Aug. 1813; m. 14 Ap. 1839, *Charlotte Haycock*; 6 DANIEL S., b. 21 Feb. 1816; m. 14 Jan. 1841, *Cynthia Farnum*. 7 Rufus W., b. 13 Jan. 1843. 6 BETSY F., b. 8 Jan. 1819; m. 9 May, 1837, *Peter D. Brackett*. 7 William H., b. 20 Mar. 1839. 6 ROSILLA, b. 9 Jan. 1822; m. 12 May, 1841, *Daniel Porter*; 6 Melissa, b. 3 May, 1828.

5 HENRY, Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 1798, 6 *Susan Hall*; see 3 *Edward*, 4 *Dorcas*, 5 *Stephen H.* 6 DAVID, b. 1798, Farmer, Rumford; m. *Azubah Morse*. 7 William H., b. 1820; 7 Charles, b. 1825; 7 Mary A., b. 1828. 6 HARRIET, b. 1800; m. *Wesley Palmer*, Hopkinton, N. H. 7 Susan, b. 1823; 7 William H., b. ab. 1825; d. a. 5 y.; 7 Mary E., b. 1829; 7 Harriet A., b. 1831; 7 William Henry, b. 1833. 6 JACOB, b. 1802, Rumford; m. *Prudence Puffer*. 7 Laura, b. 1825; 7 Charles; 7 5 s. 6 JUDITH, b. 1804; m. *Trueworthy Chesley*, Gilmantown, N. H. 7 Lucretia H., b. 1826; 7 Sarah P., b. 1828; 7 Judith A., b. 1830; 7 Henry A., b. 1832; 7 William A., b. 1833; 7 David C., b. 1836; 7 George W.; 7 Mary; 7 Abby A. 6 NANCY, b. 1806; m. *Haines Stevens*, Rumford, Me.; 7 c. 6 SUSAN, b. 1808; m. — *Tarboz Stoddard*, N. H. 7 2 c. 6 STEPHEN H., b. 1810, Rumford; m. *Sarah Small*; 7 1 c. 6 BENJAMIN E., b. 1812; m. *Makala Godwin*, da. of Gen. James and Keziah Wheeler G.; 7 c. 6 Asa, b. 1814; 6 Loren, b. and d. 1816; 6 LYDIA, b. 1818; m. *Kimball Martin*, Rumford; 7 2 c.; 6 Henry, b. 1823.

6 BETSY, m. 3 June, 1816, *Jeremiah Eastman*, Boscawen; n. c.

6 ANNA, m. Feb. 1806, *Edmund Blanchard*, Greensboro', Vt.;

6 NATHAN, Glover, Vt.; m. *Huldah Philips*; 6 Hermon, d. y.;

6 Asa A.; 6 Erastus; 6 BETSY, m. *Peter Buchanan*, Barnet, Vt.;

6 EMILY, m. *Jones Phillips*, Glover, Vt.; 6 Samuel S.; 6 Edmund

Harvey; 6 Esther; 6 Mary Ann.

6 CHLOE, m. Dec. 1809, Capt. *Zebadiah Farnum*, Rumford.

90 2 THOMAS, 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT.

♂ BETSY, m. *Jefferson Moulton*, Lyman, Me.; 2 c. ♀ Anna; ♀ Chloe; ♀ Asa, d. y.; ♀ Zebadiah; ♀ Asa 2d, d. a. 17 y.

♂ JESSE, Farmer, Concord, N. H. His farm lay between those of ♂ Jabez and ♂ Nathan; m.; n. c.

♂ EDWARD, one of the proprietors of Penacook, now Concord, N. H.; one of the first selectmen, and useful in town business. His house was a garrison, and stood on the west side of Main street, south of the brook, that runs between the State-house and Court-house. It is now standing, and lately owned by Porter Blanchard. The first white female and the first white male born in the town were his children; he m. *Dorcas C.*, da. of Thomas and Mary Peters Chandler; she d. 16 May, 1748. ♂ Dorcas, b. 15 Feb. 1728; d. 28 Sept. 1797; ♂ Edward, b. 27 Dec. 1730; d. 15 Sept. 1801; ♂ Phebe, b. 13 Feb. 1732; d. 6 Jan. 1770; ♂ Lydia, b. 7 May, 1735; d. 18 June, 1836; ♂ Lydia 2d, b. 15 June, 1737; d. 15 Dec. 1811; ♂ Timothy, b. 21 July, 1739; d. a. 1814; ♂ Rachel, b. 31 Mar., d. 26 July, 1742; ♂ Betsy, b. 25 Aug. 1743; d. 1827, a. 84; ♂ Jemima, b. 23 June, d. 13 July, 1746; ♂ Jemima 2d, b. 29 Ap., d. 31 July, 1748; 2 m. widow *Mehitabel Emerson*, of Haverhill.

♂ DORCAS. Her son Daniel states, in his family record, that she was the first white female born in Concord; m. 17 June, 1746, *Ebenezer Hall*, b. in Bradford; d. 24 Ap. 1801, a. 80; Farmer, Selectman, Concord, N. H. ♀ Hephzibah, b. 29 Mar. 1747; d. 23 Nov. 1817; ♀ Obadiah, b. 13 Oct. 1748; d. 24 Mar. 1831, a. 83; ♀ Dorcas, b. 13 Jan. 1751; d. 5 Sept. 1813; ♀ Sarah, b. 4 Feb. 1753; d. May, 1845, a. 93; ♀ Daniel, b. 13 Jan. 1755; d. 18 Feb. 1835, a. 80; ♀ Timothy, b. 5 June, 1757; ♀ Stephen, b. 13 May, 1759; d. 23 Nov. 1808; ♀ Abiel, b. 13 May, 1761; d. Oct. 1829; ♀ Hannah, b. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 16 Nov. 1765; ♀ Hannah 2d, b. 2 Oct. 1766; d. y.; ♀ Lydia, b. 10 Oct. 1767; ♀ Deborah, b. 18 Sept. 1769.

♂ HEPHZIBAH, m. *Richard Hazeltine*, b. 5 Ap. 1742; d. 21 Aug. 1817; ♀ MARY, b. 25 May, 1766; d. 29 Sept. 1793; m. *Ebenezer Dustin*, Concord; 7 da. d. y.; 7 EBENEZER, d.; m. *Betsy Shaw*, of Pembroke, N. H., moved to Madison, O. ♀ Ebenezer; ♀ Nathaniel; ♀ Charles; ♀ Mary; ♀ Eliza; ♀ Ismenia. 7 Nathaniel, d.; 7 SALLY, m. *Alpheus Chickering*, Concord, N. H.; ♀ s. d. y.; ♀ MARY H., m. *Elisha H. Wolcott*, N. Haven, Ct. ♀ Alpheus; ♀ Louisa.

♂ ABIGAIL, b. 24 Ap. 1768; m. *Benjamin Thompson*, Concord, N. H., b. 26 Mar. 1762; d. 6 Mar. 1842. 7 HANNAH, b. 22 Jan. 1787; m. *Benjamin Fyfield*, Sutton, N. H. ♀ BENJAMIN F., b. 4 Sept. 1806; m. *Caroline Young*, of Exeter, N. H. ♀ Mary; ♀ John. ♀ SALLY, b. 16 Feb. 1808; m. *William Norcross*, Charlestown; ♀ George H.; ♀ William; ♀ s. ♀ Phebe, b. 6 Aug. 1809; ♀ Abigail, b. 20 Dec. 1811; d. 8 Oct. 1813; ♀ HANNAH, b. 1 July, 1813; m. *Gilman Greely*, Sutton, N. H. ♀ Sarah E.; ♀ Dorothy. ♀ ABIGAIL 2d, b. 8 Ap. 1815; m. *Oran Silver*, New-



### 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT, 5 HEPHZIBAH H. 91

port, N. H.; moved to Edwardsburgh, Mich. ° George. ° Louisa, b. 9 Oct. 1817; m. 3 Nov. 1812, *Joseph Crummet*, b. 2 Nov. 1809, Concord, N. H.; ° Mary Isabel, b. 6 Dec. 1838; ° Susan E., b. 4 Nov. 1839; ° Louisa Augusta, b. 30 Nov. 1842. ° Albert, b. 29 July, d. 29 Sept. 1819; ° SHUAH, b. 28 Sept. 1820; m. *Moses Colby*, Concord, O. ° George H., d.; ° Charles. ° Susan, b. 7 Ap. 1823; m. *Hiram Judkins*, Sutton, N. H. ° Mary Elizabeth; ° c., b. 4 Ap. 1825; d. ° Margaret H., b. 21 Feb. 1827; ° Jonathan, b. 17 Mar., d. 16 May, 1829; ° James J., b. 8 Aug. 1831; ° Caroline, b. 4 July, 1834.

° BETSY, b. 10 May, 1790; d. 29 Feb. 1839; m. *Benjamin Judkins*. ° SARAH T., b. 31 Aug. 1817; m. 5 Nov. 1842, *Jacob Dew*, Concord, N. H. ° Edwin M., b. 5 Sept. 1843. ° MARY E., b. 25 Sept. 1818; m. Capt. *George W. Dow*. ° Emeline, b. 20 Jan. 1843; ° George W., b. 26 Feb. 1846. ° HIRAM, b. 1 May, 1820; m. ° *Susan Fyfield*; ° Caleb, b. 17 Jan. 1823; ° James; ° Abigail, d.; ° Emily, b. 1 July, 1832; ° Benjamin, b. 16 Sept. 1834. ° MOSES, b. 28 Mar. 1792; m. *Nancy True*. ° Belinda; ° Sally; ° Harriet; ° Franklin; ° Elvira.

° RICHARD H., b. 7 Feb. 1794, Orange, N. H.; m. 1815, *Irene Whittier*, b. 18 May, 1797. ° IRA W., b. 22 Jan. 1816; m. 11 Sept. 1838, *Cynthia W. Spalding*, of Lebanon, N. H., b. 25 Ap. 1813. ° Elbridge H., b. 8 Nov. 1839; ° John M., b. 1 Aug. 1842; ° Ellen Maria, b. 6 Sept. 1844. ° Zebediah R., b. 9 Jan., d. 5 Ap. 1818; ° RICHARD H., b. 15 Ap. 1819; m. 1841, *Hannah Jane Jacobs*. ° Abiel N., b. July, d. 1 Aug. 1842. ° Hiram, b. 17 Jan. 1821; ° Benjamin, b. 8 Oct. 1823; ° Irene, b. 22 Sept. 1824; ° Elizabeth W., b. 23 Aug. 1826; ° Thomas W., b. 28 July, 1828; ° Abigail, b. 20 June, 1830; ° Mary E., b. 5 Sept. 1832; ° V. G. Evans, b. 7 Ap. 1834; ° Cyrus A., b. 16 Dec. 1836; ° James W., b. 13 Oct. 1840. ° Polly, b. 27 Jan. 1796; ° Sally, b. 5 Ap. 1798; d. ° ABIGAIL, b. 1 July, 1800; m. *Ebenezer Watson*; ° c. ° Hephzibah, b. 20 Mar. 1802; d. ° ISMINA, b. 28 Feb. 1804; m. — *Bean*, d.; ° c.; 2 m. — *Howe*; ° c. ° BENJAMIN, b. 12 May, 1806; d.; m. — *Fyfield*. ° Frances Anna. ° Benjamin. ° James, b. 5 May, 1808; ° Susannah, b. 18 Mar. 1810; d.; ° Emily, b. 23 Sept. 1813.

° JOSEPH, b. Nov. 1770; d. Concord, N. H.; m. *Ruth Chase*. ° William, b. 8 Feb. 1792; d.; ° MARY, b. 7 Mar. 1794; m. *Jewett Bishop*, Weare, N. H. ° Susan; ° William; ° George P. ° SUSANNA H., b. 15 Ap. 1796; d.; m. *Henry Allen*. ° MARY JANE, m.; ° c. ° Sally; ° George. ° DANIEL H., b. 7 May, 1798; d.; m.; ° c. ° EBENEZER H., b. 4 Sept. 1801; m.; ° PETER P., b. 3 Feb. 1803; d.; m.; ° c. ° PHEBE, b. 7 Mar. 1805; m. *Jabez Churchill*; ° 6 c. ° SARAH, b. 13 June, 1807; m. *William Howe*. ° Calista. ° LUCY, b. 6 July, 1809; m. *George Porter*, d.; 2 m. *Cady Clark*, Hill, N. H. ° TIMOTHY, m.; ° c. ° JOHN C., m.; ° c.

° RICHARD, b. 28 Nov. 1773; d.; M. D., D. C., 1810; Berwick,

92 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT, 5 OBADIAH H.

Me. and Lynn; m. *Phebe Carter*, of Concord, N. H. 7 *Phebe*; 7 *Hephzibah*, d.

6 *TIMOTHY*, b. 28 Aug. 1776; d. 24 July, 1811; Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1800, *Lydia Brickett*, of Pembroke, N. H.; b. 1778; d. 1823. 7 *BARNABAS*, b. 1801; m. *Hannah Moore*. 8 *Rafus*; 8 *Sarah*; 8 *Moses*. 7 *LYDIA*, b. 1802; d. Jan. 1842; m. Dec. 1830, *Samuel B. Knowles*, Concord, N. H. 8 *Charles H.*, b. 1831; d. July, 1843; 8 *John A.*; 8 *Sarah H.*; 8 *Mary T.*; 8 *Caroline F.*; 8 *Joseph*; 7 *Mary*, b. 1804; d. June, 1823; 7 *CAROLINE*, b. 1805; m. *Henry Arlin*. 8 *Henry*; 8 *Caroline*, d. 1836, a. 5 y.; 8 *Mary Ann*; 8 *Caroline*; 8 *Charles*; 8 *Esther A.*; 8 *Lewis*; 8 *Trueworthy H.* 7 *HANNAH*, b. 1806; m. 19 Jan. 1830, *Daniel Davis*. 8 *George*, b. 25 Oct. 1830; 8 *Lucy W.*, b. 15 Oct. 1831; 8 *Lyman*, b. 23 Dec. 1835; 8 *Hannah*, b. 22 May, d. 11 Oct. 1838; 8 *Elizabeth C.*, b. 24 Dec. 1844. 7 *Sarah*, b. 1808; d. 22 July, 1834; 7 *Rhoda*, b. Aug. 1810; d. 16 Ap. 1812; 8 *Barnabas*, b. 3 Nov. 1778; d. 6 Nov. 1799.

6 *SALLY*, b. 23 Jan. 1781; m. *Peter Robertson*, Concord, N. H. 7 *SALLY*, m. — *Atherton*; 2 m. *Thomas C. Campbell*; 7 *Peter*, d. at New Bedford, 1844; a. 38 yrs.

6 *HANNAH*, b. 29 Ap. 1783; d.; m. *Nathaniel Dickey*, Danville, Vt. 7 *LORENZO*, d.; m. *William Boyd*, Francestown, N. H. 8 *Hannah*; 8 *Lorenzo*; 8 *William H.* 7 *Charlotte*, d.; 7 *Melvina*; 7 *George Calvin*; d.

6 *BETSY*, b. 23 May, 1785; m. *William Hoyt*. 7 *WILLIAM B.*, b. 20 Jan. 1810; m. 6 June, 1830, *Ruth G. Hopkins*, b. 9 Dec. 1813, Provincetown. 8 *Mary H.*, b. 3 Dec. 1832; 8 *William P.*, b. 13 May, 1838; 8 *Ruth E.*, b. 28 Aug. 1841; 8 *Abby F.*, b. Mar. 1843. 7 *HEPHZIBAH H.*, b. 20 Feb. 1812; m. 2 Mar. 1836, *Phineas H. Fuller*, Pembroke, N. H. 8 *Elizabeth*, b. 28 Sept. 1836. 7 *GEORGE*, b. 1 Sept. 1814; m. 2 Sept. 1839, *Mary Ann Erving*, of New York city; Physician, Burlington, Iowa; 7 *da.*; b. 11 Feb., d. 17 Feb. 1817; 7 *THOMAS C.*, b. 19 May, 1818; m. 4 June, 1843, *Augusta Needham*, of Hillsboro', N. H., b. Jan. 1820; 7 *Grace and Ada*, (twins) b. 14 May, 1821; 7 *Charles H.*, b. 3 Aug. 1823; 7 *Edward*, b. 23 Aug. 1826; 7 *Franklin*, b. 28 Aug. 1829.

6 *OBADIAH*, Farmer, Northfield, N. H.; m. 3 Nov. 1770, *Mary Perham*, of New Ipswich, N. H.; b. 3 May, 1749; d. 27 Feb. 1822. 8 *SARAH*, b. 3 Sept. 1771; d. 1824; m. 1787, 8 *Stevens Blanchard*, d. 1790. 7 *Sarah*, b. 1788; 7 *Parker*, b. 1790; 2 m. 10 June, 1793, *Obadiah Mooney*, Grand Isle, N. Y. 7 *Stephen B.*; 7 *Obadiah*; 7 *John*; 7 *Hercules*; 7 *Benjamin F.*; 7 *Asa*.

6 *HANNAH*, b. 29 July, 1773; d. 28 July, 1839; m. 7 Ap. 1793, *Thomas Lyford*, Esq., Northfield, N. H.; b. 12 Nov. 1768. 7 *ANN*, b. 9 Dec. 1793; m. 10 Dec. 1844, *Ebenezer Morrison*, Northfield, N. H., b. 3 July, 1792. 8 *THOMAS L.*, b. 17 Jan. 1815, Northfield, N. H.; m. 20 Jan. 1840, *Susan French*, of Rutland, b. 1 Ap. 1811. 8 *Byron K.*, b. 21 Jan. 1842. 8 *ROBERT G.*, b. 16 Ap.

2 THOMAS, 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT. 98

1817, Sanbornton, N. H.; m. 13 Sept. 1841, *Sarah Damrell*, of Boston, b. 11 July, 1823. ° Sarah Augusta, b. 28 Oct. 1742. ° AMOS H., b. 26 May, 1819, Boscawen, N. H.; m. 31 Aug. 1841, *Martha Morrison*, b. 7 Dec. 1823. ° Asenath J. W., and ° Caroline B. (twins) b. 9 Sept. 1843. ° Asenath J. W., d. 1 Oct. 1843. ° Obadiah H., b. 17 Mar. 1823, Washington City; ° Mary H., (twin) d. 17 Aug. 1824; ° Ebenezer, b. 6 May, 1832. ° SUSAN, b. 9 Jan. 1796; m. 4 Feb. 1819, *Robert Gray*, Esq., Sanbornton, N. H.; b. 7 July, 1793, in Salem; ° POLLY H., b. 6 May, 1798; m. 29 Dec. 1816, *Enoch Gill*, Northfield, N. H.; b. 22 May, 1792. ° SARAH S., b. Aug. 1817; m. 29 Dec. 1836, *Lyman P. Lawrence*, b. 26 Oct. 1808, Meredith, N. H. ° Lucy P., b. 4 Dec. 1837; ° Ellen S., b. 29 Mar. 1839. ° Rufus, b. 10 June, 1820; d. 10 Oct. 1828; ° Hannah L., b. 13 Sept. 1829.

° HANNAH, b. 5 June, 1800; m. 4 Feb. 1820, *Amos Hannaford*, Esq., b. 12 May, 1797, Northfield, N. H. ° ALVAH, b. 23 Aug. 1820; m. 1 Aug. 1840, *Caroline Follansby*, b. June, 1824. ° Maria, b. 4 Oct. 1842. ° SAMUEL G., b. 30 July, 1822, Sanbornton, N. H.; m. 4 Oct. 1842, *Lucy Maria Hannaford*, of Boscawen, N. H., b. 13 Dec. 1822. ° J. Russell, b. 25 Oct. 1843. ° Jeremiah L., b. 7 June, 1824, Newbury, Vt.; ° Mary E., b. 14 June, 1826; ° Susan G., b. 4 Aug. 1828; ° Cordelia, b. 30 Oct. 1831; ° Charles H., b. 4 Feb. 1835. ° THOMAS D., b. 15 Mar. 1803, Northfield, N. H.; m. 18 Dec. 1825, *Sally Gilman*, b. 18 Dec. 1802. ° Sarah K., b. 4 Mar. 1827; ° Joseph G., b. 8 July, 1830. ° JEREMIAH H., b. 19 Oct. 1808, M. D., D. C. 1833; Port Byron, Rock Island Co. Ill.; m. 16 July, 1834, *Mary Ann Haines*, b. 1812. ° William P., b. 1836; ° Eugene, b. 1839; ° Mary, b. 1842.

° MARY, b. 11 July, 1775; d. 6 Feb. 1817; m. 3 Jan. 1795, *Joseph Kimball*, b. 24 May, 1772. ° HANNAH, b. 18 Jan. 1797; m.; ° 2 c. ° Obadiah H., b. 5 July, 1797; ° JEREMIAH, b. 30 Nov. 1798; m.; ° Sarah M., b. 2 Nov. 1800; ° Ruth G., b. 2 Aug. 1802; ° MARY, b. 26 Sept. 1804; m. ° Joseph; ° Mary. ° JOSEPH S., b. 27 Oct. 1806; m. ° Obadiah; ° Ann Eliza. ° WILLIAM M., b. 4 Dec. 1808; m. 8 Jan. 1835, ° *Lucy Jane Johnson*; see ° *William*, ° *James*, ° *Reuben*, ° *Rhoda*; ° Emeline, b. 19 Oct. 1810; ° Nancy G., b. 10 Dec. 1813.

° JEREMIAH, b. 18 Oct. 1777; Farmer, Dea. of Cong. Church, Northfield, N. H.; his two wives, and many of his descendants members of Cong. Church; m. 15 Sept. 1801, *Hannah Haines*, b. 30 Jan. 1780; da. of Richard H., of Canterbury, N. H.; d. 14 Oct. 1826. ° HANNAH C., b. 17 July, 1802; m. 20 June, 1820, *Benjamin A. Chase*, Esq., son of ° Stephen C., Esq., of Northfield, N. H.; b. 3 Ap. 1798, Lowell. ° Priscilla C., b. Jan. 1826; ° Charles G., b. 5 July, 1829. ° JOHN LANGDON, b. 25 July, 1805; m. 1825, *Abigail Jones*, of Canterbury, N. H.; she d. 1826; ° m. 1827, *Eliza Cochran*, da. of Maj. Israel C. of Northfield, N. H. ° Hannah Elizabeth, b. 1828; ° Laura J., b. 1831; ° Joseph C., b. 1834; ° James A., b. 1836; ° Charles H., b. 1843. ° JEREMIAH,

94 2 THOMAS, 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT.

b. 4 July, 1807; Physician, Danville, Iowa; m. *Harriet Corning*, of Galena, Ill.; s 4 c. <sup>7</sup> EBENEZER M., b. 7 June, 1813; m. 9 Mar. 1834, *Sally Dyer*, da. of Samuel D., of Northfield, N. H. <sup>8</sup> Hannah L., b. 13 Dec. 1834; <sup>8</sup> Charles H., b. 28 June, 1836; <sup>8</sup> Ellen A., b. 16 Sept. 1838; <sup>8</sup> Abby A., b. 13 Dec. 1840; <sup>8</sup> George A., b. 13 May, 1843. <sup>7</sup> ELIZA BRACKETT, b. 12 July, 1817; m. May, 1840, *James H. Cochran*, son of Col. James C., Northfield, N. H. <sup>8</sup> Charles Chase, b. 11 Mar. 1841; <sup>8</sup> Helen Eliza, b. 25 June, 1843. <sup>7</sup> Adino B., b. 17 Oct. 1819; Physician. <sup>6</sup> JEREMIAH, 2 m. 8 Feb. 1827, <sup>6</sup> *Abigail Abbot*; see 2 *William*, 3 *James*, 4 *Reuben*, 5 *Elias*. <sup>6</sup> Betsy, b. 2 Nov. 1779; d. 12 Nov. 1795.

<sup>6</sup> RUTH, b. 26 Sept. 1782; m. 1801, *Charles Glidden*, b. 1780, Northfield, N. H. <sup>7</sup> John L., b. 31 Oct. 1802; d. 10 Sept. 1828; <sup>7</sup> CHARLES M., b. 7 June, 1804, Northfield, N. H.; m. 4 Aug. 1826, *Alice G. Smith*, b. 22 Mar. 1804. <sup>8</sup> Mary Y., b. 18 May, 1828; <sup>8</sup> Stephen S., b. 2 Jan. 1830; <sup>8</sup> Nancy G., b. 5 Aug. 1831; <sup>8</sup> Charles, b. 14 Aug. 1832; d. Sept. 1838. <sup>7</sup> JEFFERSON W., b. 11 Mar. 1805, Green, Sciota Co. O.; m. *Catharine W. Young*; s 5 c. <sup>7</sup> JOSEPH M., b. 1 June, 1807; D. C. 1829; Attorney at Law, Portsmouth, O.; m. 1834, *Mary Donaldson*, of Waterloo, O.; she d. 1836. <sup>8</sup> Charles, b. 1835; 2 m. 1843, *Alice Young*. <sup>7</sup> Mary, b. 5 May, 1810; d. 14 Jan. 1811; <sup>7</sup> JONAS C., b. 22 Nov. 1811, Marietta, O.; m. *Margaret Pratson*; <sup>8</sup> 3 c. <sup>7</sup> OBADIAH H., b. 25 Dec. 1813; Green, Sciota Co. O.; m. 1840, *Lyncha Blair*; s 2 c. <sup>7</sup> Daniel A., b. 16 Oct. 1820, Green.

<sup>6</sup> OBADIAH, Esq., b. 23 Mar. 1785; m. 17 Sept. 1812, *Hannah Forest*, b. 15 May, 1785. <sup>7</sup> Joseph and <sup>7</sup> Mary P. (twins) b. 15 June, 1813; <sup>7</sup> JOSEPH, Manchester, N. H.; m. 11 Oct. 1836, *Maria B. Parker*, of Tamworth, N. H., b. 18 Ap. 1813. <sup>8</sup> Marshal P., b. 11 Aug. 1837; <sup>8</sup> Joseph Newton, b. 14 Sept. 1840; d. 7 Mar. 1842. <sup>7</sup> MARY P., m. 21 June, 1843, *Samuel Crowell*, Hopkinton, N. H.; b. 6 June, 1808. <sup>7</sup> Betsy B., b. 12 Ap. 1815; d. 28 Aug. 1831; <sup>7</sup> JEREMIAH F., b. 2 Dec. 1816; Physician, Wolfboro', N. H.; m. 14 Dec. 1837, *Annette A. Livy*, b. 14 Aug. 1819. <sup>8</sup> Susan P., b. 8 Aug. 1839; <sup>8</sup> Henry F., b. Aug. 1842. <sup>7</sup> Martha Jane and <sup>7</sup> Almira (twins) b. 28 Oct. 1818; <sup>7</sup> MARTHA J., m. 14 Dec. 1842, *Benjamin F. Dow*, b. 9 Nov. 1816, Concord, N. H. <sup>8</sup> Franklin F. and <sup>8</sup> James Monroe, (twins) b. 3 Sept. 1843; both d. Oct. 1843. <sup>7</sup> Dixi C., b. 13 July, 1821; <sup>7</sup> Harriet G., b. 2 Nov. 1822; <sup>7</sup> Obadiah J., b. 10 Aug. 1826.

<sup>6</sup> LYDIA, b. 26 Nov. 1787; m. 1824, *Isaiah Day*, Stow, Me. <sup>7</sup> Obadiah H., b. 1825.

<sup>6</sup> DORCAS, m. *Ephraim Carter*, Concord, N. H., son of Dr. Ezra Carter. <sup>6</sup> Ezra, b. 24 Oct., d. 4 Nov. 1769; <sup>6</sup> Hannah, b. 31 Oct. 1770; <sup>6</sup> Ezra, b. 15 Feb. 1773; d.; D. C. 1797; Preceptor of the Academy at Peacham, Vt.; <sup>6</sup> Ebenezer, b. 2 Ap. 1775; d. at Charleston, S. C., 8 Oct. 1795; <sup>6</sup> Dorcas, b. 22 Oct. 1777; <sup>6</sup> Ruth and <sup>6</sup> Judith, (twins) b. 21 Sept. 1780. <sup>6</sup> RUTH,

### 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT, 5 DANIEL H. 95

m. — *Knight*, Calais, Me.; 6 POLLY, b. 1 July, 1783; m. *Daniel Carter*. 7 William; 7 Ann; 7 Daniel. 6 Thomas Gross, b. 21 May, 1786, Seaman; 6 BELA, b. 12 July, 1789, Concord, N. H.; m. *Judith Carter*. 7 Clarissa, b. 18 Aug. 1815; 7 Dorcas H., b. 1 June, 1817; 7 Phebe W., b. 21 Feb. 1819; 7 Ruth T. Knight, b. 2 May, 1821; 7 Judith A., b. 28 Oct. 1824; d. 5 Sept. 1826; 7 John W., b. 18 Aug. 1826. 6 Hubbard, b. 2 Ap. 1791; School Teacher; 6 Polly, b. 6 June, 1794; d.

6 SARAH, seventy-two years member of Cong. Ch.; m. 1773, *William Hazeltine*, b. 16 June, 1744; d. Jan. 1826; Farmer, Canterbury, N. H. 6 JUDITH, b. 10 July, 1774; m. 1799, Rev. *William Rolfe*, b. 14 Mar. 1773; d. Jan. 1836; Cong. Minister, Groton, N. H. 7 HORACE H., b. 24 July, 1800; d. at Charleston, S. C. Feb. 1831; D. C. 1824; m. Mar. 1828, *Mary Marcy*, of Plymouth; she d. July, 1829. 8 Mary Augusta, d. 1830. 7 CHARLES H., b. 16 Mar. Concord, N. H.; m. 1825, *Sarah Blaisdel*, of Dorchester, N. H., b. 22 Mar. 1806. 8 Charles B., b. 20 Nov. 1825; d. Boston, 1826; 8 Caroline F., d. 15 Mar. 1827; 8 Sarah Jane, b. 31 July, 1829; 8 Charles F., b. 1 Nov. 1831; 8 Horace H., b. 18 Ap. 1834; 8 Irene W., b. 13 Feb. 1838; 8 Harriet A., b. 25 Dec. 1839; 8 Clara Ann A., b. 14 July, 1843. 7 William, b. and d. Oct. 1811; 7 ABIEL, b. 5 Mar. 1813, Lowell; m. 1841, 6 Clara C. Abbot; see 2, 3, and 4 *Nathaniel*, 6 *Levi*.

6 ABIEL, b. 22 June, 1777, Canterbury, N. H.; m. 28 Nov. 1805, *Hannah Adams*, b. 1 May, 1779. 7 HANNAH, b. 6 Jan. 1811; m. *Thomas Clough*, Canterbury, N. H., b. 12 Dec. 1798. 8 Hannah, b. 18 Sept. 1831; d. 26 June, 1840; 8 Thomas V. B., b. 26 Mar. 1833; 8 Philip C., b. 11 Feb. 1835; 8 Sarah G., b. 28 May, 1838; 8 Hannah A., b. 1 July, 1840; d. 9 July, 1842. 8 Susan A., b. 6 June, 1843. 7 SARAH H., b. 4 Feb. 1814; m. 1832, *Abner Clough*, Loudon, N. H. 8 Lucy Maria, b. 28 Nov. 1835; 8 Abiel, b. 8 Dec. 1839. 7 Abiel S., b. 1 Sept. 1815; d. 24 Dec. 1820. 6 SARAH, b. 13 Oct. 1779; m. Sept. 1810, *Henry Jones*, Wheelock, Vt.; he d. 1836. 7 William H.; 7 Samuel H.; these three had 8 19 c. 6 SAMUEL C., b. 5 Sept. 1781; d. Aug. 1824; m. Ap. 1816, *Sally Clough*, of Canterbury, N. H., b. 5 Aug. 1786; d. 1843; n. c.

6 DANIEL, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 26 Sept. 1775, *Deborah*, da. of Robert and Sarah W. Davis, b. at Concord, N. H., 15 July, 1757; d. 31 Oct. 1822. 6 DORCAS, b. 14 Aug. 1776; m. *Joseph Sherburne*, Farmer, Concord and Epsom, N. H.; he d. 29 July, 1837, a. 37. 7 ROBERT H., m. *Ruth Eaton*, of Boston. 8 Rebecca; 8 da.; 8 Joseph; 8 Robert. 7 GEORGE WASHINGTON, Portland, Me.; m. — *Runnels*; 8 c. 7 Almira; 7 MARY J., m. *Oliver Sanborn*, Portland; 8 Joseph; 8 Charles H. 6 EBENEZER, b. 9 May, 1778; Concord, N. H. and Boston; m. 6 *Hannah Abbot*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 and 4 *Benjamin*. 6 Robert, b. 16 June, 1780; d. at St. Croix, W. I. Aug. 1805; 6 Joseph and 6 Jeremiah, (twins) b. 4 May, 1782; Farmers, Rumford, Me.

96 2 THOMAS, 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT.

6 JOSEPH M., m. 3 Mar. 1805, *Judith Blanchard*. 7 JOSHUA I., b. 8 Oct. 1805, Rumford; m. 15 May, 1834, *Charlotte Eliot*.  
 8 Elizabeth A., b. 7 Dec. 1837; d. 7 Mar. 1898; 9 Imogene, b. 25 Feb. 1841. 7 Edward A., b. 12 Aug., d. 19 Dec. 1807; 7 DOROTHY, b. 11 Dec. 1808; m. *Henry Durgin*, Mexico, Me. 8 Angelina, b. 21 May, 1830; 8 Francis M. and 8 Mannsville, twins; b. 13 May, 1833; 8 Harvey, b. 19 Dec. 1835; d. 18 June, 1838; 8 Minerva, b. 19 Ap. 1837; 8 Harvey 2d, b. 31 Mar. 1840; 8 Turner, b. 16 Aug. 1842. 7 DEBORAH, b. 11 Jan. 1811; m. *Philip M. Wheeler*, Rumford. 8 Anveslette, b. 9 Mar. 1835; 8 Addison M., b. Jan. 1841; d. 25 Ap. 1843; 8 Charles, b. 11 Feb. 1843. 7 BETSY, b. 21 Mar. 1813; m. *Cyrus Eliot*. 8 Cyrus, b. 17 Nov. 1834; 8 Delphina, b. 10 Ap. 1835; d. Nov. 1837; 8 Caroline, b. 9 Ap. 1837; 8 Delphina 2d, b. 10 Dec. 1843. 7 Osgood, b. 15 Oct. 1816; m. *Harriet Askley*, Lowell; 7 Livermore R., b. 15 Sept. 1818, Roxbury, Me.; 7 WILLIAM M., b. 13 Sept. 1820; m. *Caroline C. Kimball*, Mexico, Me.; 7 IVORY, b. 20 Ap. 1822; m. *Lucinda Smith*, Mexico. 8 Adrian, b. 13 May, 1843.  
 6 JEREMIAH, m. *Judith Rolfe*. 7 DANIEL, b. 12 Aug. 1805, Peru, Me.; m. 3 Jan. 1828, *Sally Lovejoy*. 8 Ivory F., b. 27 June, 1831; 8 Emeline A. E., b. 14 Feb. 1833; 8 Atwell R., b. 6 Ap. 1835; 8 Daniel E., b. 24 Nov. 1836; 8 Judith A., b. 23 Oct. 1840. 8 Henry D., b. Mar. 1845. 7 MARY, b. 6 Ap. 1807; m. 1827, *Farwell Walton*, Westbrook, Me. 8 Jeremiah H., b. Feb. 1828; 8 William, b. Jan. 1830; d. Nov. 1832; 8 L. Augusta, b. Jan. 1833. 7 LYDIA, b. 30 Sept. 1808; m. 1833, *Justus Austin*. 8 Elbridge G., b. May, 1834; 8 Rosamond, b. Sept. 1836; d. Aug. 1839; 8 William, b. Jan. 1839. 7 DAVIS, b. 12 July, 1810, Waltham; m. 1833, *Mary Ann Patrick*. 8 W. Patrick, b. Ap. 1834; 8 Davis C., b. Aug. 1836; 8 Samuel R., b. May, 1840; 8 William H. H., b. Ap. 1843. 7 ELBRIDGE G., b. 11 Mar. 1812; d. 22 Oct. 1845, Peru, Me.; m. 8 June, 1837, *Deborah R. Hall*. 8 Betsy R., b. Aug. 1838; 8 Olive W., b. Dec. 1839; 8 Eliza J., b. Feb. 1842; 8 Cordelia F., b. Oct. 1844. 7 CHARLES, b. 19 Dec. 1813, Waltham; m. May, 1838, *Angelina Cook*. 8 Francis L., b. Sept. 1839; 8 Henry C., b. Dec. 1843. 7 Anna, b. 29 Sept. 1815; d. 14 July, 1816. 7 LUCINDA, b. 4 Mar. 1818; m. 15 May, 1838, *William Adams*, Andover, Me. 8 Julia A., b. Ap. 1839; 8 Joseph E., b. Feb. 1843; 8 Charles H., b. 1844. 7 ANN 2d, b. 20 Ap. 1820; m. 20 June, 1843, *James Bragg*, Andover, Me.; 7 Simeon, b. 11 May, 1822; d. 3 Feb. 1824; 7 FRISCILLA W., b. 21 July, 1824; m. 8 Aug. 1844, *Ira Partin, Jr.*, Weld, Me.; 7 Cordelia, b. 26 Aug. 1826; 7 Jeremiah, b. 7 Oct. 1828. 6 JEREMIAH, 2 m. 28 July, 1844, *Betsy Adams*.  
 6 JAMES, Capt., b. 19 June, 1784; Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 26 Nov. 1805, 5 *Ruth M. Abbot*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 and 4 *Benjamin*; 6 Simeon, b. 16 Mar. 1786, Cleaveland, O.; n. m.  
 6 SALLY, b. 11 Sept. 1788; m. Jan. 1811, *Jeremiah Farnum*, Rumford, Me. 7 MILTON F., b. 4 Dec. 1811, China, Me.; m. 4

2 THOMAS, 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT. 97

July, 1843, *Emily Ward*; 7 Ivory H., b. 16 Ap. 1812; d. 26 Sep. 1828; 7 Emily H., b. 27 Dec. 1814; 7 ALFRED, b. 16 Aug. 1817, Boston; m. 15 Sept. 1844, *Caroline Sweetser*. 8 Alfred E., b. 1845. 7 Calvin, b. 15 July, d. 4 Dec. 1819; 7 JOHN C., b. 29 Nov. 1820, Rumford; m. 19 June, 1845, *Mary R. Bass*. 7 Walter H., b. 15 Jan. 1823, Boston; 7 Sarah D., b. 29 Feb. 1825; d. 11 Aug. 1826; 7 Rebecca E., b. 29 Aug. 1827; 7 Deborah D., b. 27 Jan. 1830; d. 26 Sept. 1833. 6 Polly, b. 9 May, 1790; d. 28 Sept. 1798.

6 DANIEL, b. 17 June, 1792; Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 4 June, 1820, *Sally Johnson*. 7 Joseph S., b. 16 Nov. 1821; d. 21 Mar. 1841; 7 Sarah A., b. 26 Sept. 1823; d. 1 May, 1824; 7 Rosilla W., b. 30 Dec. 1826; 7 Arixene S., b. 5 July, 1830; d. 24 Mar. 1831; 7 Henry S., b. 20 July, 1833; 7 Mary J., b. 17 Mar., d. 26 Ap. 1836. 6 Hannah, b. 12 Mar. 1794; d. y.

6 IVORY, b. 25 Aug. 1795; Watchmaker and Jeweller, Concord, N. H.; m. July, 1821, *Pamela L. Clement*, b. 16 July, 1801; d. 11 Jan. 1835. 7 Martha G., b. 11 Feb. 1822; d. 29 July, 1825; 7 Charlotte H., b. 23 Sept. 1824; 7 Ann A., b. 12 Sept. 1826; 7 Elizabeth, b. 14 Mar., d. 24 Ap. 1830; 7 Henry K., b. 3 June, 1832; 2 m. 8 Aug. 1837, *Sarah Dow*, b. 10 Ap. 1813. 7 Sarah Jane, b. 25 Sept. 1838; d. 25 Nov. 1843; 7 Franklin P., b. 19 Aug. 1840; 7 Pamela, b. 28 June, 1842; 7 Charles I., b. 3 Jan. 1844.

6 JOHN CALIN, b. 12 Sept. 1798; Farmer, Bedford, O.; m. widow *Phebe Parker Kimball*; she d. 1827. 7 Emeline; 2 m. in Cleaveland, O.; 7 2 c. 6 Polly, b. 27 July, 1801; d. 8 July, 1803. 5 DANIEL, 2 m. 17 Nov. 1825, *Elizabeth Burnum Fellows*, b. in Ipswich, 9 Nov. 1757; d. 1831. 6 TIMOTHY, Peacham, Vt.; m.; 6 c.

5 STEPHEN, Farmer; succeeded his father on the homestead, Concord, N. H.; m. *Patience Flanders*, b. 9 Oct. 1758; d. 18 Feb. 1834. 6 MOSES, b. 12 May, 1780; d. 4 June, 1833; Farmer; succeeded his father on the homestead; m. *Lucy Bradley*, b. 1787; d. 3 June, 1843, da. of Capt. Samuel Bradley. 7 CHARLES, b. 6 Feb. 1815; Farmer, Concord; m. 1841, *Abigail Joy*; 7 Catherine, b. 19 Feb. 1817; 7 Lucretia, b. 14 Dec. 1820; 7 John, b. 16 Jan. 1824; Farmer, on the homestead; 7 Samuel, b. 19 Dec. 1826; 7 Moses, b. 29 Ap. 1829. 6 SUSAN, b. 13 Nov. 1781; m. 5 *Henry Abbot*, Rumford, Me.; see 2 and 3 *Thomas* and 4 *Nathan*. 6 NANCY, b. 17 Feb. 1784; d. 21 May, 1823; m. *Timothy Darling*, Hopkinton, N. H. 7 Susan; 7 Lucretia. 6 JOHN C., b. 21 Jan. 1786; d. 30 Sept. 1820; m. *Mercy Smith*, of Westminster, Vt. 7 SARAH, d.; m. *William Goodell*. 7 Mary; 7 Harriet. 6 LYDIA, b. 2 Mar. 1788; d. 29 June, 1818; m. *Benjamin Emery*, Farmer, Concord. 7 Ruth; 7 Maria; 7 Benjamin; 7 Joseph. 6 ABIEL, b. 21 Jan. 1790; d. Nov. 1826; m. *Martha Carver*, of Portland, Me. 7 MARTHA, m. *Obadiah Kimball*; 7 Mary; 7 Lydia; 7 Stephen. 6 Deborah, b. 16 Mar. 1792; d. 21 May, 1825.



98 2 THOMAS, 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT.

6 SALLY, b. 30 Ap. 1794; m. *Daniel Clark*, Concord. 7 Henry, b. 17 Sept. 1814; d. July, 1842, in St. Louis, Mo.; 7 GEORGE F., b. 15 Nov. 1815; m. *Nancy G. Spiller*. 8 Ellen F., b. 11 May, 1841; 8 Sarah H., b. 17 Aug. 1843. 7 John, b. 18 Sept. 1823; d. 27 Feb. 1826; 7 MARY G., b. 18 July, 1827; m. 1846, *George Frye*, Concord; 7 John F., b. 18 June, 1832. 6 HANNAH, b. 13 May, 1796; m. *Peter Elkins*, d. Concord. 7 HARRIET E., d.; m.; 7 William C.; 7 Ann. 6 STEPHEN, b. 15 Ap. 1798; m. *Charlotte Bradley*, of Concord. 7 Augusta; 7 Caroline; 7 Harriet; 7 Thomas. 6 EBENEZER, b. 3 Jan. 1800; m. 15 Jan. 1824, *Abigail E. Hodgden*, of Barnstead, N. H. 7 Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1826; 7 Ann Amanda, b. 27 Jan. 1830.

6 ABIEL, Physician, Alfred, Me.; m. *Mary Farnum*. 6 Ivory; 6 ABIEL, Physician, m. *Elizabeth Frost*. 7 EDWIN, M. D., D. C. 1841; m. *Jane Curtis*, of Hanover, N. H.; 8 c. 7 Usher Abiel; 7 Jeremiah. 8 JOHN, m. *Lucretia Littlefield*. 7 Oran; 7 John. 6 DAVID, m. *Nancy Conant*. 7 Mary Ann, d.; 7 David A., d.; 7 Charles; 7 Lydia Augusta. 6 MARY, m. *Rufus Seyward*. 7 John H.; 7 Mary E.; 7 Abiel; 7 Julia. 6 IVOXY, m. *Charlotte Kent*, of Boston. 7 John H.; 7 William. 6 JULIA, m. *Nathan D. Appleton*. 7 Elizabeth; 7 Mary D.; 7 Nathan D. 6 PORTER, m. *Mary Dane*, d., of Kennebunk; 7 c.

6 LYDIA, m. 5 Jan. 1788, Capt. *Nathaniel Cavis*, b. 25 Dec. 1761; d. 10 Sept. 1842; Farmer, Bow, N. H. 6 NATHANIEL, b. 30 Sept. 1788, New Hampton, N. H.; m. *Nancy Veasy*. 7 Mary Ann; 7 Charles H. V.; 7 Lydia Louisa; 7 Almira Belinda. 6 SARAH, b. 23 May, 1790; m. 23 May, 1812, *Seth N. Cilley*, Weare, N. H. 7 John; 7 ELIZABETH L., m. *John L. Hadley*, Weare. 8 George L.; 8 Mary Ann. 6 MARY, b. 13 Mar. 1793; m. 20 Oct. 1818, Maj. *Obed Gault*, b. 7 Jan. 1791, Bow. 7 CLARA ANN, b. 3 Dec. 1819; m. June, 1844, *Parker Brown*. 7 Nathaniel C., b. 30 June, 1822; 7 William, b. 3 Feb. 1824; d. 6 Jan. 1836; 7 Alfred, b. 3 Mar. 1827; 7 Mary Louisa, b. 17 Nov. 1835. 6 JOHN, b. 28 Nov. 1796; d. 29 Mar. 1843, Hopkinton, N. H.; m. 21 Oct. 1823, *Nancy Mills*, of Dunbarton, N. H. 7 Joseph, b. 9 July, 1826; 7 Mary Louisa, b. 2 Mar. 1828. 6 SOLOMON, b. 22 Nov. 1800, Bristol, N. H.; m. Oct. 1827, *Almira Minot*, of Bristol, N. H. 7 George, b. 7 Mar. 1829; 7 Harriet Maria, b. Nov. 1830. 6 Lydia Louisa, b. 24 May, 1809; d. 9 July, 1826.

6 DEBORAH, m. *Daniel Barker*. 6 Robert; 6 Hannah.

4 EDWARD, Farmer; succeeded his father on the homestead, Concord, N. H.; m. *Deborah*, da. of Aaron Stevens, Esq. 8 Mary, b. 1761; d. 1843; 8 Mehitabel, b. 23 Ap. 1763; d. 16 Sept. 1838; 8 Susannah, b. 25 Feb. 1765; d. 25 Feb. 1841; 8 Edward, b. ab. 1767; da. a. 17; 8 Timothy, b. 12 Mar. 1769; d. 23 Jan. 1819; 8 Samuel, b. 1771; d.; 8 Deborah, b. ab. 1773; d. y.; 8 Deborah, b. 27 May, 1774; 8 Esther, b. ab. 1777; d. ab. 1824.

5 MARY, m. *Thomas Capen*; he d. at sea, 1808. 6 EBENEZER, b. 30 Dec. 1781; Farmer, Concord; m. *Abigail Carter*, da. of

2 THOMAS, 3 EDWARD, 4 EDWARD ABBOT. 90

Joseph C., b. 17 July, 1780; d. 5 July, 1840. <sup>7</sup> NANCY, b. 24 Feb. 1804; d. 24 Jan. 1829; m. *Daniel Hutchinson*, Colebrook, N. H. <sup>8</sup> Don Carlos; <sup>8</sup> Erasmus Darwin. <sup>7</sup> ALBERT G., b. 30 June, 1806, Lowell; m. <sup>6</sup> *Mary Hall*; (see 3 and 4 *Benjamin*, <sup>8</sup> *Ruth M.*;) n. c. <sup>7</sup> THOMAS C., b. 28 Aug. 1808; m. *Mary S. Corlis*, of Concord. <sup>8</sup> Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 1834; <sup>8</sup> George M., b. Dec. 1836; <sup>8</sup> Maria F., b. and d. 1838; <sup>8</sup> Deborah, b. June, 1841; <sup>8</sup> Hannah A., d. <sup>7</sup> ELIZA JANE, b. 27 July, 1810; m. July, 1828, *John Kent*, Trader and Farmer, Southport, Wis. <sup>8</sup> Alonzo W., b. 31 Aug. 1829; <sup>8</sup> Joseph F., b. 13 Sept. 1832. <sup>7</sup> HANNAH A., b. 14 Oct. 1812; m. <sup>6</sup> *Ira Abbot*, Farmer, Concord; see 2, 3, and 4 *Nathaniel*, and <sup>6</sup> *Levi*. <sup>7</sup> Lucinda S. and <sup>7</sup> Maria L., (twins,) b. 13 July, 1814; <sup>7</sup> LUCINDA S., m. <sup>6</sup> *Robert Hall*; see 3 and 4 *Benjamin*, and <sup>6</sup> *Ruth M.* <sup>7</sup> MARIA L., d. 21 Feb. 1842; m. 25 Nov. 1835, *Benjamin S. Bohannon*, b. 21 June, 1808, Billerica. <sup>8</sup> Sarah L., b. 2 Nov. 1836; <sup>8</sup> Georgianna O., b. 7 Dec. 1838; <sup>8</sup> Louisa A., b. 25 Aug. 1841. <sup>7</sup> Valeria Ann, b. 8 Oct. 1817; d. 30 Ap. 1834. <sup>7</sup> ROSANNA E., b. 28 Mar. 1820; m. Dec. 1837, *Willard Saunders*, Farmer, S. Gardner. <sup>8</sup> Mary A., b. Oct. 1838; <sup>8</sup> Henry A., b. June, 1841; <sup>8</sup> Eliza Jane, b. 12 May, 1844. <sup>7</sup> Nathaniel H. Eckford, b. 8 May, 1829. <sup>6</sup> EBENEZER, 2 m. Aug. 1840, *Nancy E. Buntin*.

<sup>6</sup> JAMES, m.; <sup>6</sup> Mary, n. m.; <sup>6</sup> Timothy, b. 1793, Farmer, Bethel, Me.; m. *Ruth Dustin*, d. <sup>7</sup> Louisa; <sup>7</sup> Lucy; <sup>7</sup> Mary Ann; <sup>7</sup> Francis, d.; 2 m. <sup>6</sup> *Sarah Abbot*; see 2 and 3 *Thomas*, 4 and 5 *Aaron*. <sup>6</sup> DEBORAH, b. 17 June, 1796; m. 4 Mar. 1814, *William Ackley*, b. Dec. 1794; Farmer, Rumford, Me. <sup>7</sup> JEFFERSON, b. 4 Mar. 1818; Farmer, Rumford; m. Dec. 1842, *Abigail Smith*; <sup>8</sup> c. <sup>7</sup> SARAH, b. 22 Jan. 1820; m. Mar. 1841, *John Abbot*, Farmer, Rumford. <sup>8</sup> John T., d. <sup>7</sup> Mary Ann, b. 1 Sept. 1822; d. 31 Aug. 1832; <sup>7</sup> George W., b. 26 July, 1824; <sup>7</sup> William B., b. 21 Nov. 1827; <sup>7</sup> Hosea, b. 12 Sept. 1829; <sup>7</sup> Ezra, b. 29 Sept. 1831; <sup>7</sup> Esther, b. 27 Sept. 1835. <sup>8</sup> SAMUEL, m.; <sup>7</sup> c. <sup>6</sup> OLIVER BEALES, Farmer, Colebrook, N. H.; m. 1829, *Susan Chace*. <sup>7</sup> Alfred; <sup>7</sup> Lucina; <sup>7</sup> c. <sup>6</sup> ESTHER, m. *Uriah Furlong*. <sup>7</sup> c.

<sup>6</sup> MEHITABEL, m. *Benjamin Lufkin*, Farmer, Roxbury, Me.; b. at Ipswich, 8 Ap. 1763; d. Nov. 1844. <sup>6</sup> JOSEPH, b. 19 Aug. 1786; a Local Preacher of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, Rumford, Me.; m. 7 Mar. 1811, *Loruhamah S. Kimball*, b. 15 Feb. 1792. <sup>7</sup> Loruhamah K., b. 5 Dec. 1811; d. 29 Sept. 1813; <sup>7</sup> Joseph M. and <sup>7</sup> David M. (twins) b. 6 July, 1814; <sup>7</sup> Joseph M., d. 15 July, 1816. <sup>7</sup> DAVID M., Boston, m. Ap. 1841, *Julia Latham*; <sup>8</sup> c. <sup>7</sup> Van Rensselaer, b. 14 Jan., d. 17 Mar. 1816; <sup>7</sup> Le Roy C., b. 16 Mar. 1817, Boston; <sup>7</sup> Phebe M., b. 15 May, 1820; <sup>7</sup> Orin, b. 6 Ap. 1823; <sup>7</sup> Ransom, b. 6 Nov. 1824; d. 2 Aug. 1826; <sup>7</sup> Merett N., b. 15 Feb. 1828; <sup>7</sup> Mary Ann, b. 21 Feb. 1831.

<sup>6</sup> SAMUEL, b. 15 Aug. 1768; m. 27 Nov. 1816, *Pamela Seger*,

100 2 THOMAS, 3 EDWARD, 4 EDWARD ABBOT.

b. 18 Ap. 1790. <sup>7</sup> ALFRED, b. 24 Sept. 1817, Bethel, Me.; m. June, 1843, <sup>6</sup> *Dorcas A. Howe*, b. 1819; <sup>8</sup> c. <sup>7</sup> MARY R., b. 8 Aug. 1820; m. <sup>7</sup> *Eliphalet E. Lufkin*; see <sup>6</sup> *Jacob*; <sup>7</sup> Russell S., b. 3 Aug. 1821. <sup>7</sup> Addison, b. 20 Mar. 1823; d. 14 July, 1827; <sup>7</sup> Lawson, b. 10 July, 1824; <sup>7</sup> Elisha, b. 30 Ap. 1826; <sup>7</sup> Samuel A., b. 23 May, 1828; <sup>7</sup> Nathaniel, b. 27 Ap. 1830; <sup>7</sup> Horatio, b. 22 Feb. 1833.

<sup>6</sup> JACOB, b. 22 July, 1790, Wilton, Me.; m. 1812, *Eleanor Eliot*, b. 5 Mar. 1794. <sup>7</sup> ELIPHALET, b. 23 Mar. 1813, Rumford; m. 19 May, 1842, <sup>7</sup> *Mary R. Lufkin*; <sup>8</sup> c. <sup>7</sup> Phebe K., b. 7 Jan. 1815; d. 21 July, 1817; <sup>7</sup> William S., b. 1 Jan. 1817; d. 21 Mar. 1827; <sup>7</sup> Aaron H., b. 20 Nov. 1818; <sup>7</sup> Hezekiah H., b. 21 Oct. 1820; d. 7 Sept. 1838; <sup>7</sup> Nathan S., b. 25 Nov. 1822; <sup>7</sup> Randall, b. 12 Dec. 1824; <sup>7</sup> Frederick E., b. 21 Aug. 1826; <sup>7</sup> Hannah, b. 3 Nov. 1830; <sup>7</sup> Deborah, b. 15 May, d. 19 May, 1833; <sup>7</sup> Dorcas, b. 21 Ap. 1835; d. 5 Oct. 1836; <sup>7</sup> Samuel E., b. 16 May, 1837. <sup>6</sup> JOHN, b. 16 Dec. 1792, Wilton, Me.; m. Dec. 1819, *Phebe Kimball*, b. 23 May, 1796. <sup>7</sup> Marchant H., b. 23 June, 1822, Mercer, Me.; <sup>7</sup> Charles M., b. 15 June, 1824; <sup>7</sup> Frances, b. 19 Feb. 1829; d. 13 Jan. 1830; <sup>7</sup> Sarah C. F., b. 12 Feb. 1834.

<sup>6</sup> AARON, b. 26 May, 1795, Mexico, Me.; m. 5 Ap. 1825, *Lucy Brown*. <sup>7</sup> Arvillia, b. Jan. 1826; <sup>7</sup> Daniel, b. 9 June, 1828; <sup>7</sup> Charles V., b. 4 Feb., d. 27 May, 1831; <sup>7</sup> Charles V. 2d, b. 30 Ap. 1834; <sup>7</sup> Rebecca A. M., b. 20 Jan. 1836; <sup>7</sup> Lucy Jane, b. 15 Jan. 1839. <sup>6</sup> ESTHER, b. 4 June, 1797; m. *Carter Stevens*, Grafton, N. H., b. 1790; <sup>7</sup> Dexter; <sup>7</sup> Mary; <sup>7</sup> William W.; <sup>7</sup> c. <sup>6</sup> MOSES, b. 12 Feb. 1800; Elder in the Wesleyan Methodist Church; m. 1833, *Hannah Virgin*, b. Sept. 1807. <sup>7</sup> Mary C., b. 15 May, 1834; <sup>7</sup> Eliza G., b. 14 Nov. 1835; <sup>7</sup> James C., b. 13 Ap. 1838; b. 24 Oct. 1839; <sup>7</sup> Jason L., b. 25 Jan. 1839; <sup>7</sup> James G., b. 15 Nov. 1841. <sup>6</sup> Benjamin, b. 12 Ap. 1802; Elder in the Wesleyan Methodist Church. <sup>6</sup> Mary, b. 2 July, 1804; d. 10 Oct. 1812. <sup>6</sup> David, b. 7 Feb. 1807; d. 16 Jan. 1832; <sup>6</sup> HANNAH, b. 9 Nov. 1809; m. *Jesse Mansfield*; <sup>8</sup> c.

<sup>5</sup> SUSANNAH, b. 25 Feb. 1765; d. 25 Feb. 1841; m. *John Weeks*, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., 23 June, 1757; d. 6 Ap. 1836, Concord, N. H. <sup>6</sup> Abigail, b. 29 June, 1786, Concord. <sup>6</sup> MARY, b. 13 July, 1788; d. July, 1820; m. *Keyes Powell*; <sup>7</sup> c. <sup>6</sup> NANCY, b. 7 Ap. 1791; m. *Ebenezer Flanders*. <sup>7</sup> WOODBURY, m. 1846, Miss *Crummit*; <sup>7</sup> c. <sup>6</sup> Joseph, b. 21 July, 1793; d. 22 May, 1813; <sup>6</sup> JAMES, b. 22 Nov. 1795, Concord, N. H.; m. *Mary Locke*; <sup>7</sup> 7 c. <sup>6</sup> Timothy and <sup>6</sup> Edward A. (twins) b. 17 Sept. 1797, and both d. 8 Nov. 1807. <sup>6</sup> SAMUEL, b. 25 May, 1799, Epsom, N. H.; m. *Betsy Heath*; <sup>7</sup> 8 c. <sup>6</sup> George, b. 26 Oct., d. 8 Nov. 1801. <sup>6</sup> ELIZABETH R., b. 1 Ap. 1803; m. 23 Jan. 1829, *John B. Crummit*, b. 3 Jan. 1807, Tin-plate worker, Concord, N. H. <sup>7</sup> Edward A., b. 16 Mar. 1831; <sup>7</sup> Henry A., b. 24 Nov. 1832; <sup>7</sup> Georgianna Toscan, b. 16 June, 1834; d. 16 Sept. 1843. <sup>6</sup> HARRIET S., b. 27 June, 1805; m. Nov. 1827, *Robert Crummit*; <sup>7</sup> 3 c.

## 2 THOMAS, 3 & 4 EDWARD, 4 BETSY ABBOT. 101

♂ TIMOTHY, b. 12 Mar. 1769; d. 22 Jan. 1819; Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. *Sarah Bradley*, da. of Abraham B., of Fryeburg, Me., d. 1809. ♀ ESTHER, b. 8 Ap. —; m. *James Walker*, Fryeburgh, Me.; 7 c. ♂ PHILBRICK, Hallowell, Me.; m.; 7 c. ♂ GEORGE, Me.; m.; 7 c. ♂ TIMOTHY, 2 m. 17 Ap. 1810, ♀ *Lydia Abbot*; (see 2 and 3 *Thomas*, 4 *Aaron*;) n. c.

♂ SAMUEL, b. 8 Ap. 1771; Joiner, near Buffalo, N. Y.; m. *Ruth Carrier*, da. of William C., of Concord and Plymouth, N. H.; 9 c.

♀ DEBORAH, b. 29 May, 1774; m. 21 Dec. 1799, *Phineas Howe*, b. in Berlin, 25 Mar. 1767, Rumford, Me. ♀ CHARLOTTE, b. 21 Aug. 1800; m. Feb. 1824, *Samuel Bunker*, Rumford, Me. 7 Diana, b. 16 Feb. 1825; 7 Darius, b. 9 May, 1827; 7 Louisa, b. 9 June, 1828; 7 Maria, b. 7 Dec. 1835; 7 Viola, b. 7 May, 1841. ♂ Phineas, b. 25 Feb. 1802; ♀ LOUISA, b. 19 Dec. 1805; m. 17 Jan. 1824, *Merrill Farnum*, Rumford. 7 Manly, b. 9 June, 1825; 7 Sarah, b. 5 Oct. 1833; 7 Frelinhuyzen, b. 26 Ap. 1840. ♂ George W., b. 3 July, 1810; ♀ MARY, b. 29 Jan. 1817; m. 1 Jan. 1837, *George W. Bisbee*, Westford, Me.; 7 George D., b. 9 July 1842; and probably ♂ DORCAS A., b. 1819; m. 7 *Alfred Lufkin*.

♀ ESTHER, m. *Truworthy Kilgore*, Brunswick, Me.; n. c.

4 PHEBE, m. 4 *Jabez Abbot*; see 2 and 3 *Thomas*. 4 LYDIA 2d, m. 4 *Aaron*; see 2 and 3 *Thomas*.

4 BETSY, m. 1759, *Thomas Saltmarsh*, b. 1734; d. 1826. ♀ MEHITABEL, b. 1762; d. 1814; m. 1784, *James Hoit*. ♀ SALLY, m. 7 c. ♀ BETSY, m.; 7 c.; ♀ ELIPHALET, m.; 7 c.; ♀ THOMAS, m. 7 c.; ♀ PEASLEE, m.; 7 c.; ♀ ELNATHAN, m.; 7 c.

♂ JOHN, b. 1764, Goffstown, N. H.; m. *Susan Burnum*, b. 1754. ♂ John, Goffstown; ♀ Betsy; ♀ Samuel; ♀ Jabez; ♀ Thomas; ♀ Nehemiah.

♀ POLLY, b. 1756; m. 1791, *Samuel Vose*, b. 1759, Antrim, N. H.; ♀ Samuel; ♀ Thomas; ♀ Mary; ♀ Isaac; ♀ Deborah; ♀ John; ♀ Hazen; ♀ Luke; ♀ Harriet.

♂ EDWARD A., b. 1768; m. 1791, *Sally Story*, b. 1763. ♀ Nehemiah, b. 1792; d. 1813, at Plattsburgh, N. Y. in the army. ♂ AARON, b. 1798, Hookset; d. 1842; m. *Joan George*. 7 AUSTIN a., m. *Lucinda Sleeper*. 8 Mary Ann, b. 6 Oct. 1844. 7 Edward; 7 Henry; 7 Sally; 7 Louisa; 7 Andrew. ♀ ABBOT, b. 10 Nov. 1795, Concord, N. H.; m. 12 Mar. 1823, *Polly Stevens*, b. 5 June, 1803. 7 MARY, b. 14 Nov. 1824; m. Sept. 1846, 7 *Albert Abbot*. 7 John E., b. 16 Dec. 1826; 7 Gilman, b. 7 Dec. 1828; 7 Hannah, b. 18 Feb. 1831; d. 4 Sept. 1833; 7 s., b. 23 June, d. 24 July, 1833; 7 Seth, b. 30 Sept. 1834; 7 Nehemiah, b. 17 May, 1837; 7 Alfred and 7 Albert (twins) b. 18 Feb. 1840; 7 Amanda, b. 7 June, 1842; 7 Emeline, b. 1 Dec. 1845. ♀ LUCY, b. 1798; m. 1820, *John Pope*, Blacksmith, Henniker. 7 David, d. ♀ BETSY, b. 1800; m. 1819, *James Putnam*. 7 Alden; 7 Alonzo; 7 Mary Jane; 7 James Franklin; 7 Sylvanus. ♂ THOMAS, b. 1802, Blacksmith, Weare, N. H.; m. 1826, *Sophia Muzzy*. 7 Jonathan;

102 2 THOMAS, 3 DEBORAH ABBOT, 4 MARY.

7 George; 7 Gilman; 7 Emeline and 7 Adeline, (twins.) 6 HENRY, b. 1804, Hookset, N. H.; m. 1824, *Keziak Batchelder*. 7 Eliza Ann; 7 Betsy; 7 William Henry; 7 John; 7 Orissa. 6 HAZEN, Farmer, Hookset, b. 1806; m. 1829, *Sally Batchelder*. 7 John; 7 Wilbert; 7 Elizabeth; 7 Rebecca; 7 Abigail; 7 Sally. 6 SUSAN, b. 1808; m. 1825, *Eri Poor*, Farmer, Hookset; 7 Eri; 7 Perry; 7 Margaret; 7 Alonzo; 7 Gilman; 7 Sally; 7 Amanda, d.; 7 Samuel; 7 Susan. 6 GILMAN, b. 1810, Farmer, Hookset; m. 1843, *Lydia Clough*. 6 FRANKLIN, b. 1812, N. Y. State; m. 1834, *Betsy Ring*. 7 Moses; 7 Abigail. 6 SALLY, b. 1814; d. 1834; m. 1832, *David Page*, Bow, N. H. 7 Sylvester; 7 Martha Ann. 6 ABIGAIL, b. 1817; m. 1842, *Cyrus Sargent*. 7 Melissa.

6 THOMAS, b. 1771; d. 1804; Physician, Saco, Me.; m. *Betsy Evans*. 6 Betsy; 6 Lydia; 6 Thomas.

6 Sally, b. 1773; d. 6 SAMUEL, b. 1775; d. 1844, Goffstown; m. *Betsy Burnum*, b. 1780; d. 1840. 6 BETSY, m. *Dodge Talant*. 6 Sally; 6 Hannah; 6 MARY, m. — *Stevens*, Goffstown.

5 CATHARINE, b. 1777; m. *Thomas Saltmarsh*, b. 1774, Guilford, N. H. 6 William; 6 Seth; 6 Mary; 6 Eliza; 6 Thomas; 6 Martha.

6 ISAAC, b. 1779; d. 1822, Antrim; m. *Phebe Stratton*. 6 Cyrus; 6 Jackson; 6 Betsy; 6 Abigail; 6 Thomas; 6 Hazen, b. 1781; d. 1805; n. m.

3 DEBORAH, a consistent and exemplary member of the Cong. Church in Concord, N. H.; distinguished for industry, economy, charity, and active benevolence, till her 95th year, when she was so much injured by a fall, that she was not afterwards able to walk. She rose, summer and winter, as early as four o'clock. In the early settlement of the town, going one day from her brother Edward's to her brother George's, she turned from the path to pick berries, near the place where the State-house now stands, lost the points of compass, and with difficulty found her way out of the woods. Married, 5 July, 1736, *Joseph Hall*; he d. 8 Ap. 1784, a. 77; Dea. of the First Cong. Ch. in Concord, N. H., more than 40 years; a benefactor to the poor, and an example of Christian virtues. During the hostilities of the Indians, his house was a garrison, surrounded by a fort. 4 Joseph, b. 17 July, 1737; d. 10 June, 1807, a. 70; 4 Sarah, b. 20 Sept. 1738; d. 21 Oct. 1746; 4 Hannah, b. 24 Nov. 1740; d. 21 Oct. 1746; 4 Mary, b. 17 Mar. 1743; d. 12 Dec. 1773; 4 Jeremiah, b. 6 Jan. 1746; d. 8 Oct. 1770.

4 JOSEPH, succeeded his father on the homestead; Dea. of the First Cong. Church; patriotic and benevolent in times of scarcity, he distributed provisions gratuitously, not only to the needy in Concord, but also in the neighboring towns. He made a handsome donation to the Concord Musical Society, charitably assisted indigent scholars in obtaining education, and left a liberal bequest to the First Cong. Society; n. m.

4 MARY, m. *Thomas Willson*, Saddler, Concord, N. H.; d. 3

2 THOMAS, 3 DEBORAH ABBOT, 4 JEREMIAH H. 103

May, 1818, a. 73. 5 Thomas, b. 2 Aug., d. 20 Sept. 1769. 5 Jeremiah, b. 1770; d. 10 Ap. 1775; 5 MARY, b. 23 July, 1772; m. 25 Mar. 1792, *John Thorndike*, Apothecary, Concord, b. 30 Nov. 1768; d. 23 Mar. 1821. 6 MARY, b. 12 Oct. 1793; m. 19 May, 1812, *Charles Hutchins*, Merchant, Concord. 6 JOHN L., b. 23 Ap. 1796; m. Miss *Carroll*, d.; 2 m. *Maria Joy*, of Pittsfield, N. H. 7 Charles; 7 James Joy, b. 13 June, 1831; 7 Sarah, b. 7 June, 1833; 7 Thomas H., b. 15 Jan. 1835; 7 John S., b. 20 Ap. 1837; 7 Mary T., b. 15 Sept. 1838; 7 Maria, b. 25 Sept. 1840; 7 Abiel Walker, b. 6 Oct. 1843. 6 THOMAS W., b. 27 Nov. 1797; m. 19 Nov. 1823, *Ruth G. Dow*, b. 8 Dec. 1794, at Weare, N. H. 7 Henry, b. 27 Oct. 1824; 7 John, b. 2 June, 1826; 7 Willson, b. 5 June, 1828; 7 Mary D., b. 29 Aug. 1830; 7 Charles H., b. 25 Jan. 1833; 7 Lucy Pool, b. 26 June, 1835; 7 Anna D., b. 7 July, 1838. 6 Henry, b. 22 May, 1800; d. 11 May, 1824.

4 JEREMIAH, m. 1769, *Esther Whittemore*, b. 1752; d. 12 July, 1803; da. of Rev. Aaron W., First Cong. Minister of Pembroke, N. H.

5 SARAH, b. 29 Aug. 1770; d. 16 Feb. 1826; m. 1787, *Jonathan Wilkins*, Esq., b. 19 June, 1755; D. C. 1779. After preaching some time in Concord, N. H., and declining an almost unanimous invitation to become Pastor of the First Church, he settled there as a Merchant and Farmer; was a useful and respected citizen, and Dea. of the Church, from 1811 till his d., 9 Mar. 1830, a. 75.

6 SOPHIA, b. 21 May, 1788; m. 12 Dec. 1811, *John White*, b. 19 July, 1783, Chester, N. H. 7 Caroline, b. 25 Sept. 1812; d. 28 Dec. 1819; 7 WILLIAM H., b. 8 Sept. 1814; d. 23 Nov. 1843, Mas.; m. 1842; 7 Caroline 2d, b. 26 Oct. 1819; d. 13 Sept. 1821; 7 Ann Maria, b. 6 June, 1823; 7 James, b. 8 Feb. 1826. 6 JANETTE, b. 13 Oct. 1789; m. 28 Dec. 1809, *Jonathan P. Webster*, b. 20 May, 1782, Salisbury, N. H. 7 Francis B., b. 27 May, 1816, N. Y. city; 7 Frederick H., b. 5 Jan. 1825; d. 11 Nov. 1832.

6 JEREMIAH H., b. 25 Dec. 1791, Merchant, Pembroke, N. H.; m. 1817, *Mary Thompson*. 7 SARAH, b. 28 Feb. 1818; m. 1838, *David Austin*. 8 Augustus, b. 1841. 7 Charles, b. 21 Dec. 1819; d. 1820; 7 Alanson, b. 31 Mar. 1822; 7 Sophia, b. 5 Aug. 1824; 7 Francis, b. 3 Ap. 1826; 7 George, b. 29 Dec. 1827; d. 1829; 7 Caroline, b. 15 Sept. 1831; 7 Thompson, b. 27 Dec. 1832; d. 1833; 7 Henry, b. 7 July, 1836; 7 Charlotte, b. 27 June, 1838; d. 1840; 7 Mary Esther, b. 23 Mar. 1840; 7 Hall, b. 14 Sept. 1842.

6 JOSEPH H., b. 22 Jan. 1794, Salem; d. at Matanzas, Cuba, 24 July, 1819; m. 15 May, 1817, *Susan Morgan Low*. 7 Joseph H., b. Mar. 1818; d. Roxbury, 1842. 6 SARAH, b. 24 July, 1796; m. 1816, *John L. Sargent*, Moultonboro', N. H., b. 1793; d. 1840. 7 SALLY H., b. 1817; m. 1840, *Parker Pillsbury*; s c. 7 Zadoc H., b. 1819; d. 1829; 7 Charles W., b. 1822, Warner, N. H.; 7 Frances A. B., b. 1829; 7 Caroline W., b. 1832; d. 1833. 6 ESTHER, b. 5 July, 1798; m. 1829, *Dudley S. Palmer*,

Concord, N. H. 7 Frederic, b. 23 Dec. 1830; 7 Clara Ellen, b. 23 July, 1832. 6 FANNY, b. 21 Jan. 1800; m. 1824, *Stephen Brown*, Concord, N. H., b. 5 Oct. 1798. 7 Frances Ann, b. 1825; d. 1829; 7 Henry Kirk, b. 1827; d. 1831; 7 Ellen, b. and d. 1828; 7 William Stover, b. 1829; 7 Georgianna, b. 1831; 7 Edward, b. 1833; d. 1835; 7 Henry K. 2d, b. 1835; d. 1838; 7 Eveline, b. and d. 1837; 7 Helen, b. 1839; 7 Ellery Channing, b. 1842; d. 1843. 6 CYNTHIA, b. 13 Sept. 1802; m. 1830, *Moses Clement*, b. 12 Dec. 1805, Salisbury, N. H. 7 Rufus W., b. 14 Feb. 1832; d. 1834; 7 Mary W., b. 23 Nov. 1835; 7 Sarah Jane, b. 7 Jan. 1838; 7 Rebecca, b. 21 July, 1841; 7 Joseph, b. 15 July, 1843; d. 1843. 6 CAROLINE, b. 21 Feb. 1805; d. 3 Mar. 1840; m. 1829, *Benjamin Grover*, Concord, N. H. 7 Abel W., b. 1830; d. 1832; 7 Walker, b. 1833; d. 1837; 7 Edward M., b. 10 Jan. 1840. 6 RUFUS, b. 27 Mar. 1807, Lowell; m. 29 Sept. 1832, *Mary Jane Willson*. 7 Rufus Monroe, b. 12 July, 1835; 7 Henry Kirk, b. 25 Oct. 1837; 7 Charles Albert, b. and d. 1840; 7 Albert, b. 28 Sept. 1841. 6 Mary T., b. 23 May, 1809, State of Georgia; 6 ERASTUS, b. 16 Dec. 1811, Warner, N. H.; m. 1832, *Margaret George Whittier*, b. 7 June, 1813. 7 Clarena L., b. 12 Nov. 1833; 7 Isabel De Ven, b. 17 May, 1835; d. 20 Feb. 1843; 7 Ada Augusta, b. 4 Jan. 1837; 7 Stephen G., b. 31 May, 1838; 7 Mary Helen, b. 30 Dec. 1839; 7 Edwin Eustis, b. 12 Aug. 1841; 7 c., b. 12 July, 1843. 6 CHARLOTTE, b. May, 1818; m. 1838, *Perkins Gale*, Concord, N. H. 7 Georgianna, b. 2 Oct. 1841.

3 GEORGE, settled in Concord, N. H. as early as 1732. By purchasing an original right, he became a proprietor in the town. He was a Deacon in the First Cong. Church 41 years. He was enterprising and industrious, benevolent and charitable; and was so distinguished for prudence and good sense, that his observations were for many years cherished by his neighbors, as maxims for the regulation of their conduct. A strict observer of the Sabbath, he was constantly with his family at public worship, and carefully instructed his children in the various duties of life and of the Christian religion. He m. 1 Feb. 1737, 4 *Sarah Abbot*, born 8 Oct. 1711; d. 14 June, 1769; see 2 *John*, 3 *Stephen*. She was kind and charitable, and not only relieved the immediate wants of the poor, but gave them advice and instruction, both temporal and spiritual, to promote their future comfort. She lived the life of a Christian, and died in the hope of a glorious immortality. In 1746, their house was garrisoned for defence against the Indians. 4 Daniel, b. 7 Aug. 1738; d. 11 June, 1804; 4 George, b. 9 Ap. 1740; d. 17 Sept. 1791; n. m.; 4 Joseph, b. 23 Oct. 1741; d. 19 Jan. 1832, a. 91; 4 Samuel, b. 30 Mar. 1743; d. at Crown Point, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1761; 4 Stephen, b. 10 Dec. 1744; d. 10 Oct. 1746; 4 Stephen 2d, b. 28 Oct. 1746; d. 12 May, 1811; 4 Nathan, b. 16 Nov. 1748; d. 7 Mar. 1749; 4 Nathan 2d, b. 3 July, 1752; d. 15 Nov. 1758; 4 Ezra, b. 24 Aug. 1756; d. 21 Feb. 1837, a. 81.



<sup>4</sup> DANIEL, when a boy was taken by the Indians. By engaging with spirit in every thing which they considered manly, and spurning all they considered the drudgery of squaws and unbecoming a warrior, he so won their esteem, that they promised to adopt him and make him a chief. After he had been some time with them, they obtained several pairs of skates. He soon perceived that they were unskilled in the use of them; and, having obtained permission, put on a pair of them, appeared to be as inexperienced in their use as they were, till, their attention being turned from him, he got behind a point of land; then, being a good skater, he put forth all his strength, and neither their shouts nor balls could stop him; and, though they pursued him, he escaped. This happened on Lake Champlain; and having reached the south end of it, he found his way to Albany, and returned to Concord. He was a good farmer, distinguished for the cultivation of fruit, lived in Concord, near the south end of Long Pond, where his son Nathan K. now lives.

His son, <sup>5</sup> BERIAH, b. 1757; d. 13 Mar. 1832; served six and a half years in the revolutionary war; was taken prisoner, and escaped by running away; m. 1785, widow *Mary Andrews Fairfield*. He settled as a Farmer and Innholder, in Lebanon, N. H. <sup>6</sup> MOSES, b. 21 Ap. 1789; moved to Pomfret, Vt., 1828, and afterwards to Windsor; m. 1819, *Relief Straw*, of Canaan, N. H. <sup>7</sup> Mary A., b. 1820; <sup>7</sup> CORDELIA J., b. 1822; m. 1837, *Paschal P. Williamson*. <sup>8</sup> Augustus; <sup>8</sup> Moses Andrews. <sup>7</sup> Cynthia Ann, b. 1823; <sup>7</sup> Lois S., b. 1825; d. 1844; <sup>7</sup> Rosetta, b. 1827; d. 1829; <sup>7</sup> Priscilla M., b. 1830; <sup>7</sup> Thomas P., b. 1836. <sup>4</sup> DANIEL, m. 1761, <sup>4</sup> *Rachel Abbot*; see 2 and 3 *Nathaniel*. <sup>5</sup> SARAH, b. 19 Nov. 1761; d. 21 Jan. 1774; <sup>5</sup> Samuel, b. 26 Mar. 1764; <sup>5</sup> Jeremiah, b. 21 Feb. 1766; d. 10 Feb. 1811; <sup>5</sup> Daniel, b. 21 Feb. 1768; d. 19 Sept. 1769; <sup>5</sup> Daniel 2d, b. 7 May, 1770; <sup>5</sup> George, b. 12 May, 1772; d. 18 Ap. 1813; <sup>5</sup> Thomas, b. 5 July, 1776; d. 22 Sept. 1845; <sup>5</sup> Abiel, b. 19 Mar. 1778; d. 1 Aug. 1736; <sup>5</sup> Peter Hazeltine, b. 28 Feb. 1780; <sup>5</sup> Benjamin, b. 29 Mar. 1782; <sup>5</sup> Judith, b. 4 Ap. 1784; d. 18 Ap. 1831; <sup>5</sup> c. b. and d. 12 June, 1788; 2 m. 1 Jan. 1789, *Mercy Kilburn*. <sup>5</sup> Sarah, b. 4 Ap. 1790, Concord, N. H.; <sup>5</sup> Hannah, b. 28 Oct. 1791; <sup>5</sup> Lois, b. 31 Oct. 1793; <sup>5</sup> Susannah, b. 23 May, 1797; <sup>5</sup> Nathan K., b. 30 Aug. 1799.

<sup>5</sup> SAMUEL, Farmer; settled near his father; m. 17 Nov. 1787, *Mary T. Story*, b. 16 Oct. 1764; da. of Jeremiah and Mary Burnum S., of Hopkinton, N. H. <sup>6</sup> RACHEL, b. 28 Aug. 1788; m. 1812, <sup>6</sup> *John Flanders*; see 2 *Nathaniel*, 3 *Tabitha*, 4 *Daniel*, 5 *Mary C.* <sup>7</sup> Louisa, b. 1812; <sup>7</sup> John W., b. 1814; d. 11 July, 1840, Amoskeag, N. H. <sup>7</sup> WILLIAM, m. 1840, *Harriet Sturtevant*. <sup>8</sup> John William, b. and d. 1842; <sup>8</sup> William Henry, b. 19 Ap., d. 11 July, 1843; <sup>8</sup> George, b. 9 Feb. 1845. <sup>7</sup> MARY S., Barton, Vt.; m. 1845, *Martha Sturtevant*. <sup>7</sup> DANIEL; <sup>7</sup> Rachel A.; <sup>7</sup> Sarah A.; <sup>7</sup> George, d.; <sup>7</sup> George W.

<sup>6</sup> JERRE, b. 29 Oct. 1790; Farmer, lives with his father; m. 14 June, 1821, *Rebecca Chandler*, b. 17 July, 1790; da. of Nathan and Lucy Ballard C. <sup>7</sup> Jeremiah S., b. 26 June, 1822; <sup>7</sup> Leonora Augusta, b. 14 Aug. 1824; <sup>7</sup> John K., b. 6 Dec. 1826; <sup>7</sup> Abigail S., b. 15 Dec. 1828. <sup>6</sup> POLLY B., b. 30 Ap. 1793; m. Jan. 1819, <sup>6</sup> Calvin Abbot, Concord; see 2, 3, and 4 *Nathaniel*, <sup>6</sup> Moses. <sup>6</sup> HULDAH, b. 28 Mar. 1796; m. 19 Ap. 1818, <sup>6</sup> Jacob Flanders; see 2 *Nathaniel*, 3 *Tabitha*, 4 *Daniel*, <sup>6</sup> Mary. <sup>7</sup> RICHARD MERRILL, b. 16 Oct. 1818; m. 1844, *Vilicia A. Williams*, of Nashua, N. H.; <sup>7</sup> Lucia Ann, b. 30 Ap. 1822; d. 21 Jan. 1845; <sup>7</sup> Jacob N., b. 25 Mar. 1825; <sup>7</sup> Lydia Louisa, b. 14 Oct. 1829; d. 5 Ap. 1832; <sup>7</sup> George H., b. 15 Jan., d. 4 Oct. 1828; <sup>7</sup> Samuel A., b. May, 1832; <sup>7</sup> William Henry, b. 20 Feb. 1835. <sup>6</sup> JOSEPH S., b. 10 May, 1799, Concord; m. 24 Dec. 1827, *Esther Farnum*, da. of Isaac and Hannah Martin F. <sup>7</sup> Almira F., b. 3 Aug. 1831; <sup>7</sup> Isaac N., b. 8 Jan. 1835; d. y. <sup>6</sup> GEORGE DANIEL, b. 14 Aug. 1804, Concord; m. Nov. 1832, *Phebe Ballard*, b. 4 Ap. 1807, da. of Nathan and Hannah Russ B. <sup>7</sup> William B., b. 6 Oct. 1834; <sup>7</sup> Clara Ann, b. 19 June, 1838.

<sup>6</sup> JEREMIAH, Farmer, Lebanon, N. H.; moved, 1800, to Pomfret, Vt.; m. 15 Jan. 1795, *Clarissa Perry*; she d. 10 Oct. 1826, a. 55. <sup>6</sup> ALFREDA, b. 3 Feb. 1796; d. 25 Mar. 1813; m. Mar. 1812, *Joshua Reed*, who d. May, 1817, a. 33; <sup>7</sup> c. d. y. <sup>6</sup> AMANDA, b. 5 Ap. 1798; m. 3 June, 1818, *William Maxham*, Randolph, Vt., Carriage-maker; <sup>7</sup> c. d. y. <sup>7</sup> ALFREDA AUGUSTA, b. 24 Jan. 1823; m. 3 July, 1845, *Elijah Blodgett*, Merchant, Royalston, Vt.; <sup>7</sup> Gustavus V., b. 8 July, 1828; <sup>7</sup> Edgar, b. 3 Jan. 1835; <sup>7</sup> c. d. y. <sup>6</sup> ROBERT P., b. 23 Jan. 1801; Farmer, Lincoln, Addison Co. Vt.; m. 11 May, 1822, *Sarah Cady*, of Reading, Vt. <sup>7</sup> SARAH, b. Aug. 1824; m. 16 Sept. 1845, *Charles Gove*, Shoemaker; <sup>7</sup> CLARISSA, b. 16 Nov. 1826; m. Jan. 1844, *David Grant*, Farmer. <sup>8</sup> Affa Luana, b. Mar. 1845; <sup>7</sup> Huldah Livona, b. 17 July, 1830; <sup>7</sup> Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept. 1834; <sup>7</sup> Orpha, b. 1839; <sup>7</sup> Gray Luana, b. May, 1843; <sup>7</sup> c. d. y. <sup>6</sup> DANIEL, b. 25 Feb. 1802, Farmer, Pomfret; m. 27 Oct. 1828, *Deborah De Wolfe*. <sup>7</sup> Scott, b. 19 Jan. 1830; <sup>7</sup> Austin, b. 20 Dec. 1831; <sup>7</sup> Lorette, b. 3 Nov. 1833; <sup>7</sup> Collamer, b. 27 July, 1835; <sup>7</sup> Juliaette, b. 14 Oct. 1837; <sup>7</sup> Louisa Almina, b. 23 Jan. 1840; <sup>7</sup> Ira Anson, b. 20 July, 1845. <sup>6</sup> POLLY, b. 12 Feb. 1804; m. 24 Mar. 1822, *Edmund Hodges*, Farmer, Pomfret; <sup>7</sup> Luther, b. 3 Jan. 1823; d. 31 Mar. 1825; <sup>7</sup> Smith, b. 23 May, 1824; Carriage-maker; <sup>7</sup> Edmund Munroe, b. 19 May, 1828; <sup>7</sup> Livona Selina, b. 24 Nov. 1829; d. 7 Feb. 1832; <sup>7</sup> Lois A., b. 19 Ap. 1831; d. 19 July, 1835; <sup>7</sup> Lucy Amanda, b. 29 Sept. 1832; <sup>7</sup> Augusta Eudora, b. 10 Aug. 1834; <sup>7</sup> s. b. 31 Mar., d. 28 Ap. 1836; <sup>7</sup> Margaret Lemira, b. 2 Jan. 1838; <sup>7</sup> Seth, b. 7 Mar. 1840; d. 28 Feb. 1841; <sup>7</sup> Selden, b. 28 Dec. 1841. <sup>6</sup> Ira, b. 5 Jan. 1806; d. 25 Jan. 1813; <sup>6</sup> Clarissa, b. 7 Aug. 1807; d. 8 July, 1827; <sup>6</sup> Sarah H., b. 19 Ap. 1810; d. 21 Ap. 1811.

2 THOMAS, 3 GEORGE, 4 DANIEL ABBOT. 107

6 DANIEL, Tailor, Surry, N. H.; m. 29 Jan. 1794, *Lucy Harvey*, b. 15 Dec. 1767. 6 BETSY, b. 16 May, 1795; m. Sept. 1816, *George Leonard*, Farmer, Moira, N. Y.; 7 9 c. 6 Lucy, b. 10 Jan. 1797; 6 DANIEL, b. 13 Dec. 1799; Farmer, Representative in the General Court, Surry, N. H.; m. 23 Mar. 1823, *Polly Brown*, b. 17 Feb. 1798. 7 John, b. 28 Dec. 1823; d. 28 Nov. 1840; 7 Mary Ann, b. 25 Aug. 1825; d. 20 Sept. 1831; 7 Charles, b. 6 Jan. 1827; 7 George, b. 1 Dec. 1828; 7 Thomas H., b. 15 Oct. 1830; 7 Henry, b. 5 Oct. 1832; 7 Joseph B., b. 11 Aug. 1835; 7 Milton, b. 17 May, 1838; d. 1 Aug. 1841; 7 Mary Ann, b. 9 July, 1841. 6 LYNDA, b. 10 May, 1800; m. Mar. 1820, *Joseph Allen*, Elder in the Methodist Church, Guilford, Vt.; 7 10 c.; 7 living.

6 GEORGE, Farmer, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. *Betsy Eastman*, of St. Johnsbury. 6 Artemas, d.; 6 Lucinda, d. 6 BARNABAS T., Ship-carpenter in the Navy; m.; 6 MIRANDA, m.; 6 George, d.; 6 Artemas.

5 THOMAS, Concord, N. H.; m. 14 Ap. 1801, *Anna Eaton*. 6 EUNICE BUSS, b. 22 Nov. 1801; m. 6 *Abira Fish*; see 2 *Nathaniel*, 3 *Sarah*, 4 *John*, 5 *Sarah*. 7 John B.; 7 Henry; 7 Edwin; 7 Francis; 7 Lucy B. 6 JUDITH, b. 17 Dec. 1803; m. *William Moore*, Chester, N. H. 7 William; 7 Elizabeth B.; 7 Charles H.; 7 Mary F., d. Aug. 1825, ag. 4 or 5. 6 Peter H., b. 8 Ap. 1806; d. 17 Dec. 1813; 6 Harriet, b. 9 May, 1808; 6 RUFUS, b. 7 Feb. 1810; m. 19 June, 1845, wid. *Susan K. Ladd*, of Franklin, N. H.; 6 LUCRETIA, b. 6 Mar. 1812; m. *Doliver Johnson*, East Boston. 7 Lucy Jane; 7 Lovisa; 7 s., b. Sept. 1845. 6 LUCY E., b. 30 Ap. 1815; m. 1846, — *Noyes*, Beverly; 6 Dorcas M., b. 16 Ap. 1817; 6 CLARISSA ANN, b. 6 Nov. 1819; m. 28 Ap. 1846, *Joseph Dole Pillsbury*, Canaan, N. H.; 6 FRANCIS B., b. 11 Aug. 1821, Andover, N. H.; m. 1 Aug. 1844, *Nancy Goldthwaite*, of Croydon, N. H. 7 Mary F., b. 20 Dec. 1845. 6 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 15 July, 1823.

6 ABIEL, Farmer, Waldo, Me.; m. wid. *Sarah Copps Coombs*. 6 ABIEL, m. *Eleanor West*; 7 c. 6 CLARISSA, m. *Joseph Rowlandson*; 7 5 c. 6 Charles, d.; 6 HANNAH, m.; d.; 6 HARRIET, m. — *Curtis*; 7 c.

6 PETER H., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 6 *Sarah Abbot*; see 2, 3, and 4 *Nathaniel*, 5 *Moses*. 6 ASAPH, b. Sept. 1815; m. 15 June, 1842, *Hephzibah Dow*, da. of Joseph and Hannah Farnum D. 7 Georgianna, b. 6 Aug. 1845. 6 Jeremiah, b. 1 July, 1817; 6 John C., b. 31 July, 1820.

6 BENJAMIN, Shoe-maker, Concord, N. H.; m. *Esther Currier*, b. 5 Nov. 1787, da. of Nathaniel C. 6 JEDEDIAH C., b. 4 Sept. 1806, Concord; m. 11 Mar. 1833, *Sally M. Bartlett*, b. 30 Jan. 1815; 6 NATHANIEL C., b. 14 Sept. 1808; m. 1840, *Julia H. Fellows*, b. 9 Nov. 1812. 7 John F. b. 3 May, 1841; 7 James A., b. May, 1843; 7 Hiram, b. 8 Nov. 1845. 6 BENJAMIN K., Concord, N. H.; b. 1 June, 1811; m. 4 June, 1836, *Mary A. Hook*; 6 HORACE S.,

108 2 THOMAS, 3 GEORGE, 4 JOSEPH ABBOT.

b. 12 Oct. 1812; m. 26 Nov. 1835, *Levina P. Bartlett*, b. 25 July, 1810; 6 THOMAS W., b. 4 July, 1815; m. *Adaline Vent*, of Pittsfield, N. H. 7 Esther Jane, b. Aug. 1843; 7 Caroline M., b. 30 Jan. 1845. 6 James B., b. 24 July, 1818; 6 WILLIS S., b. 9 Oct. 1820; m. 30 Oct. 1845, *Betsy B. Hadley*, of Boscawen, N. H. 7 Henrietta, b. 1 Nov. 1846.

6 JUDITH, m. *John Carpenter*, Hanover, N. H. 6 EMILY, m. *John Powell*, Thetford, Vt. 7 John Sabin. 6 EMILY, 2 m. *Edward Colman*; 6 ABIGAIL C., m. — *Hyde*, Thetford; 6 John, d. 1814; 6 SUSAN A., m. *John Ford*, Hudson, N. Y. 7 Henry. 6 Lucia, m. — *Gear*; 7 c. 6 Sarah J. A.

5 HANNAH, m. 6 *Reuben Abbot*; see 2 *William*, 3 *James*, 4 and 5 *Reuben*. 5 Nathan K., Farmer, on the homestead.

4 JOSEPH, Farmer, succeeded his father on the homestead; m. 25 Ap. 1765, *Phebe Lovejoy*, da. of Henry and Phebe Chandler L.; she d. 4 Jan. 1789. 6 Phebe, b. 22 Feb. 1766; d. 3 May, 1837; 6 Molly, b. 20 July, 1767; d. 15 Aug. 1791; 5 Hannah and 6 Sarah, (twins) b. 3 Jan. 1769; 5 Hannah, d. 31 Oct. 1810; 5 Lois, b. 29 Mar. 1771; d. 14 Mar. 1790; 5 Rachel, b. 2 Mar. 1773; d. 2 Mar. 1837; 6 Dorcas, b. 20 Dec. 1774; d. 6 Oct. 1788; 6 Isaac, b. 10 Ap. 1777; d. Jan. 1800; 5 Nathan, b. 27 Aug. 1779; d. 26 Oct. 1839; 6 Ruth, b. 9 May, 1782, Concord, N. H.; n. m.; 2 m. *Abigail Tyler*, who d. 1826.

5 PHBEE, m. 5 *Joseph Blanchard*, (see 2 *Nathaniel*, 3 *Sarah*, 4 *John B.*) Concord, N. H.; moved to Plainfield, N. H. in 1788. Here she began to experience the difficulties incident to new settlements. In the winter of 1798, they moved about seventy miles through a wilderness, broken by only a few settlements, to Cabot, Vt., and suffered much from cold, depth of snow, and the badness of the roads. Her husband being a carpenter, was from home much of the time, and the care of the family rested principally upon her. The woods and streams supplied much of their food. Cabot is at the head of Onion river, and at times wild onions, from which the river takes its name, and the scanty allowance of milk from one cow, were their living. Once they ate their last morsel at night, not knowing whence they should obtain more. He who hears the young ravens when they cry, sent a friend in the morning with a few quarts of meal.

They lost much for want of secure shelter for their crops, after they were harvested; and suffered much from fear of bears and other wild beasts, which injured their crops, and killed their cattle and sheep. While they lived in a poor log-house without doors, and having only part of a floor, when her husband was absent, she used to take her children into the chamber, and take up the ladder, before she could sleep in safety. About 1816, they removed to Woodbury, Vt. While residing there, she went late in the day into the woods for something needful, and, fog coming over, she could not find her way home, and passed a dreary night in the woods.

She and her husband became members of a Baptist Church in Plainfield. As a Christian, she was benevolent, charitable and helpful to the needy and afflicted. Her husband was a Deacon in Cabot. His talents, education, and piety made him useful and successful in promoting the interests of religion. They lived to see most of their children settled comfortably around them, and possessing good moral and religious characters.

Deacon Blanchard served in the revolutionary war, and received a pension under the first act, which, with other means, made them comfortable in their declining years. He also, from zeal for his country, served one year in the last war.

\* ISAAC, b. in Concord, 9 Ap. 1787; enlisted in the last war in the cavalry for five years, and at the close of the war was transferred to Mackinaw. While at that station, he went on an express in midwinter, on snow-shoes, from Mackinaw to Detroit, a distance of nearly three hundred miles. Having served his country honorably ten years, he settled as a Farmer, in Mackinaw, near the fort; m. Nov. 1824, *Mary* —; 7 4 s. and 2 da.

\* PHEBE, b. 9 June, 1789; m. 17 May, 1811, *Joel Cilley*, Farmer, Woodbury, Vt. 7 LOVINA T., b. 6 Mar. 1812; m. 8 Jan. 1840, *Joseph D. Dudley*, Carpenter, Brighton. \* Joel, b. 17 Feb. 1842. 7 PHEBE, b. 17 Feb. 1814; m. 4 Ap. 1837, *Elisha Town*, Farmer and Last-maker, Woodbury. \* Albert, b. 9 Sept. 1838; \* Dudley, b. 2 Aug. 1842. 7 MARY JANE, b. 19 Aug. 1819; m. 14 Aug. 1839, \* *John S. Abbot*; see 4 *Stephen*, \* *Samuel*; 7 Joel W., b. 17 June, 1822; Farmer and Inn-keeper, Woodbury; 7 Susan W., b. 20 May, 1824; 7 Luveann Josephine, b. 28 Feb. 1834. \* LOIS, b. 19 Mar. 1791; m. 1809, *Peter Lyford*, Farmer, Woodbury. 7 DORCAS, b. 23 Mar. 1813; m. *Alva Ethmore*, Farmer, Calais, Vt. 7 Mehitabel, b. 23 Mar. 1813; 7 AURA, b. 21 May, 1815; Farmer, Woodbury; m. Nov. 1840, *Asenath Hoit*. \* Betsy, b. 1841. 7 Betsy, b. 8 Jan. 1818; d. 10 Feb. 1835; 7 Sarah B., b. 26 July, 1820; 7 Calvin, b. 4 Jan. 1823; 7 Peter R., b. 29 Aug. 1825; 7 George, b. 9 July, 1829; 7 Martin, b. 27 Mar. 1831; 7 James M., b. 26 Feb. 1835.

\* JAMES, Dea., b. 9 Mar. 1793; Farmer, Barre, Vt.; m. 4 Feb. 1819, *Abigail Hoyt*, b. 2 Sept. 1799; d. 5 Mar. 1837. 7 Luthera, b. 3 June, 1820; 7 Alonzo, b. 10 Oct. 1822; d. 3 Jan. 1824, 7 Elvira, b. 2 Ap. 1824; 7 Lucinda, b. 30 Nov. 1825; 7 Andrew J., b. 11 Aug. 1827; 7 Franklin, b. 9 Aug. 1829; 7 James, b. 6 Dec. 1832; 7 Rosette, b. 23 Feb. 1835; 7 Abigail, b. 3 Feb., d. 23 May, 1837; 2 m. 31 Oct. 1838, *Susan Everett*, b. 21 Jan. 1799.

\* JOSEPH, b. 20 June, 1795; Farmer, Calais, Vt.; m. 1 Ap. 1821, *Lucy D. Wheelock*. 7 Aaron D., b. 6 Feb. 1822; 7 LUCY ANN, b. 19 Jan. 1824; m. 1 Dec. 1841, *Arad Jackson*, Carpenter, Woodbury, Vt.; 7 Isaac M., b. 4 Jan. 1826; 7 Recta W., b. 3 June, 1829; 7 Byron I., b. 13 Ap. 1831; 7 Emily C., b. 7 Mar. 1840; 7 Evelina F., b. 31 Mar. 1842. \* POLLY, b. 19 Aug. 1797;

# 110 2 THOMAS, 3 GEORGE, 4 JOSEPH ABBOT.

m. 9 Jan. 1818, *Thomas Harvey*, Mason and Farmer, Woodbury.  
 7 FANNY m., b. 18 Sept. 1818; m. 18 Jan. 1842, *Roswell Farr*,  
 Joiner, Cabot; 7 William, b. 26 May, 1820; d. 26 Sept. 1843;  
 7 Louisa, b. 3 May, d. 23 June, 1822; 7 Isaac, b. 8 June, 1823;  
 7 Thomas, b. 9 July, 1825; 7 Joel C., b. 24 Aug. 1829; 7 Han-  
 nah L., b. 22 July, 1833; 7 Edwin, b. and d. 9 Jan. 1836; 7 Na-  
 than L., b. 30 Jan. 1837; d. 21 Ap. 1839; 7 Sarah J., b. 6 Dec.  
 1839; 7 George F., b. 22 Aug. 1843.

6 JOHN, b. 26 Sept. 1799; Farmer, Cabot; m. *Anna Hoyt*, b.  
 27 Sept. 1827. 7 Sarah, b. 2 Mar. 1829; 7 Baron, b. 31 July,  
 1831; 7 Ruth, b. 28 Dec. 1833; 7 Laura, b. 15 June, 1836;  
 7 Clinton, b. 2 Oct. 1839; 7 Jasper, b. 31 Oct. 1842. 6 ELEANOR,  
 b. 15 July, 1801; m. 25 Nov. 1824, *James R. Norcross*, Farmer,  
 Woodbury. 7 Eleanor, b. 4 Sept. 1825; d. 9 Aug. 1827; 7 Ed-  
 mund, b. 2 Feb. 1827; 7 Nathan A., b. 27 Nov. 1828; 7 Seman-  
 tha, b. 5 May, 1831; 7 Joseph L., b. 6 Dec. 1834; 7 Nancy E.,  
 b. 16 Ap. 1839; 7 Duran, b. 20 Dec. 1841. 6 Sally, b. 19 May,  
 1804; d. Feb. 1816; 6 Hannah, b. 3 Aug. 1806, Tailoress,  
 Barre, Vt. 6 RUTH, b. 24 Aug. 1808; d. 18 Nov. 1838; m. 4  
 Mar. 1829, *Elias Heath*, Farmer, Woodbury. 7 Charles H., b.  
 4 Nov. 1829; 7 Elvira, b. 14 Aug. 1832; 7 Irene, b. 16 Aug.  
 1834; 7 Sapphira, b. 31 Oct. 1836. 6 Nathan A., b. 23 Oct.  
 1811; d. Feb. 1812.

6 MOLLY, m. 23 May, 1785, *Isaac Houston*, Blacksmith, Con-  
 cord, N. H. 6 SALLY, b. 20 Sept. 1786; m. 13 Dec. 1814, *Joel*  
*Amsden*, who d. 15 Jan. 1830; 2 m. 30 Aug. 1831, *Manly Ams-*  
*den*; n. c. 6 Phebe, b. 24 Feb., d. 7 Nov. 1789; 6 son, b. 16  
 Aug. 1790; d. y.; 6 s. b. 1 June, 1791; d. y.

6 HANNAH, m. *David Kimball*, Farmer, Northfield, N. H.  
 6 Simeon, b. 30 Sept. 1796; d. 16 Mar. 1799; 6 Dorcas, b. 7  
 Jan., d. 10 Feb. 1799; 6 DAVID, b. 30 Mar. 1800, Farmer,  
 Northfield. 7 David, b. 17 Oct. 1824. 6 ISAAC, b. 19 June,  
 1802, Painter and Glazier, Lowell; m. 16 Dec. 1832, *Sarah*  
*Moody*. 7 Sarah Moody, b. 8 Sept. 1834; 6 da. b. and d. 1804;  
 6 JOHN, b. 26 Feb. 1806, Farmer, Northfield; m. 30 June, 1831,  
*Susan Weeks*. 7 Harriet Ann, b. 1 Ap. 1836. 6 JOSEPH, b. 16  
 Mar. 1808, Farmer, Northfield; m. 6 Dec. 1832, *Harriet Rog-*  
*ers*. 7 Lucy Ann, b. 15 Dec. 1835; 7 Elizabeth G., b. 19 July,  
 1838; 7 Joseph Warren, b. 23 Aug. 1840; 7 Rebecca V., b. 18  
 May, 1843. 6 SIMEON, b. 11 May, 1810, Sanbornton, N. H.; m.  
 5 Sept. 1837, *Fanny Rogers*. 7 Arthur L. G., b. 27 July, 1839;  
 7 Lucy F., b. 21 Aug. 1841.

6 SARAH, m. NOV. 1787, Maj. 6 *Timothy Chandler*, Clock and  
 Instrument Maker, Concord, N. H.; see 2 *Nathaniel*, 3 *Tabitha*,  
 4 *Timothy*. 6 Peregrine H. W., b. 10 July, 1788; d. 28 Aug.  
 1792. 6 SALLY, b. 11 Feb. 1791; m. 1808, *Abel Eastman*, Con-  
 cord. 7 EMILY, b. Jan. 1809; m. *John W. Moore*, Bellows Falls,  
 Vt. 6 Ellen; 6 s. d. a. 1 yr. 7 Chandler, b. in Belfast, Me. 20  
 Nov. 1815, Concord. 6 Peregrine H. W. 2d, b. 6 Mar. 1793; d.

2 THOMAS; 2 GEORGE, 4 STEPHEN ABBOT. 111

18 July, 1796; 6 Judith, b. 16 Feb. 1796; 6 Timothy J., b. 21 May, 1796; 6 Dorcas, b. 22 July, d. 25 Aug. 1800; 6 Isaac A., b. 2 Oct. 1801; d. 11 Nov. 1819; 6 John B., b. 13 Feb. 1805; 6 ABIEL, b. 2 Ap. 1807; m. *Mary L. Felt*, of Boston; 6 Seneca, b. 10 Sept. 1809; d. Sept. 1810; 6 Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb. 1812.

6 RACHEL, m. 29 Nov. 1797, *Jonathan Ward*, Clock-maker, Fryeburgh. 6 FANNY, b. 27 Sept. 1798; d. 12 Sept. 1829; m. 4 Nov. 1822, *Parmenio Sibley*. 7 Eunice J., b. 21 Sept. 1823; 7 George A., b. 29 June, 1825; d. 19 Jan. 1826; 7 George W., b. 29 Nov. 1826; 7 Charles A., b. 3 Sept. 1829. 6 RACHEL, b. 20 Sept. 1800; m. *Edward Weston*. 7 Jabez, b. 13 Jan. 1834; 7 Henry, b. 22 Feb. 1836; 7 John, b. 26 Aug. 1838; 7 Harriet, b. 6 May, 1840. 6 RUTH A., b. 1 Ap. 1802; m. 15 Oct. 1834, *Asa Charles*. 7 Elizabeth C., b. 24 June, 1836; 7 Susanna A., b. 26 Oct. 1837; 7 Henry W. and 7 Edward W., (twins), b. 27 May, 1839; 7 Stuart B., b. 14 Nov. 1842; 7 Walter W., b. 4 June, 1844. 6 JONATHAN H. C., d. 28 Oct. 1841; m. 22 Feb. 1834, *Harriet Durgin*. 7 Fanny L., b. 4 Dec. 1834; 7 Henry D., b. 22 Feb. 1836; 7 John, b. 26 Aug. 1838; 7 Harriet, b. 6 May, 1840. 6 HARRIET H., b. 29 July, 1806; d. 31 July, 1833; m. 28 Feb. 1828, *Asa Charles*. 7 Harriet F., b. 28 Dec. 1828; 7 Ann B., b. 24 Ap. 1831; d. 28 Jan. 1840; 7 A. Grenville, b. 9 June, 1833. 6 George A. F., b. 3 Sept. 1809; d. 1 Jan. 1820. 6 Amos J. C., b. 4 Jan. 1811. 6 TIMOTHY C., b. 29 Dec. 1813; m. July, 1841, *Elizabeth C. Fessenden*. 7 Henry F., b. 31 July, 1842; 7 Eliza Ann, b. 7 Ap. 1845.

6 NATHAN, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. *Elizabeth Colby*, da. of John and Ann Carter C., who d. 14 Dec. 1819, a. 33. 6 ISAAC C., b. 9 July, 1804, Concord, N. H.; m. 2 Mar. 1842, *Mary O. Evans*, da. of Col. William E., of Fryeburgh, Me.; 6 Hiram, b. 1 Oct. 1807, Seaman; 6 JOHN C., b. 19 Feb. 1810, St. Louis, Mo.; m. July, 1836, *Lydia Ann Breed*, of Lynn, who d. May, 1838. 7 Lydia Ann, b. Dec. 1837; 2 m. 29 June, 1842, *Ellen Fuller*, of Lynn.

4 STEPHEN, Concord, N. H.; m. *Mary Gile*, of Sutton, N. H. 6 Ephraim, b. 5 Feb. 1779; d. Jan. 1822, Concord; 6 Sarah, b. 26 June, 1780; 6 Mary, b. 26 Ap. 1782; 6 Theodore, b. 23 Feb. 1784; 6 Stephen, b. 19 May, 1786; 6 Lucy B., b. 24 Jan. 1789; 6 Samuel, b. 14 May, 1791.

6 SARAH, m. 6 Aaron Abbot; see 2 and 3 Thomas, 4 Aaron.

6 MARY, m. 5 Mar. 1804, *Joseph Twitchel*, Farmer, Bethel, Me. 6 Deborah, b. 3 Jan. 1805; d. 9 Ap. 1844; 6 Martha, b. 12 Nov. 1806; d. 23 Jan. 1831; 6 Mary, b. 8 July, 1809; d. 9 Aug. 1810; 6 Almon, b. 14 Sept. 1811; B. C., M. D. 1840; 6 Albert and 6 Alfred, twins, b. 25 June, 1814; 6 Albert, d. 23 July, 1823; 6 Alfred, Shoe-maker, Bethel; 6 Joseph, b. 19 May, 1817, Farmer, Bethel; 6 Osmon M., b. 29 June, 1819, Medical Student.

6 THEODORE, Farmer, Wendell, N. H.; m. 27 June, 1809, *Mary Burpee*, b. 29 Sept. 1791. 6 AMASA S., b. 21 Ap. 1810; m.



112 2 THOMAS, 3 GEORGE, 4 EZRA ABBOT.

11 Jan. 1835, *Mahala Chase*, b. 30 July, 1817. 7 *Diantha*, b. 25 Oct. 1835. 6 STEPHEN, b. 25 Feb. 1812; m. 24 Jan. 1844, *Sarah Kidder*, b. 8 July, 1817. 7 *Almeron B.*, b. 13 Feb. 1845. 6 SALLY, b. 1 Aug. 1814; m. 20 Ap. 1834, *Albert S. Worthen*, b. 21 Jan. 1812. 7 *Lorenzo*, b. 12 Nov. 1834; 7 *Jerome B.*, b. 14 May, 1837; 7 *Betsy R.*, b. 26 Feb. 1840. 6 MARY ANN, b. 11 Oct. 1816; m. 12 June, 1836, *Asa Chase, Jr.*, b. 12 Mar. 1812. 7 *Marshal*, b. 16 Sept. 1837; 7 *Willard*, b. 18 Ap. 1839; 7 *James*, b. 23 July, 1841. 6 *Martha*, b. 20 Dec. 1818. 6 ELIAS B., b. 25 July, 1820; m. 4 Dec. 1844, *Lorinda Bartlett*; 7 s., b. 20 Dec. 1845. 6 ABIGAIL, b. 7 Nov. 1823; m. 29 Dec. 1843, *Elbridge G. Chase*, b. 30 Oct. 1815. 7 *Edgar A.*, b. 23 Jan. 1845. 6 *Thomas*, b. 25 Dec. 1826; 6 *Lois*, b. 27 Sept. 1829; 6 *Harris*, b. 5 Dec. 1831; 6 *Lydia Jane*, b. 9 Ap. 1834.

6 STEPHEN, Shoe-maker, Portland, Me.; m. wid. *Abigail Webb*, who d. 26 Aug. 1846, a. 59; n. c.

5 LUCY B., m. *Benjamin Hazeltine*, Farmer, Springfield, N. H. 6 *Francis P.*, b. 4 Ap. 1818; d. in Arkansas, Oct. 1838; 6 JONATHAN S., b. 31 Jan. 1819; m. 1843, 7 *Esther Webster*, da. of *Richard* and 6 *Rhoda Abbot W.*; see 2 *William*, 3 *James*, 4 and 6 *Reuben*. 6 MARTHA, b. 8 May, 1821; m. 13 Mar. 1845, 7 *Charles Abbot*; see 2 *William*, 3 *James*, 4 *Reuben*, 5 *Ezra*, 6 *Timothy*. 6 MARY ANN, b. 8 June, 1826; m. *Truman Schollay*; 6 *Harriet*, b. 20 Dec. 1827; 6 *Clara*, b. 2 Mar. 1831.

6 SAMUEL, Watch-maker, Montpelier, Vt.; m. 5 Mar. 1818, *Jane Day*. 6 MARY ANN, b. 26 Aug. 1815, m. 7 Oct. 1832, *George W. Hassan*, Shoe-maker, Montpelier. 7 *Ann*, b. 15 June, 1834; 7 *Emily*, b. 7 Sept. 1836. 6 JOHN S., b. 20 Jan. 1817, Watch-maker, Montpelier; m. 14 Aug. 1839, 7 *Mary Jane Cilley*; see 3 *George*, 4 *Joseph*, 5 and 6 *Phebe*.

4 EZRA, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 21 Nov. 1782, *Betty Andrews*, b. 12 May, 1762; d. 25 Aug. 1794; da. of *Thomas* and *Mary Burnum A.*, of *Middleton*. 5 LUCY, b. 5 Ap. 1784; m. 17 Feb. 1835, *Diah Hutcherson*, Farmer, Warner, N. H.; he d. 22 Aug. 1843.

6 HARRIET, b. 12 Ap. 1786; m. 20 June, 1816, *John Champion*, Hartford, Vt. 6 *Lucy*, b. 29 Mar. 1817; d. 28 Aug. 1841; 6 SARAH ANN, b. 23 Feb. 1819; m. 8 Mar. 1840, *Lemuel Shattuck*, Hartford, Vt. 6 *Ezra A.*, b. 7 Ap. 1825; 6 *Harriet*, b. 25 May, 1828.

6 ROBERT B., Capt., b. 22 Ap. 1791; d. 22 Aug. 1830, Farmer, Concord; m. 25 Dec. 1817, *Rachel Burnum*, of *Hopkinton*, N. H., b. 2 Sept. 1796; d. 19 June, 1823; 2 m. 11 May, 1824, *Elizabeth Fox*, of *Lebanon*, N. H., b. 2 June, 1794; d. 7 Ap. 1840.

6 ROSE, b. 26 Oct. 1793; m. 12 Dec. 1816, Capt. *Jacob Diamond*, Concord, N. H. 6 ELBRIDGE, Capt., b. 4 Aug. 1818; m. 11 Ap. 1843, *Junette Hoit*, b. 24 June, 1823. 7 *Gilman*, b. 31 May, 1844.

4 EZRA, 2 m. 10 May, 1795, *Anner Choate*, d., da. of Capt. Thomas and Dorothy C., of Boscawen, N. H., b. 19 Jan. 1758.  
 5 Anner, b. 2 Mar., d. 12 June, 1798; 3 m. 15 Nov. 1798, *Jane Jackman*, da. of Lieut. Benjamin and Jane Woodman J., b. 20 Dec. 1767.

6 BETSY, b. 9 Aug. 1799; m. 9 Ap. 1822, *Amos Hoyt*, Concord.  
 6 MARTHA JANE, b. 18 Jan. 1823; m. 30 Mar. 1843, Capt. *Timothy Dow*, b. 15 Jan. 1821, Concord. 7 William Edward, b. 12 May, 1844. 8 Rosanna, b. 3 Aug. 1824; 9 POLLY M., b. 23 Ap. 1826; m. 23 Jan. 1844, *John Sawyer*, b. 13 Jan. 1821. 1 Alonzo Perley, b. 7 Mar. 1845. 6 Harriet Emeline, b. 20 Jan. 1828; d. 28 Sept. 1829; 6 Sylvester G., b. 29 Jan. 1830; 6 Sarah F., b. 4 Ap. 1832; 6 George A., b. 14 Ap. 1834; 6 Ruth A. S., b. 6 Sept. 1836. 6 Joseph S., b. 28 Oct. 1838.

6 ANNER, b. 8 Feb. 1801; m. *Samuel Runnels*, Concord; 6 c.; b. 21 Jan., d. 22 Jan. 1828; 6 Joanna, b. 28 Aug. 1829; d. 1 Oct. 1830; 6 Cyrus, b. 6 Ap. 1832; 6 Louisa Jane, b. 18 Jan. 1835; 6 Emily, b. 24 May, 1838; 6 Almira, b. 16 May, 1841; 6 Anner, b. 1 May, 1844.

6 GEORGE, Esq., b. 27 Jan. 1803, Concord; m. 25 Aug. 1836, *Eliza D. Spaulding*, da. of Lieut. John and Elizabeth Wheeler S., of Lebanon, N. H. 6 George, b. 13 Nov. 1838.

5 Jane W., b. 15 Sept. 1805, Concord; 6 BENJAMIN J., b. 4 Feb. 1808; Farmer, Stewartston, N. H.; m. 30 Aug. 1832, *Dorothy Tewkesbury*, of Warner, N. H. 6 Zilpha B., b. 29 Oct. 1833; 6 Miriam, b. 25 Jan. 1835; 6 Sarah Jane, b. 25 Dec. 1836; d. 3 Oct. 1837; 6 George, b. 26 May, 1838; 6 Martin V. B., b. 8 June, 1840; d. 22 Mar. 1841; 6 Rosina, b. 18 Jan. 1842.

6 SARAH, b. 22 Jan. 1815; m. 18 Oct. 1837, *Daniel Tewkesbury*, Stewartston; 6 da., b. and d. 19 July, 1838; 6 s., b. and d. 17 Mar. 1839; 6 Martha G., b. 17 May, 1841.

3 BENJAMIN, Farmer, Concord, N. H. He became a proprietor in the town by purchasing an original right. He was very athletic, and retained his muscular powers so well, that, after he was 80 years old, he, with two other men, hoed four acres of corn in one day, and before breakfast hoed two rows more than either of them. He sustained, in a remarkable degree, the character of the Puritan. On the Sabbath he shut up his house, and took all his family to meeting. He considered it a religious duty to work six days in a week, and to devote the Sabbath sacredly to the improvement of his heart and understanding, and to the moral and religious instruction of his family. He allowed no work, except of necessity or mercy, to be done on that holy day. On all days he had in his family morning and evening prayers, with reading the Scriptures. He had, considering his circumstances, a large library; but he called no man Master, and made his Bible his only rule of faith and duty.

He was very hospitable, but very simple in his mode of living. His temper was cheerful and mild; and his children have stated,

that an unpleasant word never passed between him and his wife. His house was for many years about half a mile from any other. It was framed, and the spaces between the studs filled with brick and mortar. The door and windows were strongly secured; the eaves projected over the sides, that, if attacked by the Indians, he might fire down upon them, or pour water if they attempted to burn it. In time of war he went to a garrison. His house enlarged is now in the possession of a great-grandson. In the last agonies of the distressing disease of which he died, his countenance was bright with the hope that death would end his sufferings, and introduce him to the joys of heaven.

He m. 1842, 4 *Hannah Abbot*, b. 30 July, 1716; d. of a cancer, July 27, 1786; see 2 *John*, 3 *Stephen*. She possessed a strong mind and great energy; was prudent, methodical, industrious, benevolent, and charitable, and a devoted Christian. 4 *Hannah*, b. 22 Jan. 1744; d. 22 Oct. 1820; 4 *Isaac*, b. 7 Feb., d. 24 Nov. 1746; 4 *Isaac* 2d, b. 30 Aug. 1747; d. 4 Mar. 1799; 4 *Benjamin*, b. 10 Feb. 1750; d. 11 Dec. 1815; 4 *Ephraim*, b. 15 June, 1752; d. 30 Oct. 1778. He was a volunteer in the Battle of Bennington, and a cannon-ball, which passed by him, so wrenched his body, though it did not cut his flesh, that he was lame till the close of his life. 4 *Thomas*, b. 7 Oct. 1754; d. 2 Sept. 1773; 4 *Theodore*, b. 7 Mar. 1759; d. 22 Sept. 1778. He was a volunteer in the Battle of Bennington; 4 *Sarah*, b. 20 Feb., d. 4 July, 1761.

4 *HANNAH*, m. Sept. 1783, *Jeremiah Story*; Farmer, Hopkinton and Concord, N. H. 5 *Hannah*, b. 6 Sept. 1784. 6 *Sarah*, b. May, 1787; d. y.

6 *HANNAH*, m. 27 Feb. 1806, *Benning Noyes*, who d. 2 Nov. 1814; Farmer, Bow, N. H.; son of Benjamin Noyes, Esq. 6 *Hannah*, b. 12 July, 1807; d. 10 Feb. 1809; 6 *BENJAMIN A.*, b. 10 July, 1809; Farmer, on the homestead of Benjamin Noyes; m. 27 May, 1832, *Jane Roach*, of Hookset. 7 *Benjamin F.*, b. 15 June, 1835; 7 *George W.*, b. 20 May, 1842. 6 *JEREMIAH S.*, b. 7 June, 1811; Farmer, on the homestead of 3 Benjamin A.; m. 13 Sept. 1831, *Caroline Bates*, of Pembroke. 7 *Charles H.*, b. 29 Aug. 1834; 7 *Eliza Ann*, b. 24 Sept. 1839. 6 *HANNAH* 2d, b. 3 Aug. 1813; m. 18 Sept. 1832, *John Parker*, Bow, who d. 4 Sept. 1836. 7 *John*, b. 29 Aug. 1833; d. 17 Aug. 1836; 7 *Frances*, b. 20 June, 1835. 6 *HANNAH*, 2 m. 16 Sept. 1816, *Ephraim Upham*, Farmer, Concord; who d. 29 Mar. 1844. 6 *MARY A.*, b. 7 July, 1817; m. 7 Nov. 1839, *John Scales*, Lowell. 7 *John R.*, b. 5 Ap. 1841. 6 *Charlotte*, b. 10 Feb. 1827.

4 *ISAAC*, Farmer, succeeded his father on the homestead. He was a man of great athletic powers, and respected for his moral worth; fought as a volunteer in the Battle of Bennington; m. 28 Feb. 1771, *Lucy Burnum*, b. 6 Aug. 1738, da. of Jonathan and Rose Burnum, of Ipswich; n. c.

4 *BENJAMIN*, Joiner and Farmer, Concord, N. H. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and a ball cut a hole through his whis-

ker, but did not draw blood. He m. 29 Jan. 1778, *Sarah Brown*, da. of Daniel and Ruth Morrill B., of Brunswick, Me. 5 Ephraim, b. 28 Sept. 1779; 5 Hannah, b. 9 Mar. 1782; 5 Ruth M., b. 27 June, 1784; 5 Benjamin, b. 23 Sept. 1786; 5 Sarah, b. 3 Oct. 1788; 5 Abigail L., b. 20 May, 1791; 5 Isaac, b. 3 Aug. 1793; d. 14 Nov. 1840; 5 Permelia, b. 1 Feb. 1796; 5 Theodore Thomas, b. 23 Mar. 1799.

5 EPHRAIM, H. U. 1806; A. S. 1810; Missionary, Me., R. I., and N. H.; ordained, 27 Oct. 1813, Pastor of the Cong. Church, Greenland, N. H. On account of ill health, his connection with the parish was dissolved, 27 Oct. 1828; Preceptor of the Brackett Academy, Greenland, and of the Westford Academy; Jus. of Peace; Representative of Westford, 1839; m. 5 Jan. 1814, *Mary Holyoke P.*, da. of Rev. Eliphalet and Priscilla Holyoke Pearson, who was b. 6 Mar. 1782; d. 15 July, 1829; n. c.; 2 m. 21 Jan. 1830, *Abigail W. B.*, b. 25 Mar. 1797, da. of Dr. Amos and Abigail Whiting Bancroft, of Groton. 6 Abba Maria, b. 14 Nov. 1830; d. 30 Oct. 1831; 6 Lucy M. B., b. 10 Ap. 1832; 6 Amos B., b. 11 Nov. 1833; d. 25 Jan. 1835; 6 Ephraim E. P., b. 9 Aug. 1835; d. 20 Ap. 1841; 6 George Edward Henry, b. 15 Feb. 1838; 6 Sarah Bass, b. 13 July, 1841.

5 HANNAH, m. 15 Nov. 1803, 6 *Ebenezer Hall*; Farmer, Tanner, and Shoe-maker, Concord, N. H., and Boston; see 3 *Edward*, 4 *Dorcas*, 5 *Daniel H.* 6 LUTHER, b. 8 Oct. 1804, Teacher and Grocer, East Boston; m. 19 Oct. 1834, *Lydia Elizabeth White*, of Dorchester, b. 15 July, 1806; d. 5 Mar. 1837. 7 Elizabeth Lydia, b. 1 Sept. 1835; 7 Lydia E. W., b. 20 Feb. 1837; 2 m. *Olivia Porter*, da. of Rev. Huntington and Sarah Emery Moulton P., of Rye, N. H. 7 Olivia P., b. 7 June, d. 20 July, 1838; 7 s., b. and d. Ap. 1839; 7 Caroline P., b. 18 June, 1840; d. 17 Feb. 1842; 7 Luther A., b. 30 Jan. 1843. 6 SARAH BROWN, b. 13 Feb. 1806; m. 2 Dec. 1836, *Rufus Patten*, Farmer, Westford. 7 Augusta Virginia, b. 15 June, 1838; 7 Mary Olivia, b. 16 Aug. 1839; 7 Georgianna, b. 12 Nov. 1840; 7 William Oliver, b. 22 May, 1842; 7 Rufus Rolando, b. 30 June, d. 12 July, 1844. 7 Sarah Jane, b. 3 Sept. 1846. 6 EPHRAIM A., b. 27 June, 1812, Clerk, Boston; m. 26 May, 1839, *Lydia Louisa Glover*, da. of Elisha V. and Lydia Wooly G. 7 Ephraim A., b. 18 Mar. 1840; 7 Mary H. P., b. 23 July, 1841; 7 Lydia L., b. 18 Aug. 1842; 7 Eliza Matilda, b. 21 Nov. 1843. 6 Mary Holyoke Pearson, b. 1 Dec. 1816; d. 18 Aug. 1838; distinguished by talents, acquirements, and virtuous character. 6 ANGELINA D., b. 29 Oct. 1821; m. 29 Aug. 1841, *John B. Parker*, Clerk, Salem. 7 John Brooks.

5 RUTH MORRILL, m. 26 Nov. 1805, Capt. 6 *James Hall*; (see 3 *Edward*, 4 *Dorcas*, 5 *Daniel*;) Farmer, Concord, N. H. 6 MARY, b. 28 Dec. 1806; m. 5 June, 1838, 7 *Albert G. Capen*, Lowell; (see 3 and 4 *Edward*, 5 *Mary*, 6 *Ebenezer*;) n. c.; 6 SARAH, b. 29 Aug. 1808; m. Ap. 1829, *Leonard Russell*, Manchester,

N. H. ' James Cyrus, b. May, 1830 ; ' Mary Jane, b. Ap. 1832 ;  
 ' Isaac H., b. 20 Nov. 1834 ; ' Sarah L., b. 12 June, 1842. e ROBERT,  
 b. 7 Nov. 1810 ; Apothecary, Concord, N. H. ; m. 1 June,  
 1833, ' Lucinda S. Capen ; see 3 and e Edward, e Mary, e Ebenezer.  
 ' Ann L., b. 13 June, 1734 ; ' Tilton C., b. 7 July, 1829.  
 e Isaac A., b. 21 July, 1812 ; d. 4 Dec. 1834 ; Jeweller, Concord,  
 N. H. e Judith D., b. 22 May, 1817 ; d. at Lowell, 9 Jan. 1835.  
 e BENJAMIN A., b. 22 July, 1819, Lowell ; m. 1842, *Eleanor Stone*.  
 e JOHN CALVIN, b. 8 Oct. 1821, Machinist, Lowell ; m. 1842,  
*Elizabeth Carrigain*, da. of Obadiah C., Esq. ; e Theodore A., b.  
 17 Oct. 1824, Machinist, Lowell ; m. 17 Mar. 1846, *Susannah  
 Batchelder Smith*, b. 1 May, 1823 ; da. of Benjamin and Hannah  
 Smith, of New Hampton, N. H. ' George Smith, b. 22 Jan. 1847.  
 e BENJAMIN, Carpenter and Farmer, Manchester, N. H. ; m. 17  
 Sept. 1807, *Dorcas Noyes*, da. of Enoch and Eunice Kinsman N.  
 e Ephraim, b. 25 Oct. 1808 ; d. 10 Ap. 1813 ; e SUSANNAH M., b.  
 3 Dec. 1810 ; m. 12 Nov. 1842, *Jesse Frye*, Machinist, N. Y. state.  
 ' Benjamin A., b. 14 Aug. 1843.  
 e EPHRAIM, b. 25 Feb. 1813 ; Printer and Editor, St. Louis,  
 Mo. ; m. 28 July, 1835, *Mary Hunt*, of Boston. ' Ephraim, b.  
 28 Ap. 1836 ; ' Hiram Enoch, b. 29 Nov. 1837 ; d. 14 Oct. 1838 ;  
 ' Hiram E. 2d, b. 18 July, 1840 ; d. 7 Mar. 1841 ; ' Mary, b. 29  
 Mar., d. 3 Ap. 1842 ; ' Mary D., b. 18 Ap. 1843. e Peter Green,  
 b. 8 May, 1815 ; d. 7 Nov. 1829 ; e ENOCH N., b. 16 Dec. 1817,  
 Clerk, Manchester, N. H. ; m. 11 Ap. 1843, *Maria H. Wood*.  
 ' Susan Maria, b. 3 Feb., d. 12 July, 1844 ; ' Mary B., b. 15  
 June, 1846. e Asa McFarland, b. 16 Nov. 1820 ; Machinist, St.  
 Louis, Mo. ; e Laura D., b. 31 Mar. 1824 ; Teacher ; e Ruth M.,  
 b. 28 Feb. 1828 ; d. 30 Sept. 1832.  
 e SARAH, m. Oct. 1805, *Stephen Noyes*, Carpenter and Mill-  
 wright, Concord, N. H. e Enoch, b. 16 July, 1806 ; d. 18 May,  
 1811 ; e SUSAN PARKER, b. 12 Nov. 1808 ; d. 31 Jan. 1846 ; m.  
 28 June, 1829, *Joshua D. Allen*, Concord, N. H. ' Stephen N.,  
 b. 28 May, 1830 ; ' Joshua B., b. 9 Mar. 1832 ; ' Sarah N., b.  
 19 Nov. 1834 ; ' Joseph S., b. 15 July, 1840. e BENJAMIN A., b.  
 16 Mar. 1811 ; Joiner, Concord, N. H. ; m. 6 June, 1830, *Lucia  
 Ann W. Thompson*, of Hartland, Vt., who d. 18 July, 1831 ; 2 m.  
 17 Sept. 1834, *Julia Ann Bartlett*, da. of Amos and Eunice K.  
 N. B., of Bath, N. H. ' Lucia Ann, b. 22 Nov. 1835 ; ' Lavinia  
 B., b. 10 Sept. 1839. e Stephen, b. 26 May, 1817 ; d. 22 Mar.  
 1822.  
 e ABIGAIL LAWRENCE, m. 9 Feb. 1809, *Seth Baker*, Farmer and  
 Joiner, Pembroke, N. H. ; moved to Springfield. e THOMAS, b. 2  
 Oct. 1810 ; d. 24 Sept. 1832 ; Machinist, Sandwich ; m. 2 May,  
 1832, *Mary Eayrs*, of Boston. ' Thomas, b. 14 Feb. 1833.  
 e TIMOTHY HALL, b. 2 May, 1812 ; d. 1 Aug. 1835, Springfield ;  
 m. 5 June, 1835, *Emeline Simmons*, of Alstead, N. H. ; e CHAR-  
 LOTTE G. D., b. 3 Oct. 1821 ; m. 8 Dec. 1840, *Joseph W. Hitch-  
 cock*, Shoc-dealer, Springfield.

6 ISAAC, Carpenter and Farmer, Lancaster, N. H.; m. 7 May, 1817, *Susan Ela*, b. 17 Jan. 1797, of Hookset. 6 ERASTUS I., Capt., Farmer, Lancaster; m. 21 Mar. 1843, *Lydia A. Akley*. 7 George Ephraim, b. Ap. 1845. 7 Mary Roe Ann, b. Aug. 1846. 6 RODERICK T., b. 11 Aug. 1819; Farmer, Northumberland; m. April, 1846, *Susan Jane Jones*; 6 Edwin L., b. 2 June, 1821; 6 Roe Ann, b. 25 Ap. 1823, Lowell; 6 Sarah Ann, b. 27 Mar. 1825, Lowell; 6 Mary O., b. 29 Ap. 1817, Lowell; 6 Susan Esther, Lowell, and 6 John Isaac (twins) b. 17 Sept. 1829; 6 William Nathaniel and 6 Elizabeth P. (twins) b. 19 Sept. 1832; 6 Lucretia D., b. 8 Mar. 1835; 6 Fanny H., b. 12 Nov. 1837; 6 Luther Erasmus, b. 15 May, 1840.

6 PERMELIA, m. 7 Nov. 1816, *Nathaniel Goss*, Farmer, Lancaster, N. H. and Pewaukie, Wis. 6 SARAH A., b. 7 Jan. 1818; m. 7 July, 1840, *Timothy Lyman Clark*, Farmer, Pewaukie; s. of Dea. Asa and Naomi C. 7 Harriot N., b. 27 Dec. 1841. 6 MARY NYE, b. 23 Mar. 1820; m. 25 June, 1844, *James H. Waterman*, Farmer, Pewaukie. 7 Martha Sophia, b. May, 1845. 6 Benjamin Franklin, b. 24 Ap. 1823; 6 Nathaniel Stickney, b. 7 June, 1826.

6 THEODORE THOMAS, Machinist and Cutler, Concord, N. H.; m. 7 Aug. 1826, *Mehitabel F. Greenough*, b. 1 Jan. 1800. 6 Margaret H., b. 13 May, 1827; 6 Theodore Edson, b. 5 Mar. 1830; 6 Edward P., b. 1 April, 1832; 6 Elizabeth M., b. 22 Ap. 1834; 6 Ossian F., b. 16 May, 1836; 6 Ephraim E. P., b. 20 Sept. 1841.

3 NATHANIEL, b. 15 July, 1671; d. 12 Dec. 1749, a. 78. He was a member of Rev. Thomas Barnard's church, Andover; m. 1 Nov. 1695, *Dorcas Hibbert*; she d. 7 Feb. 1743. 3 Nathaniel, b. 1696; d. 1770, a. 74; 3 Mary, b. 8 Feb. 1698; 3 s., b. and d. 20 June, 1700; 3 Joseph, b. 2 Feb. 1705; d. 23 Aug. 1787; 3 Tabitha, b. ab. 1707; 3 Jeremiah, b. 4 Nov. 1709; d. 28 Aug. 1748; 3 Joshua, b. 1711; 3 Sarah; 3 Hannah; 3 Elizabeth, d. July, 1799; 3 Rebecca, b. 1717; d. 1803, a. 86.

3 NATHANIEL, Capt., an original proprietor in the town of Concord, N. H.; honest, respected, and beloved, and resolute in protecting the town, and defending the rights of his country. In 1746, he commanded a company in the defence of the town against the Indians. He was a Lieutenant in the provincial service, in the expedition against Crown Point. Moore, in his *Annals of Concord*, says, "At the commencement of the French war, in 1744, he entered the service and joined the Rangers under Maj. Rogers. He was at the capture of Cape Breton, in 1745; was subsequently in many of the sanguinary conflicts on the northern frontiers; and endured almost incredible hardships. He held a commission in the corps of Rangers, and was in every station a brave and useful officer." He m. *Penelope Ballard*. 4 Nathaniel, b. 10 Mar. 1727; d. 19 Feb. 1800, a. 79; 4 Dorcas, b. 11 Nov. 1728; 4 Rebecca, b. 27 May, 1731; d. Thetford, Vt.; 4 Elizabeth, b. 1 July, 1733;

118 2, 3, & 4 NATHANIEL; 5 MOSES ABBOT.

d. 25 Jan. 1834, a. 100 y. and 6 mo.; \* Mary, b. 7 Mar. 1785; d. Mar. 1795; \* Hannah, b. 7 Mar. 1796; \* Ruth, b. 28 Jan. 1798; d. 27 Feb. 1817, a. 79; \* Joshua, b. 24 Feb. 1740; d. Mar. 1815, a. 75; \* Rachel, b. 7 Ap. 1743; d. 13 June, 1768; \* Jeremiah, b. 17 Mar. 1744; d. 8 Nov. 1823, a. 79; \* Dorothy, b. 28 Dec. 1746; d. 27 Sept. 1776; \* Sarah, b. 3 Dec. 1748; d. June, 1842, a. 94; 2 m. *Mehitabel* —.

\* NATHANIEL, a respectable Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1749, *Miriam Chandler*, of Dunstable, who d. Jan. 1811, a. 82. \* Nathaniel Chandler, b. 28 July, 1750; \* Moses, b. 19 June, 1752; d. 11 July, 1837, a. 85; \* Joseph, b. 24 May, 1754; d. 24 Jan. 1774; \* Philip, b. 4 Feb. 1757; d. 16 Ap. 1841, a. 84; \* Joshua, b. 15 June, 1759; d. 4 Mar. 1837, a. 78; \* Susanna, b. 21 Jan. 1762; d. 24 June, 1832, a. 70; \* Phebe, b. 8 Aug. 1764; \* Levi, b. 23 Sept. 1767; d. 15 Dec. 1825; \* David, b. 8 Aug. 1770; d. 30 June, 1836, a. 66; \* Joseph 2d, b. 4 Jan. 1774; n. m.; \* Nathaniel C., Moses, Philip, and Joshua, served several campaigns in the Revolutionary War.

\* NATHANIEL C., Blacksmith and Farmer, Concord, N. H.; moved to the north part of the State; m. *Hannah Farrington*; \* Joseph, b. 14 Dec. 1778; \* Snsy, b. 25 Sept. 1782; \* Katy, b. 21 Jan. 1785; \* Abigail, b. 4 Jan. 1787; \* David, b. 6 May, 1789; \* Sally, b. 5 Sept. 1791.

\* MOSES, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. *Mary Batchelder*, of Loudon, N. H.; she d. 2 July, 1833, a. 77. \* JOHN, b. 6 Sept. 1799; Farmer, Hanover, Me.; m. 1801, \* *Hannah Flanders*, da. of Richard Flanders and \* Mary Chandler; see \* *Nathaniel*, \* *Tabitha*, \* *Daniel C.* \* HAZEN F., b. 23 Mar. 1801; Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 29 May, 1822, \* *Hannah Martin*, b. 2 June, 1802. \* Henry M., b. 23 May, 1823; \* Dolly M., b. 2 Sept. 1826; \* Susan V., b. 29 Oct. 1827; \* Marshall F., b. 24 Jan., d. 2 Oct. 1829; \* Hannah, b. 25 Aug., d. 17 Nov. 1830; \* Hannah, 2d, b. 23 Aug. 1832; \* Lucinda Ann, b. 12 July, 1835; \* Hazen M., b. 20 Dec. 1836. \* Nancy W., b. 9 May, 1803, Hanover, Me. \* HIRAM, b. 2 Feb. 1806; Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 28 Ap. 1833, *Mary Huston*, b. 11 Jan. 1805. \* Hannah, b. 2 Mar. 1834; \* Hiram, b. 2 June, 1835; \* William W., b. 5 July, 1837; \* Lucy Ann, b. 27 May, 1839; \* Edwin F., b. 11 Sept. 1841; \* George, b. 27 Sept. 1843. \* POLLY, b. 29 Dec. 1808; m. 5 Oct. 1826, \* *Isaac Hall*, Rumford, Me.; he was born 1 June, 1805. \* Hannah F., b. 21 Ap. 1828; \* Emeline W., b. 3 Feb. 1830; \* Nancy E., b. 19 Aug. 1832; \* John G., b. 20 Ap. 1834; \* Isaac F., b. 25 Ap. 1836; \* Hiram A., b. 1 June, 1838; \* Mary S., b. 8 Ap. 1840; d. 10 Aug. 1842; \* Daniel Q., b. 26 Ap. 1842. \* JOHN C., b. 27 March, 1812, Charlestown; m. *Sophia Huston*. \* Henry; \* John. \* EMILY, b. June, 1814; m. 1836, *Asa Etheridge*, Hanover, Me.; b. 1810. \* John A.; \* Nancy L., b. 5 May, 1838; \* Martin R., b. 20 Feb. 1841; \* Lucretia R., b. 27 July, 1842. \* ANDREW B., b. 6 Sept. 1816; m. 1843, *Penia Smith*, of Newry, Me.



6 SARAH, b. 10 Sept. 1781; d. 16 Aug. 1846; m. 9 Mar. 1815, 6 *Peter H. Abbot*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *George*, 4 *Daniel*. 6 MOSES, Concord, Farmer; b. 3 Aug. 1788; m. *Eunice Call*. 7 Adaline; 7 Luther; 7 Mary Elizabeth; 7 Moses Batchelder; 7 George; 7 Charles; 7 Sarah; 6 Liza, b. 22 June, 1785; d. 1803. 6 NATHANIEL, b. 23 June, 1787; m. *Sabrina*, da. of Benjamin Morse; moved to Me. 7 Judith; 7 MARY ANN, d.; m. — *Holden*. 6 Mary Ann. 7 Sabrina; 7 Dorothy; 7 Moses; 7 other c.

6 LEVI, b. 21 Ap. 1789; m. *Eliza Dimond*. 7 MAHALA, b. 3 May, 1816; d. 4 March, 1842; m. *James Conner*. 6 Caroline Augusta, b. 4 Feb. 1842; d. 4 Ap. 1842. 7 ALBERT, b. 30 Oct. 1818; m. Sept. 1846, 7 *Mary Saltmarsh*; 7 Lucinda, b. 24 Nov. 1820; 7 Eliza Jane, b. 2 Feb. 1823; 7 Benjamin Dimond, b. 13 Mar. 1825; 7 Franklin, b. 7 Sept. 1827; 7 Abigail D., b. 23 Dec. 1829; 7 Angeline, b. 17 July, 1832; 7 Gilman Woodbridge, b. 9 July, 1834; 7 Susannah Dow, b. 21 Dec. 1836; 7 Cyrus, b. 12 Mar. 1838; d. 22 Mar. 1844; 7 Laura Ann, b. 14 July, 1841; d. 19 Jan. 1844; 7 Cyrus 2d, b. 23 Aug. 1845.

6 CALVIN, b. 14 July, 1791, Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Jan. 1819, 6 *Polly Burnham Abbot*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *George*, 4 *Daniel*, 5 *Samuel*; 7 Alba, b. 3 June, 1822; 7 MARY STORY, b. 14 Oct. 1823; m. May, 1842, *Jesse W. Leonard*, Woodstock, Vt.; 6 Frances L.; 6 da. 7 Luther; 7 Abigail Story; 7 Daniel George. 6 Luther, Quincy. 6 ELSIE, m. *Moses Colby*, s. of James Colby, of Hopkinton, N. H. 7 John Gilman, d. July, 1841; 7 Mary Eliza; 7 George; 7 Melvin; 7 Sewall. 6 MARY, d. Ap. 1822; m. *Carter Buswell*. 7 MARY ANN, b. Ap. 1822; m. July, 1845, *Smith Merrill*, Henniker, N. H.

5 PHILIP, Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 10 Feb. 1791, *Experience Howe*, b. 1 Ap. 1771. 6 SUSANNA, b. 26 June, 1793; m. 20 June, 1815, *Rufus Virgin*, Rumford Falls, Me., b. 2 Jan. 1792. 7 Jonathan A., b. 24 Sept. 1817; 7 Chaplin, b. 24 Oct. 1820; 7 Abbot, b. 28 Oct. 1822; 7 Susan M., b. 10 Jan. 1829; 7 Albert, b. 13 Ap. 1831. 6 BETSY, b. 10 Aug. 1795; m. 1 Oct. 1822, *Joseph Baxter*, Jr., Boston, b. 17 Dec. 1769; d. 25 Aug. 1828, a 58. 7 Paris A., b. 18 May, 1823. 6 Parna, b. 10 Ap. 1797; d. 8 Ap. 1801; 6 David, b. 5 Feb. 1799; d. 1 July, 1808.

6 PHILIP, b. 11 Dec. 1800; m. 16 Feb. 1823, wid. *Lucina White*, of Dixfield, Me., b. 2 May, 1786; d. 24 June, 1841. 7 LUCY TRASK, b. 12 Feb. 1824; m. 29 Nov. 1842, *Barnard Marble*, Mexico, Me., b. 29 Dec. 1813. 6 Trancilia, b. 1 Ap. 1843. 7 Achsah Ann, b. 7 Aug. 1825; d. 7 June, 1841; 7 Joseph White, b. Jan. 10, 1827; 7 Chandler Pollard, b. 21 July, 1829; 7 Susan, b. 11 July, 1831; 7 Gurtine Marshall, b. 10 July, 1838.

6 LEVI, b. 4 Nov. 1802; m. 4 Feb. 1825, *Vashti Wheeler*, of Rumford, Me., b. 28 Nov. 1805. 7 Dexter D. W., b. 8 July, 1826; 7 Sophia Scott, b. 17 June, 1828; 7 Victor M., b. 11 Oct. 1831; 7 William W., b. 20 Dec. 1835; 7 Paris Baxter, b. 18 Dec. 1843. 6 SOPHIA, b. 4 Ap. 1805; m. Jan. 1824, *Simcon Par-*

120 2, 3, & 4 NATHANIEL, 5 LEVI ABBOT.

lin. 7 Joseph S., b. 6 May, 1825; 7 Josephine M. L., b. 28 Jan. 1827; 7 Sophia E., b. 23 Mar. 1830; 7 David A., b. 16 Sept. 1833; 7 Edwin M., b. 26 Nov. 1835; 7 Mary Ann E., b. 27 June, 1838; 7 Augusta M. 6 CHANDLER, b. 10 Oct. 1807; m. *Charatee Durgan*, of Rumford, Me.; 6 David, b. 16 Nov. 1809.

5 JOSHUA, b. 15 June, 1759; d. 4 Mar. 1837, a. 77; Farmer and Innkeeper, Hookset, N. H.; m. *Polly Brown*. 6 Miriam; 6 Betsy; 6 Polly; 6 Philip; 6 Joshua; 6 s. d. y.; 2 m. *Ann Manning*. 6 Susan; 6 Margaret; 6 Sally; 6 Nancy; 6 Dolly; 6 Cynthia; 6 Elmira; 6 William; 6 Walter.

6 SUSANNA, m. *John Garvin*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; b. 1764; d. 16 Dec. 1826. 6 NATHANIEL, b. 15 Sept. 1792; m. *Mary Rogers*, b. 11 May, 1793. 7 George W., b. 14 July, 1826; 7 Sarah A., b. 20 Mar. 1828; 7 Caroline R., b. 3 Feb. 1830; 7 Mary E., b. 16 June, 1832. 6 James, b. 20 Dec. 1794; d. 8 Dec. 1829; 6 HUBBARD, b. 26 June, 1796; m. *Lydia Garvin*; she d. 15 June, 1843. 7 Susan A., b. 1820; 7 Mary R., d.; 7 John, d.; 7 John 2d, b. 1830; 7 Sarah Frances, b. Dec. 1837; 7 Mary E., b. Mar. 1840. 6 JEREMIAH, b. 28 Nov. 1796; m. *Mary F. Hutchinson*, b. 23 May, 1807. 7 John, b. Oct. 1826; 7 Charles, b. 1828; 7 James F., b. 1831; 7 Mary, b. 1837; 7 Lydia E., b. 1839; 7 a. 6 MIRIAM C., b. 23 July, 1802; m. *Francis W. Rogers*, son of Josiah Rogers, b. 15 Dec. 1795. 7 William A. S., b. June, 1823; 7 Charles, b. 1825; 7 Susan A., b. Aug. 1828; 7 Almira Malvina, b. 1830; d.; 7 George Francis, b. 1838. 6 Seth N., b. 17 May, 1807. 6 PHERE, m. 6 *Nathan*; see 2 *William*, 3 *James*, 4 *Reuben*.

6 LEVI, Farmer, on the homestead of his father; m. 10 July, 1791, 6 *Elsie Moar*, (see 2 and 3 *Nathaniel*, 4 *Hannah*), who d. Ap. 1795. 6 ANN, d. 1817; m. *Samuel Moar*. 6 LEVI, 2 m. 6 Oct. 1795, *Mary Carter*, da. of Joseph Carter; she d. 24 Sept. 1840. 6 JOSEPH C., b. 2 Ap. 1796; d. 23 July, 1825; m. *Susan Furber*. 7 Joseph C., b. June, 1821. 6 CHARLES, b. 30 Nov. 1797; m. 13 Dec. 1827, *Sarah Carter*, da. of Moses Carter. 7 Levi W., b. 27 Sept. 1828; 7 Mary Josephine, b. 12 June, 1832; d. July, 1846; 7 Clara Ann, b. 9 July, 1834; 7 Sally W., b. 18 Oct. 1836; 7 Betsy C., b. 18 Oct. 1838; 7 Frances Maria, b. 23 July, 1841.

6 AARON, b. 28 Sept. 1799; m. 5 Oct. 1824, *Nancy Badger*. 7 Joseph C., b. 15 July, 1825; 7 Ann Mary, b. 24 Feb. 1827; 7 Elizabeth H., b. 8 Oct. 1829; 7 Sarah J. H., b. 14 Sept. 1831; 7 George D., b. 16 Sept. 1834; 7 Edward M., b. 13 Mar. 1836; 7 Susan F., b. 16 Feb. 1838; 7 Ellen S., b. 15 Nov. 1840; 7 Alice A., b. 25 Sept. 1843. 6 ALICE, b. 28 June, 1801; m. 26 Sept. 1820, *Mendal Sampson*. 7 Aaron A., b. 22 Dec. 1821. 6 Mary C., b. 1 June, 1803; d. 27 Oct. 1825.

6 IRA, b. 14 Feb. 1805; Farmer on the homestead, Concord; m. 20 Feb. 1831, 7 *Hannah A. Capen*, da. of 6 Ebenezer Capen; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 and 4 *Edward*, 5 *Mary*. 7 Laura T., b. 13 Mar. 1832; 7 Lydia P., b. 28 Oct. 1834; 7 Valeria Ann, b. 8 July,

## 2, 3, & 4 NATHANIEL, 4 DORCAS ABBOT. 121

1836; ' Albert G., b. 24 July, 1839; d. 12 Mar. 1840; ' Albert G. 2d, b. 11 July, 1841; d. 11 Feb. 1842; ' Hannah Jane, b. 24 Oct. 1843. ' ELIZA, b. 3 Ap. 1807; m. 12 Dec. 1827, *Simeon Carter*, son of Moses C. ' Hannah F., b. 8 Oct. 1828; ' Mary A., b. 16 Nov. 1829; ' Elvira N., b. 22 Dec. 1833; ' Lucy Ann, b. 12 Mar. 1837; ' William C., b. 26 Mar. 1841. ' HANNAH J., b. 1 July, 1809; m. Ap. 1844, — *Page*, M. D., East Ware, N. H.; ' SUSAN G., b. 17 Nov. 1811; m. 17 Nov. 1839, *John C. Willson*. ' Charles Colby, b. 4 July, 1842; ' John Francis, b. 13 Mar. 1844. ' CLARA C., b. 4 May, 1813; m. 13 Jan. 1841, ' *Abiel Rolfe*, Lowell; see ' *Thomas*, ' *Edward*, ' *Dorcas*, ' *Sarah*, ' *Judith*. ' Frank O., b. 14 Dec. 1841. ' RUTH W., b. 23 Dec. 1816; d. 10 Feb. 1845; m. 10 Dec. 1843, *John O. M. Ladd*, Lowell.

' DAVID, b. 8 Aug. 1770; Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. *Betsy Colson*, of Sumner, Me., b. 8 Aug. 1780; d. 16 Feb. 1821. ' VESTA, b. 28 Dec. 1802; d. Dec. 1840; m. Nov. 1822, *John Ackby*, Farmer, Rumford, Me. ' Betsy C.; ' Maxalana; ' Arvilla; ' George; ' Charles H.; ' John W.; ' Cynthia J.; ' Augustus. ' LAURA, b. Aug. 1804; m. June, 1824, *William Moody*, Rumford, Me. ' Jane; ' Mary; ' Eliza A. ' ARVILLA, b. 30 Dec. 1807; m. 7 Dec. 1834, *John Martin*, Rumford, Me., b. 4 Dec. 1804. ' Henry, b. 17 Ap. 1836; ' Franklin, b. 28 Oct. 1837; ' Abigail, b. 6 May, 1839; ' Charles K., b. 7 June, 1841; ' Mary E., b. 28 Ap. 1843. ' GIDEON C., b. Nov. 1809; m. 1833, *Sevilla Barker*. ' Charles L., b. June, 1834; ' Josiah K., b. Mar. 1836; ' Syette, b. May, 1839; ' Elias B., b. Nov. 1841; ' Sevilla, b. Nov. 1843. ' LUNA, b. 1 Oct. 1811; m. Ap. 1835, *Timothy Walker*, Rumford, Me., great-grandson of Rev. Timothy Walker, of Concord, N. H. ' Sarah, b. Mar. 1836; ' Charles, b. Sept. 1837; ' Hannah. ' ELIZABETH, b. May, 1813; m. Ap. 1837, *Charles A. Kimball*, b. Dec. 1816. ' Charles W., b. Mar. 1839; ' Elizabeth A., b. Dec. 1841. ' SAMUEL U., b. 22 May, 1816; m. May, 1843, *Mary Cyle*; ' s. ' JAMES W., b. Aug. 1818; m. 1844, *Ann Richie*; live in Northumberland, N. H. ' Mary E. ' Deban R., b. 16 Feb. 1821.

' DORCAS, m. Capt. *Moses Merrill*, Concord, N. H., son of Dea. John Merrill, Concord. ' FENELope, m. — *Hoit*; ' DORCAS, m. *William Beard*, Reading; ' 4 c. ' Moses, b. 19 Nov. 1751; d. 10 Ap. 1752; ' NEHEMIAH, had two or three wives; ' BETSY, m. — *Piper*; ' LYDIA, b. 11 Nov. 1759; d. 10 Jan. 1839, a. 80; m. Capt. *Samuel Davis*, Farmer, Concord, N. H., b. 17 Ap. 1759; living, a. 86. ' DORCAS, b. June, 1781; d. 14 Oct. 1830; m. *Enoch Farnum*, Farmer, Concord. ' Theodore, b. 3 Sept. 1804; ' Josiah, b. 15 July, 1807; d. June, 1826; ' Samuel D., b. 27 Mar. 1810; ' Robert D., b. 3 Feb. 1817; d. Sept. 1825. ' SARAH, b. 17 Mar. 1783; d. 3 Mar. 1831; m. 6 Aug. 1810, *James Buswell*, Concord. ' James, b. 7 Dec. 1813; d. 24 Aug. 1817; ' Charles, b. 30 May, 1816; d. 1 Sept. 1817; ' Sarah, b.

30 July, d. 27 Aug. 1818; 7 James Henry, b. 4 Ap. 1820; 7 Robert D., b. 22 June, d. 18 Aug. 1825.

6 NANCY, b. 12 June, 1785; d. 6 Sept. 1836; m. 25 Ap. 1814, *Laban Page*. 7 Hannah H., b. 22 Feb. 1815; 7 Emeline, b. 16 Aug. 1816; d. 6 Dec. 1842; 7 WILLIAM H., b. 23 Dec. 1818; m. 16 May, 1842, *Mary Thompson*. 6 Charles Henry, b. 2 Oct. 1843. 7 Charles, b. 27 Aug. 1820; d. 27 Aug. 1825; 7 George, b. 1 Ap. 1823; d. 14 Sept. 1825; 7 Charles G., b. 16 Jan. 1826; 7 Ann Elizabeth, b. 18 Mar. 1829. 6 RUTH, b. 20 Aug. 1767; m. *Ephraim Colby*. 7 Mary, d.; 7 David D.; 7 Moses D.; 7 Julia Ann.

6 ROBERT, Esq., b. Oct. 1769; d. Jan. 1825; m. *Elmira Dearborn*. 7 Sarah, d.; 7 Lydia Ann, d.; 7 Charles; 7 Anna F., d. 6 Samuel, b. 10 Ap. 1793; d. 12 Jan. 1843; n. m.; 6 JUDITH, b. 16 Ap. 1795; m. 8 Mar. 1832, *James Buswell*. 7 Sarah Frances, b. 8 June, 1835. 6 MOSES 2d, b. 24 July, 1797; m. 6 *Esther Martin*. 7 Lydia Ann, b. 4 Jan. 1826; 7 Elizabeth M., b. 10 July, 1830; 7 Sarah Jane, b. 11 Aug. 1833; 7 Esther Chase, b. 29 Oct. 1835; 7 Robert Samuel, b. 3 Aug. 1838. 6 David, Col., Justice, Concord, N. H., b. July, 1799.

4 REBECCA, m. *John Merrill*, d. Concord, N. H.; son of Dea. John Merrill. 6 REBECCA, b. 16 Aug. 1751; m. *Abner Farnum*, Farmer, Concord, N. H. 6 Thomas, drowned, 7 Sept. 1793, a. 24; 6 John, d.; 6 MOSES, m. *Rebecca Dern*, of Pembroke, N. H. 7 AMANDA M., m. *Sylvester Diggins*. 7 John M.; 7 Daniel; 7 Thomas; 7 Lucy M.; 7 Rebecca M. 6 Lydia, b. 19 Feb. 1753; 6 Penelope, b. 15 Oct. 1754; 6 John, b. 14 June, 1756. 4 REBECCA, 2 m. *Jacob Doyne*, Pembroke, N. H., and moved to Thetford, Vt. 6 Nathaniel; 6 Jacob; 6 HANNAH, m. *Eben Garvin*.

4 ELIZABETH, (see *Bouton's Centennial*, p. 57;) m. *Joseph Hazletine*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; who d. 30 May, 1798, a. 67. 6 Sarah, b. 24 Dec. 1755; 6 Abigail, b. 3 Sept. 1758; d. 17 Sept. 1785; 6 Anna, b. 19 May, 1760; 6 Peter, b. 23 Sept. 1762; drowned, 20 Nov. 1779; 6 Susanna, b. 12 Sept. 1765; 6 Hannah, b. 31 Aug. 1767; 6 Ballard, b. 4 Sept. 1769; d. at Plattsburgh, N. Y. 1836; 6 Betsy, b. 3 Oct. 1771; 6 Nathaniel, b. 24 Aug. 1774; d. 23 Feb. 1796.

6 SARAH, m. *Naaman Houghton*, d.; 2 m. — *Carleton*. 6 ABIGAIL, m. *John Page*, Haverhill, N. H.; 6 ANNA, m. *Jacob Green*, Esq., Farmer, Bow, N. H. 6 MARTHA, d.; m. *John Noyes*. 7 MATILDA, m. *Job Willis*. 6 Martha G.; 6 Isaac Thomas, d.; 6 Isaac T. 2d; 6 Daniel S. 7 LUCY, m. *Jonathan Sanborn*. 6 Mary; 6 George; 6 John. 7 Peter G.; 7 HIRAM, m. *Relief Quimby*; 6 Alonzo S.; 6 Walter B.; 6 Sarah Ann; 6 c. 6 Mary Ann, d.; 6 JACOB, m. *Sarah Dow*. 7 Asenath; 7 Calvin; 7 Nathaniel; 7 Mary Ann; 7 Gardner; 7 Emeline; 6 PETER H., m. *Margaret Foster*. 7 Albert C.; 7 Peter H.; 7 Joseph F. 6 NATHANIEL, m. *Margaret Rogers*. 7 Alexander R.; 7 John S.; 7 George; 7 Margaret; 7 Caroline F.; 7 Henry; 7 Nathaniel. 6 BETSY, m. *Eljah Jack-*

2 & 3 NATH'L, 4 MARY, 4 HANNAH ABBOT. 133

son. 'Abigail, d.; 'Eliza; 'Jacob G.; 'Jane; 'Julian. 6 Gardner and 6 Ballard, twins; 6 GARDNER, m. *Mary Stone*. 'James S.; 'Mary Ann; 'Daniel, d.; 'Alfred, d.; 'Frederick. 6 BALLARD, m. *Jane Noyes*. 'Elizabeth, d.; 'Charles, d.; 'Harriet. 6 ABIGAIL, m. 26 Ap. 1846, Dea. *William Gault*; 6 Timothy, d.; 6 Lucy; 6 NANCY, d.; m. *Oran Shaw*. 'Abigail, d.; 'Samuel; 'Timothy; 'Wentworth; 'Daniel, d.; 'Andrew; 'Rebecca. 6 Mary; 6 REBECCA, d.; m. *David Towle*. 'Jacob. 6 Paul Rolfe, d.

6 SUSANNA, m. *Ephraim Moore*; 6 HANNAH, b. 31 Aug. 1767; m. *James Stickney*.

6 BALLARD, Esq., Farmer, succeeded his father on the homestead, Concord, N. H.; m. 19 Ap. 1792, *Sally Noyes*, b. 17 Dec. 1768. 6 PETER, b. 7 Jan. 1793; m. Nov. 1820, *Sarah Pierce*. 'Nancy Jane; 'Pierce; 'Aaron Carter; 'Peter Clark; 'Mary Ann; 'Brooks. 6 John, b. 12 Oct. 1794; 6 Nathaniel, b. 2 Dec. 1797; 6 JOSEPH, b. 29 Nov. 1799; m. Nov. 1820, *Abigail Whitmarsh*. 'Nathaniel, b. 14 Sept. 1824; 'Charles W., b. 10 Nov. 1827; 'John, b. 8 Dec. 1829; d. 10 Nov. 1830; 'Caroline Elizabeth, b. 31 Mar. 1832; 'John, b. 11 Mar. 1834. 6 ELIZA, b. 5 Dec. 1802; m. 1 Nov. 1824, *Aaron Carter*, Concord, N. H., son of Col. John Carter. 'Nathaniel, b. 30 Jan. 1826; 'William Henry, b. 14 Dec. 1827; 'Mary Frances, b. 8 Nov. 1829; 'George Aaron, b. 22 Nov. 1834; 'John Coffin, b. 30 Dec. 1840. 6 MARY NOYES, b. 21 May, 1805; m. Oct. 1833, *George Ealy*; 6 EMILY, b. 3 Aug. 1807; m. Jan. 1841, *Hiram Read*. 'Ellen Augusta, b. 14 Sept. 1843. 6 Sarah Stickney, b. 16 July, 1809; 6 Nancy Jane, b. 24 Sept. 1812.

6 ELIZABETH, b. 3 Oct. 1771; m. *John P. Noyes*; 6 ABIGAIL, m. *John Colby*; 6 BETSY, m. *Abram Gates*, son of Elder Gates. 'Abner; 'Nathaniel; 'MARY, m. *Wentworth Pelsom*; 'RUTH, m. *Timothy Hammon*.

6 MARY, m. *Joseph Walker*; moved to Fryeburgh, Me.; he d. ab. 1800. 6 JOSEPH, m. *Jane Starlin*; 6 c. moved to Chatham, N. H. 6 NATHANIEL, m. *Abigail Charles*; 6 c. moved to Fryeburgh, Me. 6 SARAH, d.; m. — *Ames*; 6 Mary, d. y.; 6 MARY 2d, b. 7 Dec. 1763; m. 6 Ezra Abbot; see 2 William, 3 James, 4 Reuben; 6 ANNA, d.; m. *John Stevens*, Fryeburgh, Me.; 6 c. 6 RUTH, d.; m. *Ebenezer Stevens*, Fryeburgh, Me.; 6 c. 6 NAOMI, d. y.; 6 NAOMI 2d, d.; m. *Samuel Stevens*, brother to John and Ebenezer, Fryeburgh, Me.; 6 c. 6 JEREMIAH, d.; m. *Hannah Walker*; moved to Whitefield, N. H.; 6 c.

6 HANNAH, m. *Ephraim Moar*. 6 ANNA, m. — *Long*; 6 ELSIE, m. 6 Levi Abbot; see 2, 3, and 4 Nathaniel. 6 Moses and 6 Aaron, (twins.) 6 MOSES, m. *Esther Moar*; 6 c. 6 JAMES, m. *Abigail Noyes*. 6 HANNAH, m. *John Farnum*, Bow, N. H. 'ASA, m. 'Martha Upham; 'LUCY ANN, m. — *Gault*, d. Hookset, N. H.; 'RODNEY M., m.; 'John, d.; 'David. This family has moved to Canada. 6 NANCY, m. — *Near*, Bath, N. H.; 6 JOHN,

### 194 3. NATHANIEL, 4 RUTH, 4 JOSHUA ABBOT.

ED.; 6 RODNEY, m.; 6 THOMAS, m.; 6 WASHINGTON, m.; 6 James;  
6 Isaac; 6 Jacob; 9 Ephraim. 5 DAVID, m.; 6 HANNAH, d.;  
ED.; 6 PATTY, d.; m.; 6 POLLY, m.; 6 DOLLY, m. — *Upton*;  
6 S.

4 RUTH, m. *James Walker*, Tailor, Concord, N. H.; b. 13  
Feb. 1738; d. 9 Feb. 1821, a. 83. 6 BRUCE, b. 17 May, 1760;  
d. 27 July, 1840, Hebron, N. H.; m. *Mehitabel Currier*, of Con-  
cord, N. H. 6 Daniel; 6 Isaac; 6 Mary; 6 Nathaniel; 6 John;  
6 Sarah; 6 Eliza, d.; 6 James; 6 Nancy; 6 Ruth; 6 Eliza 2d.

6 JOHN, b. 8 May, 1763; d. 25 Feb. 1825, Bethel, Me.; m.  
*Eliza Call*, of Salisbury, N. H. 6 Joseph C.; 6 James; 6 Han-  
nah; 6 Ruth; 6 Eliza.

6 ABIEL, b. 5 July, 1766; m. 3 Feb. 1807, *Judith Davis*, of  
Concord, N. H., b. 24 Feb. 1775; d. 1 Ap. 1808. 6 Judith, b.  
23 Mar. 1808; d. 17 Oct. 1825; 2 m. 27 Nov. 1823, wid. 6 *Mary*  
*Wilson Thorndike*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *Deborah*, 4 *Mary*. 6 HANNAH,  
b. 26 Feb. 1770; d. 10 Dec. 1841, at Concord, N. H.; m. *Wil-*  
*liam Fisk*, Esq., Amherst, N. H.; 6 Ruth, b. 12 Mar. 1776; d.  
17 May, 1797.

6 JAMES, b. 26 July, 1778; d. 4 Sept. 1826; Cong. Minister,  
Milton, N. H.; m. *Abigail Chapman*, of Bethel, Me.; 6 2 c.;  
2 m. *Patty Ingalls*, of Shelburne, Me. 6 James Milton; 6 *Abi-*  
*gail*; 6 *Betsy I.*; 6 James; 6 Robert I.

6 PETER, b. 6 July, 1780, Fryeburgh, Me.; m. 3 Jan. 1808,  
*Abigail Swan*. 6 William S., b. 12 Dec. 1810; d. 1 Ap. 1836;  
6 GALEN CARTER, b. 4 Dec. 1814; m. 1 Oct. 1845, *Lois C. Pils-*  
*bury*; 6 LYMAN A., b. 28 Oct. 1817; m. 14 Nov. 1843, *Lucy Ann*  
*Pratt*. 7 Mary Wilson, b. Feb. 1845. 6 Clement A., b. 3 July,  
1820; D. C. 1842; 6 Charles W., b. 25 Nov. 1822; 6 Judith, b.  
26 Ap. 1826; 6 Henry D., b. 1 Sept. 1829.

4 JOSHUA, Capt., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; commanded a com-  
pany in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and also in the continental  
service. He was a courageous man, respected for his good sense  
and integrity. He and his wife were worthy members of the  
Cong. Church. Married *Elizabeth Chandler*, of Bradford; she  
d. 27 May, 1812, a. 73. 6 Nathaniel, b. 25 Aug. 1767; d. 31  
May, 1769; 6 Nathaniel 2d, b. 28 Oct. 1769; 6 Betsy, b. 6 Aug.  
1773; d. 30 July, 1846; 6 Sarah, b. 16 Dec. 1775; 6 John Sul-  
livan, b. 20 Aug. 1778; d. 10 Aug. 1810; 6 Joshua, b. 8 Dec.  
1782; d. 29 Sept. 1821.

6 NATHANIEL 2d, Selectman, Representative in the N. H. Le-  
gislation, and many years Treasurer of the N. H. Bible Society;  
m. *Elizabeth Dearborn*, da. of Dea. John D., of Chester, N. H.  
6 FANNY, b. 26 Oct. 1794; m. 16 Nov. 1815, Gen. *Joseph Low*,  
b. July, 1790, at Amherst, N. H., now of Concord, N. H. 7 *Eliz-*  
*abeth A.*, b. 22 June, 1816; d. 6 Sept. 1825; 7 Henry Lorenzo,  
b. 10 Sept. 1817; D. C. 1836; Tutor in Geneva Coll., N. Y.;  
now travelling in Europe; 7 Charles French, b. 14 Jan. 1819;  
D. C. 1842; preparing for the Ministry; 7 William Read, b. 6

Mar. 1820; d. 23 Aug. 1845; Lieut. U. S. Navy; ' Franklin, b. 25 Mar. 1823; Mercantile business, Concord, N. H.; ' John Farmer, b. 5 Oct. 1827; d. 26 June, 1828; ' Joseph Hamilton, b. 14 Sept. 1831; ' Richard Bartlett, b. 4 Aug. 1835. ' JOHN D., b. 22 Feb. 1796; Merchant, Concord and N. York city; m. Sept. 1826, *Mary E. Bartlett*. ' Nathaniel Montgomery, b. 1 June, 1828; ' Elizabeth Low, b. 16 Jan. 1830; ' Edward B., b. 29 Ap. 1831; ' George Ela, b. 30 May, 1833; ' Gertude, b. Jan. 1836. ' MARY, b. 8 Mar. 1797; m. 26 Oct. *Joseph Carter West*, Merchant, Concord, N. H. ' John D. A., b. 26 May, 1831. ' EMELINE, b. 21 Feb. 1811; m. 6 July, 1829, *John Estabrook*, b. 6 Sept. 1806; d. 9 Oct. 1833; Merchant, Concord, N. H. ' Charles F., b. 28 June, 1831; d. 4 Jan. 1844.

' BETSY, m. 8 Ap. 1798, ' *Jacob Abbot*, Esq., Merchant and Farmer, Brunswick and Farmington, Me.; see 2 *Nathaniel*, 3 *Joseph*, ' *Jacob*.

' SARAH, m. *Gorkam Dummer*, Merchant, Hallowell, Me.; d. ' LUCY, m. — *Gilman*; ' 6 c.

' JOHN SULLIVAN, Boscawen and Concord, N. H.; m. 1802, ' *Mary Faulkner*, da. of Abiel and ' Hannah Abbot F., of Andover; (see 2, 3, and 4 *Thomas Abbot*;) she d. 17 June, 1840, a 59. ' ELIZABETH C., b. 18 Feb. 1803; m. 17 June, 1824, *John C. Pillsbury*, Derry, N. H. ' Mary W., b. 22 June, 1825; ' Eliza M., b. 9 Sept. 1827; ' Amos, b. 17 Mar. 1831; ' Ann A., b. 26 Feb. 1833; ' John A., b. 16 June, 1835; ' Lois C., b. 22 Mar. 1837; d. 15 Aug. 1840; ' Moses C., b. 12 Aug. 1841; ' Thomas F. A., b. 4 Dec. 1843. ' MARY F., b. 22 Ap. 1805; m. 22 Sep. 1825, *Henry Lawrence*, Farmer, Littleton. ' Lovey A., b. 3 Dec. 1832; d. 3 Sept. 1842; ' Mary E., b. 1 Nov. 1835; ' Nathan K., b. 2 Dec. 1838; ' Martha C., b. 19 Dec. 1840; ' Henry A., b. 28 June, 1843. ' Thomas F., b. 20 Nov. 1808, Detroit, Mich.; ' John S., b. 1 Dec. 1810; d. 16 Aug. 1811.

' JOSHUA, Col. of Militia; afterwards licensed to preach the Gospel. In the exercise of this profession, and in the instruction of youth, he died at Norfolk, Va., respected and much lamented: m. 6 Nov. 1808, *Eliza Kimball*. ' Joshua K., b. 23 Dec. 1810, Grand Blanch, Mich.; ' John S., b. 21 Feb. 1812; d. at Bloomington, Iowa, 30 Aug. 1840; ' ANN M., b. 21 Oct. 1813; m. 25 Jan. 1842, *John H. Parker*, Andover; ' SARAH D., b. 29 May, 1815; m. 21 Sept. 1841, *William Kelsea*, Boston. ' Elizabeth A., b. 26 Jan. 1843; ' Charles H., b. 7 Feb. 1817; d. 28 Sept. 1818; ' Charles H. 2d, b. 25 Feb. 1819, Grand Blanch, Mich.; ' Nathaniel P., b. 2 Mar. 1821, Concord, N. H.

' RACHEL, m. 1761, ' *Daniel Abbot*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *George*.

' JEREMIAH, Farmer, Conway, N. H. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, a Sergeant in the company of his brother Joshua; and Lieutenant in the service at Ticonderoga, and in the expedition against Canada. After the close of the war, he married *Elizabeth*, da. of Col. Thomas Stickney, of Concord, N. H. She d. 10 Sept.



1836, a. 84. About 1787, moved to Conway, N. H., then a wilderness, where they endured many hardships and privations by frost and flood. By industry and perseverance they at length erected a comfortable habitation, and opened it for the accommodation of the few travellers who visited that wild region. A large and commodious tavern has since been erected near, where the old house still stands, and has, until lately, been owned and occupied by one of his sons. They were industrious and energetic, beloved and respected by all who knew them, and hospitable and kind to all who had claims on their benevolence. They were early supporters of religious worship and order.

5 ANNA, b. at Concord, N. H., 6 June, 1770; m. 27 Dec. 1789, *Richard Buswell*, b. at Kingston, N. H., 29 Mar. 1761; d. 23 Oct. 1835; Farmer, Lebanon, N. H. 6 HAMMOND, b. at Lebanon, 7 Jan. 1792; d. 18 Nov. 1794; 6 HAMMOND 2d, b. 25 Nov. 1795, Farmer, Lebanon; m. 25 Dec. 1828, *Martha Hale Conner*; she d. 30 Ap. 1842, a. 36. 7 Richard, b. 15 May, 1830; 7 William Hazen, b. 10 Sept., d. 30 Sept. 1834; 7 Daniel C., b. 25 May, 1836; 7 Caroline Ann, b. 4 June, 1838; 2 m. 23 Aug. 1843, *Emily M. Page*. 7 Martha P., b. 22 July, 1844. 6 JAMES OSGOOD, b. 1 July, 1793; Cabinet-maker, Lebanon; m. 17 Nov. 1828, *Harriet Saxton*. 7 James T., b. 4 May, 1832; 7 William Knowlton, b. 14 May, 1834; 7 Harriet Ann, b. 3 Dec. 1839. 6 ALMIRA, b. 26 Aug. 1801; m. 4 Aug. 1828, *Nathan Dustin*, b. at Concord, N. H., 14 Nov. 1791, Farmer, Galena, O. 7 Howard, b. 4 May, 1835; d. 30 Jan. 1841; 7 Ann A., b. 5 Ap. 1839; 7 John H., b. 14 Feb. 1843. 6 ANN, b. 12 July, 1805; m. 8 Nov. 1830, *Samuel Thom*, Merchant, Conway, N. H. 7 3 c. 6 Hazen, b. 6 Aug. 1807; d. 30 Aug. 1821. 6 Ruth, n. m.; Conway, N. H.; 5 James Osgood, d. y.; 5 John, Seaman, d. at Havana; 5 JAMES O. 2d, Sea Capt.; d. at Baltimore; m.; n. c.

5 BETSY, m. *Thomas Odell*, Conway, N. H. 6 JOHN, m. *Rebecca Sanborn*; 7 2 c. 6 Arthur, Seaman; 6 MARY, m. — *Roberson*, Paris, Me.; 7 4 c. 6 DANIEL INGLAS, Merchant, Eastport, Me.; m. Miss *Peavey*; 7 3 c. 6 ELIZABETH, m. *Arnold Floyd*, Conway; 6 Richard, Teacher, Ohio; 6 Lucy Jane; 6 Ann; 6 Sarah; 6 Almira.

6 JEREMIAH, d.; m. *Betsy Smith*, of Biddeford, Me. 6 Hiram C., Merchant, Conway, N. H.; 6 ELLEN, m. *James Green*, Lowell; 6 ELIZABETH, m. *Thomas Taylor*, Conway; 7 1 c.; 6 John; 6 William; 6 Horace; 6 Osgood. 6 Mary, Portland, Me.; n. m.

5 THOMAS S., lived with his brother, 5 Nathaniel, on the homestead, till 1838, and then moved to Portland, Me., where he keeps a boarding-house; m. *Betsy Lovejoy*, of Conway, N. H., who d. much lamented, 1828. 6 James Alexander, D. C. 1840; read Law in Cambridge; resides in Boston. 6 Jeremiah, Clerk, Boston; 2 m. *Mary S. Pratt*, of Bath, Me. 6 George, d. 1842, a. 8. 6 Margaret.

5 NATHANIEL, Farmer, Merchant, and Representative to the

### 3 NATH'L, 4 DOROTHY, 4 SARAH ABBOT. 127

General Court; owns and improves his paternal estate; m. *Nancy Loughey*, sister to the first wife of s Thomas. s Elizabeth; s Henry. In place of the wilderness, where s Jeremiah erected his humble dwelling, is now a thriving village, the resort of the fashionable and the scientific; it being on the direct route to the White Mountains.

s DOROTHY, m. 29 May, 1766, *David George*, 2d, Tailor, Concord, N. H.; b. in Haverhill, 27 Oct. 1745; d. Dec. 1812, or Jan. 1813. s DAVID, b. 4 Jan. 1767; d. 22 Ap. 1838; Hatter and Postmaster, Concord, N. H.; m. 1 Sept. 1789, *Elizabeth Emery*, b. 30 Ap. 1771; d. 6 Aug. 1827. s DAVID BAILEY, b. 12 Ap. 1790; d. 12 Dec. 1824, Concord; m. Dec. 1810, *Rhoda Chandler*. s MARY E., b. 24 July, 1812; d. 1839; m. *Stephen Frye*, Andover; s 3 c. s HENRY E., b. 9 Ap. 1814; m. *Elizabeth Caldwell*, of Andover; s Fanny, b. 29 Aug. 1817; d. 1835; s Rufus, b. 1 Feb. 1821; d. Aug. 1824; s Emily, b. Aug. 1824; s Elizabeth; s Charles Henry, b. 11 Aug. 1792; d. 8 Feb. 1824, at New Orleans; a Lieut. in the war of 1812. s DOLLY, b. 23 May, 1794; m. 30 Nov. 1815, *Reuben Osgood*, Gilmanton and Concord, N. H. s Charles, b. 9 Sept. 1816; d. 24 July, 1817; s JOHN P., b. 13 Aug. 1819; m. 29 Mar. 1843, *Mary S. Sargent*, of Canterbury; s Charles Oliver, b. 15 Feb., d. 29 Mar. 1826. s ELIZABETH, b. 10 May, 1797; m. 24 May, 1821, *Benning Moulton*. s George B., b. at Salisbury, N. H., 22 Mar. 1822; s S. Elizabeth, b. at Salisbury, 23 May, 1823; s Susan R., b. at Franklin, N. H., 11 June, 1826; s Maria Franklin, b. at Hopkinton, N. H. Aug. 1828; d. 1831; s Matthew Oliver, b. at Hopkinton, Dec. 1830; d. 1831; s Ellen, b. 1833; d. 1839; s John D., b. at Lowell, Sept. 1837; d. 1838. s Hannah, b. 29 July, 1800; d. 24 Ap. 1835; s GRUTH E., b. 14 Aug. 1802; m. 1838, *John Wadsworth*, Hiram, Me.; s SARAH, b. 27 Feb. 1806; d. 8 Sept. 1837; m. 1828, *Aaron Palmer*, Hopkinton, N. H.; s Matthew Oliver, b. 30 June, 1809; d. 27 May, 1817; s Grace Low, b. 14 Aug. 1812; d. 29 Mar. 1838. s Hannah, b. 23 July, 1768; s Anna, b. 20 Aug. 1770; s JANE, b. 22 Ap. 1772; m. *Jeremiah Virgin*. s Jonathan Stickney; s John; s Harriet.

s DOLLY, b. 8 Feb. 1774; m. *Benjamin Morse*. s Sabrina; s Dolly; s Luke; s Clarissa. s BETSY, b. 26 Jan. 1776; d. 2 May, 1832; m. *Daniel Martin*; s ESTHER, m. s *Moses Davis*; see s and s *Nathaniel Abbot*, s *Dorcas*, s *Lydia*. s Dorothy, d. 21 Mar. 1823, a. 22; s HANNAH, b. 2 June, 1802; m. s *Hazen F. Abbot*; see s, 3, and s *Nathaniel*, s *Moses*, s *John*. s MERITABEL, m. *Harvey Willard*; s 6 c. s Betsy, d.; s DANIEL, m. *Isabel Brown*. s Betsy G.; s Mary; s Julia Ann; s s. s David G., d.; s BETSY, m. *Phineas Stearns*. s Nathan; s Annette; s two oth. c. s Polly; s David G. s HANNAH, m. — *Thresher*.

s SARAH, m. *Samuel Farnum*, and moved to the State of N. Y. s Zebadiah; s Samuel; s Sarah; s David, Hatter, Pembroke; s Lydia; s John.

128 2 NATHANIEL, 3 & 4 JOSEPH ABBOT.

3 MARY, m. *Benjamin Blanchard*, of Hollis, N. H.

3 JOSEPH, Farmer, lived with his father while in Andover; moved to Wilton, N. H., about 1776, and d. there, a. 82; Deacon, a man of great simplicity, and sound piety. For many years he tuned the psalm, and Dea. Isaac Abbot, his cousin, read it line by line; m. 12 Aug. 1731, *Deborah Blanchard*; she d. July, 1778. 4 Deborah, b. 17 Sept. 1732; d. 9 July, 1736; 4 Joshua, b. 21 Jan. 1734; d. 30 Dec. 1736; 4 Bathsheba, b. 16 Sept. 1735; d. Dec. 1784; 4 Nathaniel, b. 12 Aug. 1737; d. 5 Ap. 1740; 4 Joshua 2d, b. 16 May, d. 15 Oct. 1739; 4 twins; Deborah 2d, b. 15 July, 1740; d. 22 Nov. 1745; 4 Joseph, b. 16 July, 1740; d. 14 Sept. 1741; 4 Hannah, b. 15 June, 1742; d. 1800; 4 Joseph 2d, b. 2 Ap. 1744; d. 1792, of a cancer; 4 Jacob, b. 22 Mar. 1746; d. 5 Mar. 1820; 4 Dorcas, b. 23 Dec. 1747; d. 17 Oct. 1749; 4 Obadiah, b. 22 Nov. 1749; d. 25 Jan. 1751; 4 Nathaniel, b. 26 Sept. 1751; d. Mar. 1791; 4 Rebecca, b. 19 June, 1754; d. June, 1796.

4 BATHSHEBA, m. 1752, *Nathan Blanchard*, Wilton; s da. m. *D. Barker*.

4 HANNAH, m. Lieut. *Timothy Dale*, Wilton. 5 Jonathan, Weston, Vt.

4 JOSEPH, Farmer, Andover, Wilton, and Nelson, N. H.; m. *Mary Barker*. 5 Joseph, b. 6 Nov. 1763; d.; 5 Joshua, b. 5 Nov. 1765; d. 30 Nov. 1793; 5 James, b. 2 Feb. 1768; d. July, 1810; 5 Israel, b. 29 Jan. 1771; d. 26 Feb. 1831; 5 Molly, b. 18 June, 1773; d.; 5 Lucy; 5 Jedediah.

5 JOSEPH, Keene, N. H.; m. 1784, *Betsy King*. 6 Joseph, d. a young man; n. m.; 6 Benning; 5 Isaac, left home when young; 6 BETSY, m. *Isaac Wyman*, Glover, N. H.; d. ab. 1841.

5 JOSHUA, Nelson, N. H.; m. 5 *Huldah Abbot*, da. of 4 Joseph, of Andover, who was drowned; she d. 6 Ap. 1830, at Roxbury, N. H. 6 Joshua, b. 19 Dec. 1785; 6 Polly, b. 5 Ap. 1788; 6 Joseph, b. 12 Oct. 1791; d. 29 Sept. 1793; 6 Huldah, b. 31 Mar. 1794, Nashua; n. m.; 6 Joseph 2d, b. 30 Sept., d. 6 Dec. 1796; 6 Sarah, b. 19 Oct. 1797.

6 JOSHUA, Portageville, Alleghany Co., N. Y.; m. 23 July, 1809, *Deborah Wood*, of Alstead, N. H., b. 13 June, 1789. 7 LOIS AMELIA, b. 17 Dec. 1810; m. 1 June, 1828, *William Jackson*, Portageville. 8 Ardelia Betsy, b. 26 Feb. 1830; 8 Gilbert De Ghent, b. 1 Ap. 1834; 8 Addison A., b. 2 May, 1836; 8 Harriet Virginia, b. 13 Oct. 1842. 7 JOSHUA FRANKLIN, b. 3 Dec. 1812, Portageville; m. 16 Dec. 1840, *Laura Ann Warriner*; 7 MARY W., b. 25 Mar. 1815; m. 16 Mar. 1834, *Aaron De Ghent Osgood*; he d. 12 Aug. 1834; 2 m. 15 Oct. 1837, *James Madison McElhenny*, New Hudson, Alleghany Co., N. Y. 8 Anson A. M., b. 14 June, 1838; 8 Asbury Franklin, b. 12 Aug. 1840; 8 Henry Clay, b. 12 July, 1843; 8 Joshua Volorus, b. 7 May, 1845. 7 PERIS SOPHRONIA, b. 20 Feb. 1817; m. 19 Jan. 1837, *Lewis Wood*, Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y. 8 Edson Augustus, b. 15 Oct.

1837; \* Lucelia Sophia, b. 24 June, 1839; \* William Harrison, b. 30 July, 1841; \* Harriet Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct. 1843. Deborah W., d. 12 Ap. 1817, at Marcellus, N. Y. \* JOSHUA, 2 m. 5 Dec. 1817, *Betsy Carroll*, b. 5 Aug. 1798. \* HULDAH DEBORAH, b. 19 Feb. 1819; m. 1 May, 1839, *Reuben Briggs*, Gainsville, N. Y. \* Amelia Elizabeth, b. 24 Aug. 1840. \* Joseph Addison, b. 26 Ap. 1820; d. 9 July, 1823; \* Harriet Eveline, b. 18 June, 1822; Teacher; \* Joseph Addison 2d, b. 17 June, 1824; d. 6 Oct. 1830; \* Betsy Ann, b. 1 May, 1826; Teacher; \* Mortimer, b. 8 July, d. 24 July, 1828; \* Jane Elizabeth, b. 4 July, 1829 *Betsy C.*, d. 24 Dec. 1830, at Portageville, N. Y. \* JOSHUA, 3 m. 15 May, 1831, *Caroline Persons*, b. 31 Dec. 1808. \* a son, b. 2 Ap., d. 8 Ap. 1832; \* Merritt P., b. 25 Mar. 1833; \* Allen Osgood, b. 7 Dec. 1834; \* Frances Caroline, b. 15 Feb. 1837.

\* POLLY, m. *Daniel Hobart*, Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; \* several c.; \* SARAH, Nashua, N. H.; m. 16 Mar. 1819, *Gideon Newcomb*, who 10 Sept. 1838, Roxbury, N. H. \* MARY A., b. 27 Jan. 1820; m. 23 Feb. 1841, *Joseph Whitney*. \* Ransel N., b. 18 Mar. 1842. \* Sarah Louisa, b. 12 June, 1822; \* Lura Augusta, b. 6 Dec. 1825; d. 14 Mar. 1845.

\* JAMES, Esq., Billerica; Merchant, Town Clerk, and Representative; m. 20 Feb. 1791, *Mehitabel Holt*. \* Sophronia, b. 7 Dec. 1791; \* James, b. 2 June, 1793; \* Joseph, b. 8 May, 1795; \* Daniel, b. 23 May, 1797.

\* ISRAEL, Charlestown, N. H.; m. at Nelson, 1 May, 1789, *Alice Baker*, b. at Littleton, 1 Oct. 1770. \* ISRAEL, b. 13 Nov. 1791; Manufacturer of Woollen Cloth, Putney, Vt.; m. *Lydia Kittredge*, d. \* ELIZA, b. 6 Feb. 1812; m. 3 Ap. 1828, *Isaiah Winslow*. \* Mary E., b. Ap. 1831; d. Mar. 1842; \* Volney, b. Sept. 1833; \* Melissa Louisa, b. 20 May, 1837; \* Frederick, b. July, 1840; d. Jan. 1842; 2 m. *Phebe Pierce*. \* Melissa L., b. 20 Jan. 1817; \* ISAAC, b. 27 July, 1819, Templeton; m. 16 Ap. 1844, *Harriet Reed*. \* John W., b. 30 June, 1824; \* David A., b. 1 Aug. 1828; \* Alice Louisa, b. 13 Dec. 1830; d. 13 Feb. 1834. \* LEVI, b. 24 Jan. 1794, Wilmington; m. *Sophia Tidd*. \* Sophia; \* Edmond; \* Levi.

\* ISAAC, b. 20 Sept. 1796, Littleton, N. H.; m. *Susan Laberee*. \* Isaac Edwin, b. 24 Ap. 1821; \* Benjamin L., b. 8 Ap. 1824; \* Susan Amanda, b. 20 Sept. 1826; \* Charles Henry, b. 2 Aug. 1828; \* Mary Jane, b. 16 Aug. 1830; \* Joseph and Benjamin, (twins) b. 11 Aug. 1798; \* Joseph, d. 19 July, 1816, while at work in the field; \* BENJAMIN, Cumberland, R. I.; m.; \* c.

\* LURA, b. 7 July, 1800; m. 1 Oct. 1822, *Ira Gowing*, Farmer, Charlestown, N. H. \* Benjamin Osgood, b. 12 Mar. 1824; \* Alice Calista, b. 7 Oct. 1827; \* George A., b. 27 July, 1836.

\* TRYPHENA FISHER, b. 27 Mar. 1803; m. 2 Jan. 1828, *Willard Bowman*, Farmer, Littleton, N. H., b. 4 July, 1800. \* William, b. Nov. 1828; \* Eleanor McCrae, b. Aug. 1830; \* Oliver, b. Jan. 1833; d. Aug. 1838; \* Harvey, b. Feb. 1835; d. Aug. 1838;

130 2 NATHANIEL, 3 & 4 JOSEPH ABBOT.

' Sophia, b. July, 1837; ' Henry, b. Ap. 1839; ' Charles Edwin, b. May, 1842.

' HARVEY, b. 28 Dec. 1804; engaged in Lumbering, Whitefield, N. H.; m. 4 Oct. 1831, *Sophronia Hews*, b. 1 June, 1804; da of Dea. Abraham Hews, of Weston. ' George H., b. 29 Sept. 1832; ' Warren, b. 14 Mar. 1833; ' Charles, b. 10 Aug. 1835; ' Ellen Maria, b. 23 July, 1837; ' Edward, b. 7 Jan. 1839; ' Albe Allen, b. 18 Oct. 1840; d. 28 Sept. 1841; ' Martha, b. 10 Aug. 1842.

' ALICE, b. 30 Jan. 1807; m. 16 Jan. 1828, *Silas Bond*, Farmer, Charlestown, N. H.; ' 2 c. d. y.; ' Austin, b. 15 Aug. 1831; ' Sarah, b. 6 May, 1833; ' George Sumner, b. Mar. 1837; ' Nathan, b. Dec. 1839.

' SOPHRONIA, b. 20 June, 1807; m. 2 May, 1830, *Baker Dodge*, Esq., b. 26 Feb. 1801; Lumbering, Whitefield, N. H.; son of Simeon Dodge, of Frankestown, N. H. ' Joseph B., b. 11 June, d. 14 June, 1831; ' Aurelia, b. 5 Oct. 1832; ' Caroline Sophronia, b. 14 Ap. 1835; d. 15 Aug. 1838; ' Harriet Winch, b. 11 Nov. 1837; ' Mary Jane, b. 14 Feb. 1840; ' Minot B., b. 11 Jan. 1844.

' MOLLY, m. *Levi Warren*, Nelson, N. H.; moved to Alstead, N. H.; he died by drinking, by mistake, dissolved pearlsh.

' POLLY, b. 21 Mar. 1790; m. 15 Feb. 1810, *Adin Holbrook*, b. 2 May, 1780, Lowell; Millwright and Manufacturer. ' LAURINDA, b. 10 Feb. 1811; m. 23 May, 1838, ' *Charles D. Abbot*, b. 9 Sept. 1813, Merchant, Nashua, N. H.; see 2 and 3 *Timothy*, 4 *Asa*, 5 *Timothy*, and 6 *Daniel*. ' Mary E., b. 23 Feb. 1843.

' CHARLES W., b. 9 Feb. 1814; m. 27 Dec. 1838, *Sarah A. Boardman*, of Nashville, N. H.; Superintendent of a Cotton Mill and a Paper Mill, which he built in Guadalajara, Mexico.

' MARY A, b. 10 Feb. 1819; m. *Onslow Stearns*, b. 30 Aug. 1810; Superin't of Nashua R. Road, Nashville. ' Betsy, d. y. ' BETSY 2d, b. 21 Feb. 1794; m. 13 Dec. 1821, *Elisha Smith*, Herdsman and Farmer, Alstead, N. H.; he d. 27 Mar. 1835; ' Mary M., b. May, 1825; ' Emily E., b. Nov. 1826; 2 m. 4 Mar. 1840, Col. *David Low*, Merchant, Hancock, N. H.

' LUCY, b. 30 July, 1796; m. *Asa Wentworth*, Esq., Merchant, Bellows Falls, Vt. ' AMORY, b. 10 Feb. 1799; Manufacturer of Cotton Goods, Walpole; m. 21 May, 1821, *Parla Parilla Taft*, b. 5 Mar. 1798, da. of Frederic and Abigail Taft, of Uxbridge. ' Royal Sibley, b. 12 Sept. 1822; Student in Medicine, Dedham; ' Mary Lucretia, b. 6 Dec. 1825; d. 19 Jan. 1832; ' Augusta Maria, b. 22 June, 1828; ' Minerva T., b. 14 Aug. 1831; ' Mary Lucretia, b. 9 Sept. 1833; ' Josephine Moar, b. 16 Jan. 1837; d. 16 Sept. 1841; ' William Amory, b. 15 Ap. 1839; d. 8 Sept. 1840.

' SAMUEL, b. Feb. 1802; d. Dec. 1842; Brewer, Rochester, N. Y.; m. *Lois Kingsbury*, of Alstead, N. H. ' GARDNER, b. Nov. 1805; Dentist, Saratoga, N. Y.; m. *Mary Ann Ford*. ' Frank-

## 2 NATHANIEL, 3 JOSEPH, 4 JACOB ARBOT. 131

lin, b. 1807; d. 1810. \* HERVEY, b. 30 Sept. 1811; Mercantile Business, Rochester, N. Y.; m. 29 Aug. 1835, *Catalena S. Jessup*, in Hudson, N. Y. \* Anna Y., b. 4 June, 1840; d. 29 Sept. 1841; \* Charles J., b. 6 Feb. 1843. \* CHARLES F., b. Mar. 1814; Overseer of a Cloth Room, Manchester, N. H.; m. *Abba Parker*, of Nash-ville, N. H.

\* LUCY, m. *Pepperell Skinner*, of Nelson, N. H.; moved to Union Village, N. Y.; he was killed in a cotton factory, in Whip-ple City, N. Y. \* SAMUEL, m. in Nunday, N. Y.; \* Abbot; \* Syl- via; and \* other c. \* LUCY, 2 m.

\* JEREMIAH, Upper Canada, and Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y.; m.

\* JACOB, Hon., m. 1767, *Lydia Stevens*, who d. June, 1821, a. 75; moved to Wilton, N. H., where he made a farm from the forest. About 1776 he sold his farm to his brother Joseph, and bought in the middle of the town, and traded in goods. He built the first mills on Souhegan river, in Wilton; was employed in town business; was first Representative to the General Court; first Justice of the Peace in the town; Justice of the C. C. Pleas; and a Counsellor of State. He moved to Andover, and assisted Hon. Samuel Phillips in his business, and was a Trustee of Phil-lips Academy. In 1797 he moved to Concord, N. H., traded in goods, and represented the town in the General Court three years. In 1802 he moved to Brunswick, Me.; was a useful mem-ber of the Board of Overseers of Bowdoin College, and a Senator for the county of Cumberland, in the legislature of Maine. In the several offices which he sustained, he was capable, faithful, and useful; and in the several places in which he lived, he was influ-ential in promoting peace, good order, and prosperity.

His mind was active, his perceptions quick, his memory prompt, his judgment sound, his disposition mild. He was facetious, affa-ble, and benevolent, and had a fund of anecdote. Early impressed with a sense of right and wrong, he was upright in his dealings, faithful in business, a firm friend and supporter of religion and re-ligious institutions, and active in the cause of education. One son and seven grandsons have had collegiate education. He died in Brunswick, a. 74. Rev. S. Eaton delivered a discourse at his funeral, which was published. \* Lydia, b. and d. 1 June, 1769; \* Lydia 2d, b. 1 May, 1771; \* Hannah, b. 31 July, 1772; d. 10 May, 1786; \* Phebe, b. 25 June, 1774; \* Jacob, b. 20 Oct. 1776; \* Dorcas, b. 6 Sept., d. 29 Dec. 1778; \* Salva, b. 7 Sept., d. 16 Sept. 1778, (twins.) \* John S., b. 25 Nov. 1779; d. 9 June, 1809; H. U. 1801; \* Lucy, b. 19 Ap. 1781; \* Dorcas Hibbert, b. 21 Feb.; d. 14 Aug. 1784.

\* LYDIA 2d, m. 10 Feb. 1789, *Thomas Russell*, Farmer, Temple, Me. \* Thomas, b. 7 Aug., d. 26 Aug. 1791; \* Thomas 2d, b. 3 Sept. 1792; d. 22 Oct. 1840; \* Hannah A., b. 4 May, 1794; d. 16 Mar. 1838; \* Jacob A., b. 25 July, 1795; \* Lydia, b. 27 Feb. 1797; \* Polly, b. 10 Aug. 1799; \* John, b. 24 May, 1801; \* Jo-

132 2 NATHANIEL, 3 JOSEPH, 4 JACOB ABBOT.

seph, b. 23 Feb. 1803; d. 27 Aug. 1804; 6 Samuel P., b. 17 Feb. 1805; 6 Benjamin W., b. 22 Jan. 1807; 6 Joseph 2d, b. 18 Feb. 1809; 6 Fisk, b. 12 Nov. 1810.

6 THOMAS 2d, Farmer, Temple, Me.; m. 18 Aug. 1813, *Martha True*, b. 14 Jan. 1799. 7 Martha, b. 27 Dec. 1814; 7 LYDIA A., b. 28 Ap. 1816; m. 9 Nov. 1835, *William Dinsmore*, b. 6 Dec. 1814, Blacksmith, Temple, Me. 8 Sylvester, b. 7 July, 1839; 8 Thomas R., b. 21 Sept 1841; d. 5 Mar. 1842. 7 THOMAS W., b. 4 Ap. 1818, Machinist, Cabotville; m. 15 May, 1846, *Calista Wellman*, b. 18 July, 1823; 7 ZEBULON T., b. 20 Mar. 1820; Machinist, Cabotville; m. 15 May, 1846, *Elvira A. Bean*, b. 6 May, 1826. 7 Lewis, b. 31 May, 1822; 7 Shepard, b. 29 May, 1824; 7 Mary A., b. 1 July, 1826; 7 Martin, b. 4 Oct. 1828; 7 Charles, b. 11 Jan. 1835; 7 Adaline B., and 7 Abigail H., (twins) b. 19 Jan. 1839.

6 HANNAH A., m. 4 Feb. 1813, *William True*, b. 12 Ap. 1789; Farmer, Temple, Me. 7 SUMNER, b. 6 Oct. 1813; Farmer, Temple, Me.; m. 1 Mar. 1841, *Eunice Smith*, b. 14 Dec. 1816; 7 WILLIAM, b. 10 June, 1815; Stone Mason, Farmington, Me.; m. 28 Mar. 1839, *Mary S. Smith*, b. 19 Dec. 1815. 7 Hannah A., b. 22 May, 1817; 7 Julia Ann, b. 7 Mar. 1824; 7 Octavia, b. 4 Feb. 1828; d. 26 Aug. 1839; 7 Marilla, b. 14 June, 1832; 7 Philip, b. 5 Oct. 1835. William True, 2 m. 15 Jan. 1839, *Elizabeth P. Haskell*, b. 23 Aug. 1799; 7 Octavia, b. 3 Dec. 1839.

6 JACOB A., Farmer, Temple, Me.; m. 28 Dec. 1820, *Appak Staple*, b. 29 May, 1803; d. 25 Nov. 1836. 7 Jacob G., b. 11 Nov. 1822; 7 Samuel, b. 6 May, 1824; 7 Abiel, b. 10 May, 1826; 7 Emily D., b. 26 Aug. 1829; 7 Abigail W., b. 8 Feb. 1832; 7 Mary, b. 29 Ap. 1834; 7 Sarah H., b. 22 Feb. 1836. 6 JACOB A., 2 m. 4 Dec. 1839, *Mary Tufts*, b. 24 May, 1819. 7 Thomas, b. 1 Mar. 1840; 7 Francis P., b. 10 May, 1843; 7 Eliot A., b. 28 July, 1845.

6 LYDIA, m. 27 Nov. 1817, *Samuel Staple*, b. 10 July, 1795; d. 22 Oct. 1840. 7 SARAH H., b. 16 May, 1819; m. 22 Feb. 1838, *Luther Mitchell*, b. 2 Dec. 1814, Farmer, Temple, Me. 8 Eliza Ann, b. 9 Ap. 1839; 8 Augustine, b. 30 May, 1843. 7 Abigail C., b. 8 July, d. 29 July, 1820; 7 ASENATH, b. 4 Aug. 1821; m. 23 July, 1839, *Peter K. Oakes*, b. 28 June, 1804; Farmer, Temple, Me. 8 Henrietta, b. 30 Ap. 1842; 8 Abby J., b. 25 Nov. 1843; 8 Edwin Z., b. 16 June, 1845. 7 PHEBE, b. 3 Jan. 1823; m. 31 Dec. 1843, *Daniel Sampson*, b. 29 Dec. 1820; Shoemaker, Temple, Me.; 7 Ezra, b. 19 July, 1824; 7 Mary Ann, b. 24 Feb. 1826; 7 Lydia, b. 28 Sept. 1827; 7 Samuel, b. 27 May, 1829; d. 9 Nov. 1832; 7 David H., b. 26 Mar. 1831; 7 Harriet, b. 16 July, 1837.

6 POLLY, m. 5 Jan. 1828, *Aaron Dresser*, b. 11 Ap. 1800; Farmer, Temple, Me. 7 Aaron E., b. 6 Mar. 1830; 7 Ephraim, b. 20 June, 1832; 7 Augustus, b. 6 May, 1837.

6 JOHN, Farmer, Weld, Me.; m. 20 Oct. 1822, *Eleanor Burn-*



## 2 NATHANIEL, 3 JOSEPH, 4 JACOB ABBOT. 133

*ham*, b. 7 Mar. 1804. <sup>7</sup> MARGARET B., b. 7 Feb. 1824; m. 12 Oct. 1839, *John Hankerson*, b. 2 Feb. 1817; Coppersmith, Cabotville. <sup>8</sup> George M., b. 1 Sept. 1840; <sup>8</sup> Eleanor R., b. 6 Ap. 1842. <sup>7</sup> John, b. 22 Jan. 1825; <sup>7</sup> Charles B., b. 24 Sept. 1827; <sup>7</sup> Samuel S., b. 22 Sept. 1829; <sup>7</sup> Benjamin W., b. 15 Nov. 1831; <sup>7</sup> Deborah B., b. 14 Sept. 1837.

<sup>6</sup> SAMUEL P., Machinist, Cabotville; m. 6 Oct. 1839, *Caroline Wilder*, b. 26 Nov. 1805. <sup>7</sup> Milton W., b. 17 June, 1831; d. 26 Oct. 1846; <sup>7</sup> Franklin M., b. 23 Oct., d. 30 Oct. 1834; <sup>7</sup> Augustus F., b. 9 Nov. 1836; d. 6 Mar. 1838; <sup>7</sup> Alden C., b. 12 June, 1838; <sup>7</sup> Herbert F., b. 2 Sept. 1844.

<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN W., Farmer, Weld, Me.; m. 7 Ap. 1840, *Hannah B. Edes*, b. 27 June, 1813. <sup>7</sup> Hannah C., b. 7 Ap. 1841; <sup>7</sup> Benjamin S. O., b. 3 June, 1844; <sup>7</sup> Sophanas, b. 15 July, d. 15 Sept. 1846.

<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH, Farmer, Temple, Me.; m. 28 Feb. 1832, *Alice Abbot*, b. 23 Aug. 1811. <sup>7</sup> Charles F., b. 20 Mar. 1833; <sup>7</sup> Stillman, b. 11 Dec. 1836; <sup>7</sup> Jeremiah F., b. 25 July, 1843; <sup>7</sup> Gearac S., b. 20 Dec., d. 24 Dec. 1845.

<sup>6</sup> FISK, Machinist, Boston; m. 26 Mar. 1837, *Elizabeth M. Batchelder*, b. 15 Aug. 1813. <sup>7</sup> Eleanor E., b. 22 Jan. 1838; <sup>7</sup> Emily A., b. 15 Sept. 1839; <sup>7</sup> Abba C., b. 4 Mar. 1841; <sup>7</sup> Arthur W., b. 31 May, 1842; <sup>7</sup> Ada F., b. 27 May, 1844.

<sup>8</sup> PHEBE, m. <sup>6</sup> *Benjamin Abbot*, Esq., Temple, Me; see 2, 3, and <sup>4</sup> *John*, <sup>6</sup> *Jeremiah*.

<sup>5</sup> JACOB, Esq., Merchant, Concord, N. H., and Brunswick, Me., and Farmer, Farmington, Me.; m. 8 Ap. 1798, <sup>6</sup> *Betsy Abbot*; see 2 and <sup>8</sup> *Nathaniel*, <sup>4</sup> *Joshua*. <sup>6</sup> Sallucia, b. 7 Aug. 1801; <sup>6</sup> JACOB, b. 14 Nov. 1803; B. C. 1820; Author of the Teacher, and other popular and useful books; Teacher in N. York city; m. 18 May, 1823, *Harriet Vaughan*, da. of Charles V., Esq., Hallowell, Me. <sup>7</sup> Benjamin V., b. 4 June, 1830; <sup>7</sup> Austin, b. 18 Dec. 1831; <sup>7</sup> Frances Elizabeth, b. 31 May, d. 11 Dec. 1834; <sup>7</sup> Lyman, b. 18 Dec. 1835; <sup>7</sup> Edward, b. 15 July, 1841. <sup>6</sup> JOHN a. c., b. 18 Sept. 1805; B. C. 1825; Cong. Minister, Worcester and Nantucket; Author of several interesting, valuable, moral, and religious works; Teacher, N. York city; m. 17 Aug. 1830, *Jane Williams Bourne*, da. of Abner Bourne, Esq., Boston, b. 8 Sept. 1810. <sup>7</sup> John B., b. 29 Nov. 1831; d. 24 May, 1839; <sup>7</sup> Jane Maria, b. 25 Nov. 1833; <sup>7</sup> Waldo, b. 8 Sept. 1836; <sup>7</sup> Harriet V., b. 18 Feb. 1838. <sup>7</sup> Ellen W., b. 11 Jan. 1840. <sup>6</sup> GORHAM D., b. 3 Sept. 1807; B. C. 1826; Minister of the Gospel, New Rochelle, and N. York city; m. 11 Feb. 1834, *Rebecca S. Leach*, da. of Joseph Leach, Esq., South Natick. <sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Rebecca, b. 11 Ap. 1840. <sup>6</sup> Clara Ann, b. 28 Oct. 1809. <sup>6</sup> CHARLES EDWARDS, b. 24 Dec. 1811; B. C. 1832; A. S. 1837; Teacher, Boston, and N. York city; m. 25 Nov. 1841, *Mary Elizabeth Spaulding*, da. of Rev. Levi Spaulding, of the Ceylon Mission. <sup>7</sup> Francis S., b. 13 Sept. 1842. <sup>6</sup> SAMUEL PHILLIPS, b. 8 Dec. 1815;

134 2 NATHANIEL, 4 REBECCA, 3 TABITHA ABBOT.

B C. 1836; A. S. 1840; Cong. Minister, Holton, Me.; m. 12 June, 1841, *Hannah Barker*, da. of William Barker, of Nottingham, Eng.

5 LUCY, m. *Daniel Campbell*, Cong. Minister, Orford, N. H.; n. c.

4 NATHANIEL, Shoemaker and Farmer, Wilton, N. H.; m. 1773, *Sarah Stevens*. 5 Nathaniel, b. 5 June, d. 11 July, 1774; 6 SARAH, b. 12 Oct. 1775; m. *Abijah Keyes*, Pelham, N. H.; he d. 1845. 6 Nathaniel A., D. C. 1835; settled in the Ministry. 5 PHEBE, m. *Ephraim Abbot*, Brunswick, Me.; 6 Dorcas, d. 6 July, 1811; 6 Hannah; 6 Peter, Bedford; 6 Nathaniel 2d, b. Nov. 1791, Bedford.

4 REBECCA, m. 1775, *Daniel Batchelder*, Andover; moved to Wilton, N. H. 5 REBECCA, b. 1775; d. 1805; m. 1799, *William Abbot*, Wilton; 6 BETSY, b. 1777; m. 1800, *Jonathan Abbot*, Bethel, Me.; 6 JUDITH, b. 1779; m. 1803, *Joel Abbot*, Wilton; 6 DANIEL, b. 1781, Wilton; m. 1805, *Persis Maynard*; 6 John, b. 1783; d.; 6 MARY, b. 1785; m. 1806, — *Cutler*, Jaffrey, N. H.; 6 Joseph, b. 1787; d.; 6 John, b. 1789; d.; 6 HERMAN, b. 1790; m. 1812, — *Blood*, Cicero, N. Y.; 6 HANNAH, b. 1793; m. 1818, *Nathaniel Richards*, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 LYDIA, b. 1795; m. 1819, —, Temple, N. H.; descendants of 4 Rebecca, 6 54 c.; 6 15, d.; 7 39 c.; 7 3 d.

3 TABITHA, m. *John Chandler*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; Capt. of Militia, in Andover; a Proprietor of the Town of Concord; useful as a citizen. Both he and his wife were respected for their moral and religious characters. He was b. 1702; d. 26 July, 1775, a. 72; and was grandson of Capt. John and 2 Hannah Abbot Chandler, of Andover. 4 John, b. 1731; d. 1 Mar. 1807; 4 Timothy, b. 15 Aug. 1733; d. 24 Mar. 1770; 4 Daniel, b. 15 Feb. 1735; d. 25 Oct. 1795; 4 Joshua, b. 9 June, 1740; d. 3 Dec. 1816.

4 JOHN, Lieut., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1751, *Mary Carter*, who d. 9 June, 1793, a. 64; 6 John, b. 11 Dec. 1752; d. 24 Jan. 1825; 6 Nathan, b. 28 Ap. 1754; d. 13 Ap. 1781; 6 Isaac, b. 18 Ap. 1758; d. Mar. 1826; 6 Joseph, b. 18 Nov. 1760; d. 23 Ap. 1826; 6 Jeremiah, b. 31 Mar. 1763; d. Feb. 1829; 6 Moses, b. 23 Nov. 1765.

6 JOHN, Capt., Innholder, and Farmer, Boscawen, N. H.; m. *Naomi Farnum*, of Concord, N. H., b. Ap. 1760; d. Mar. 1832.

6 JOHN, b. 25 Oct. 1780; D. C. 1805; Physician, Fryeburgh, Me.; m. 27 Sept. 1807, *Priscilla Kimball*, b. 7 Aug. 1781. 7 Roxana, d. y.; 7 PRISCILLA, b. 27 Sept. 1809; m. 4 June, 1829, *John S. Drake*, Pittsfield, N. H. 8 John, d. y.; 8 Priscilla, d. y.; 8 John S., b. 1832; 8 Priscilla 2d, b. 1839. 7 Sarah K., d.; 7 John, d. y; 7 Isaac W., b. 14 Oct. 1815; Student in College, Ohio; 7 MARY ANN, b. 14 Dec. 1817; m. Nov. 1841, *Samuel C. Evans*, Fryeburgh. 8 Isaac; 8 Samuel K. 7 JOHN R., b. 30 July, 1820; m. Sept. 1845, *Elizabeth M. Godfrey*, of Manchester, N. H. 7 Peter K., b. 4 July, 1823; 7 George, d.

## 2 NATHANIEL, 3 TABITHA ABBOT, 4 JOHN C. 135

• NATHAN, b. 14 Ap. 1782; d. 1 Ap. 1835; m. 16 Ap. 1804, *Jane Rolfe*, of Concord, b. 21 Jan. 1783. 7 ABIEL R., b. 25 Aug. 1805; m. 29 Oct. 1829, *Eliza Jane Morrison*. • Henry W., b. 2 Aug. 1830; • Catherine Frances, b. 4 Dec. 1831; • Ann Rebecca, b. 11 Ap. 1837. 7 JUDITH W., b. 5 Aug. 1807; m. 29 Mar. 1837, *Enoch H. Dow*. • Nathan Moody, b. 27 Nov. 1838; • Abiel R., b. 14 Ap. 1842; • Ellen Maria, b. 22 Ap. 1844. 7 NAOMI F., b. 5 Dec. 1809; m. 19 Ap. 1842, *Asa H. Merrill*. • George S., b. 28 Mar. 1843. 7 NATHAN, b. 12 June, 1812; m. 8 Dec. 1840, *Louisa Webster Ferrin*. • Edward W., b. 19 Dec. 1841; • Sarah B., b. 15 June, 1843. 7 Harriet, b. 10 July, 1815; 7 Sarah B., b. 10 Aug. 1817; d. 16 Feb. 1841; 7 William, and 7 s. d. y., (twins) b. 27 Oct. 1820.

• EPHRAIM, b. 4 Sept. 1784; d. 12 Mar. 1837; m. *Tabitha Carrier*. 7 Philip; 7 SARAH, b. 19 June, 1816; m. *Luke Eastman*. • Philip. 7 Jonathan E., d. • MARY, b. 3 Sept. 1786; m. 9 Aug. 1804, *Jonathan Eastman*, Esq., Concord, N. H., b. 25 Oct. 1781. 7 Caroline, b. 29 Sept. 1806; d. 30 Aug. 1830; 7 ANNETTE, b. 30 Oct. 1809; m. 10 Aug. 1837, *Jeremiah F. Daniel*, Franklin, N. H. • Francis A., b. 22 June, 1838; • Mary C., b. July, 1840; • Susan K., b. Mar. 1843. 7 SARAH C., b. 16 Dec. 1812; m. 12 Nov. 1840, *James Frye*, Concord, N. H. • Sarah C., b. 5 Nov. 1843. 7 MARY L., b. 22 Dec. 1815; m. Aug. 1835, *Jeremiah Pecker*, Concord. • Caroline E., b. 29 Sept. 1836; • Jonathan E., b. 16 May, 1838; • Sarah F., b. 21 Feb. 1840; d. 23 Aug. 1841; • George B., b. 12 Ap. 1842. 7 Harriet, b. 26 July, 1828. • SUSANNAH, b. 7 Dec. 1788; m. 6 Feb. 1805, *Richard Gage*, Boscawen. 7 Hiram, b. 1 Dec. 1807; d. 19 May, 1815; 7 Luther, b. 19 Aug. 1809; d. 29 Nov. 1813. 7 CALVIN, b. 17 Nov. 1811; m. 21 Sept. 1835, *Rebecca Parsons*, of Boscawen. • Hannah, b. 13 June, 1836; • Martha Ann G., b. 10 May, 1840. 7 JOHN C., b. 11 Ap. 1814; m. 28 Nov. 1843, *Miriam Fellows*. • Susan Mehitabel, b. 7 Ap. 1844; 7 Luther, b. 5 June, 1820; 7 Mary M., b. 13 Aug. 1822; 7 Franklin, b. 6 Nov. 1826; 7 Richard, b. 11 Sept. 1835. • JUDITH H., b. 19 Mar. 1792; d. 2 Nov. 1843; m. • *Reuben Johnson*; see 2 William, 3 James, 4 Reuben, 5 Rhoda; • RHODA C., b. 10 July, 1799; m. Nov. 1829, • *Josephus Chandler*; see below, • *Joseph C.*

• NATHAN, m. *Susan Ambrose*. • POLLY, d.; • JUDITH, d.; m. *Enoch Gerrish*, Canterbury, N. H.; • SALLY, d.; m. *Joseph Gerrish*, Canterbury. 7 Judith, d.; 7 LUCY, m. Rev. *Jacob Little*, Ohio; • 2 s. 7 MARY, d.; m. Rev. Mr. *Shedd*, Ohio; 7 Nathan C.; d.

• ISAAC, m. *Mary Kimball*, of Boscawen; n. c.

• JOSEPH, Fryeburgh, Me.; m. *Hannah Farrington*. • Moses, Physician, Concord, N. H.; d. 2 Sept. 1825, a. 39; • DANIEL, N. York; m. *Mehitabel Colby*. • HANNAH, d.; m. *Luther Richardson*, Fryeburgh. 7 DRUSILLA, m. *Charles Tibbets*, Fryeburgh. • Charles Henry. 7 Joseph C. • ISAAC, Oregon Ter.; m. *Judith*

186 3 TABITHA A., 4 TIMOTHY, 4 DANIEL C.

*Walker*, d. 7 HALL, m. Oregon Ter.; 7 OLIVE, m.; Oregon. 6 NATHAN, m.; 7 c. 6 JOSEPHUS, m. *Sally Colby*. d.; 2 m. Nov. 1829, 6 *Rhoda C. Chandler*. 7 Catharine, and 7 Caroline, (twins) b. Sept. 1830; 7 John, b. 1832; 7 Harriet, d.; 7 George, b. 1840; 7 Henry, b. 1842. 6 MARY, m. *Myrick Wyley*; 7 c. 6 SUSAN, m. *Stephen Farrington*; 7 c. 6 JEREMIAH, N. York; m.; 7 c.; 6 Hazen, N. Y.; 6 George, Oregon; 6 Peter.

5 JEREMIAH, m. *Judith Farnum*. 6 CARTER, b. 28 July, 1794; m. *Mehitabel Hazletine*; 6 MARY, m. 6 *Philip C. Johnson*; see 2 *William*, 3 *James*, 4 *Reuben*, 5 *Rhoda*.

6 MOSES, Physician, b. 23 Nov. 1765; m. *Sally Goodwin*, of New Market, N. H. 6 JEREMIAH, Physician; m. Miss *Eastman*; 7 c.; 6 ENOCH F., m.; 7 c. 6 MARY ANN, m. *Frederick Frye*, d. 7 Nathaniel; 7 Frederick; 7 Martha. 6 MOSES, 2 m. *Mary Langdon*. 6 Sewall, d.; 6 Sally, d.; 6 SAMUEL, m. Miss *Kilgore*; 6 BETSY, m. *Justus Charles*; 7 c.; 6 twins, JOSEPH, m. Miss *Chase*; Moses; 6 twins, (sons) d.; 6 Isaac, Physician, Canterbury, N. H.; 6 Paul L., Attorney at Law, Waterville, Me.; 6 Ann.

4 TIMOTHY, m. *Elizabeth Capp*, b. 16 Ap. 1740; d. 20 Mar. 1830, a. 90. 5 TABITHA, b. 17 June, 1760; m. — *Mackentire*; 5 TIMOTHY, Maj., b. 25 Ap. 1763; Clock and Instrument maker, Concord, N. H.; m. 5 *Sarah Abbot*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *George*, 4 *Joseph A.*; 5 ABIEL, b. 20 Oct. 1765; m. Miss *Thomas*; 5 Elizabeth, b. 28 Jan. 1768; d. 25 Jan. 1791; n. m.

4 DANIEL, Concord, N. H., and Fryeburgh, Me.; m. *Sarah Eastman*, da. of Capt. Ebenezer Eastman. 5 SARAH, b. 15 Dec. 1756; d. 1842, a. 86; m. *Abner Flanders*, Farmer, Concord, N. H. 6 MARY, b. 26 Feb. 1774; m. *Daniel Carter*, Concord; moved to Me.; 7 12 c. 6 CHARLES, b. 5 Aug. 1776; d.; m. *Nancy Shute*. 7 MARY, m. — *Palmer*; 8 10 c. 7 Ann, d.; 7 SARAH; m. — *Palmer*; 8 4 c. 7 Calvin, d.; 7 Oliver, d.; 7 OLIVER 2d, m; 8 c.; 7 Origen and ELIZA (twins); m.; 8 c. 7 Ruth; 7 Abigail; 7 3 c.

6 SARAH, b. 7 Nov. 1779; m. *Abner Dimond*, Concord, N. H.; 7 Mary, d. 20 Mar. 1820, a. 20; 7 Dorcas, d. 10 Aug. 1825, a. 22; 7 Walter H., d.; 7 Philinda; 7 SARAH, m; 7 Abner; 7 Thomas W.; 7 Luther; 7 MARY H., m. *Joseph D. Spiller*; 8 2 c. 6 NATHAN, b. 13 Mar. 1782; d. 1834; m. *Alice Cowry*. 7 NANCY, b. 24 Aug. 1806; m. 25 Dec. 1828, *David Simonds*. 8 Charles F.; 8 Mary E.; 8 George; 8 Elizabeth K. 7 CHARLES, b. 25 Aug. 1808; m. July, 1836, *Hannah Hook*. 8 Nancy S.; 8 Harriet; 8 Robert P. 7 David George, b. 4 Feb. 1811; d. 10 Feb. 1823. 6 SAMUEL W., b. 19 June, 1785; d.; m. Miss *Farley*; 6 CHRISTOPHER PAGE, b. 11 May, 1788; m. Miss *Powers*, of Landaff, N. H. 7 Nicholas; 7 SARAH, m. a *Methodist Minister*; 7 6 c. 6 ABNER, b. 22 May, 1790, Illinois; m. *Deborah Hill*, of Buffalo. 7 8 c. 6 NANCY, b. 27 July, 1794; m. — *Hanniford*, Northfield, N. H. 7 da. d.; 7 Franklin. 6 Origen, b. 10 Mar. 1797; 6 Aphia, b. 4 Aug. 1801.

## 2 NATHANIEL, 3 TABITHA A., 4 DANIEL C. 137

\* DANIEL, 2 m. *Sarah Merrill*, da. of Dea. John Merrill, of Concord, N. H.; she d. at Fryeburgh, Me., 25 Oct. 1795, a. 60.  
 \* MARY, b. 27 Jan. 1760; d. 7 May, 1831; m. 1775, *Ebenezer West*, d. Concord, N. H. \* SARAH, m. *Asa Graham*, d. Concord, N. H. \* AZUBAH, m. *Hazen Virgin*, Concord, N. H. \* MARY E., m. — *Tilden*, Hanover, N. H. \* George E.; \* Sarah, d.; \* Caroline G. D.; \* Gilbert, d.; \* Charles G. \* MARY, 2 m. Nov. 1777, *Richard Flanders*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; he d. 23 Ap. 1841, a. 89. \* Daniel, b. 17 Dec. 1778. \* HANNAH, b. 29 July, 1781; m. \* *John Abbot*; see 2, 3, and 4 *Nathaniel*, \* *Moses*; \* *John*, b. 19 Jan. 1787; m. 31 May, 1812, \* *Rachel Abbot*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *George*, 4 *Daniel*, \* *Samuel*; \* *Ebenezer*, d.; \* *Jacob*; d.; \* *Lydia*, b. 11 Aug. 1794; n. m.; \* *JACOB* 2d, b. 7 Feb. 1796; m. 15 Ap. 1820, \* *Huldah Abbot*, sister of \* *Rachel*; \* SARAH, b. 17 Ap. 1800; m. 1819, Dea. *Henry Martin*, Rumford, Me. \* MARY JANE, b. 25 July, 1820; m. *Joseph Colby*, Rumford, Me. \* *Henry M.*; \* *Timothy E.* \* *John H.*, b. July, 1822; d. Feb. 1823; \* *Hannah W.*, b. Mar. 1824; \* *John H.*, b. Feb. 1826; \* *Sarah A.*, b. Oct. 1828; \* *Lydia Ann*, b. Mar. 1831; \* *Lyman R.*, b. Sept. 1833; \* *Caroline L.*, b. June, 1836; d. 1837; \* *Jeremiah W.*, b. 1838; \* *Richard E.*, b. July, 1840. \* MARY, b. 21 Feb. 1803; m. 16 June, 1825, Dea. *Exra Ballard*, Esq. \* *William*, b. 28 Sept. 1825; \* *Sarah M.*, b. 24 Oct. 1827; d. 24 Sept. 1829; \* *George H.*, b. 9 July, 1831; d. 7 Aug. 1833; \* *John H.*, b. 24 May, 1834; \* *George A.*, b. June 28, 1837; \* *Charles E.*, b. 11 June, 1843.  
 \* HANNAH, b. 19 June, 1763; d. 31 March, 1828, a. 65; m. 7 June, 1787, *Joshua Graham*, Concord, N. H. \* AARON, Esq., b. 6 Mar. 1788; m. 21 Ap. 1811, *Geneva Moore*. \* *Sarah*; \* *George W.*; \* *Lucy A.*; \* *John C.*; \* *Janette*; \* *Lucinda*. \* Abiel, d.; \* SARAH, b. 31 May, 1790; m. 21 Mar. 1811, *James F. Bragg*. \* *James F.*; \* *Sarah*; \* *Hannah G.*; \* *Joshua*; \* *William*; \* *Nancy B.*; \* *Mary*. \* NANCY, b. 30 May, 1792; m. 7 June, 1810, *Elijah Bartlett*. \* HANNAH C., m. *Abiel Chandler*. \* *Elizabeth B.*; \* *Abiel*; \* *Caroline*; \* *Mary Eliza*. \* GEORGE, b. 24 Feb. 1795; m. 21 Mar. 1818, *Hannah Eastman*. \* *Nancy*; \* *Elizabeth*; \* *Elsie*; \* *Emeline*; \* *Maria*; \* *William Harrison*. \* ASA, Gen., m. 7 Feb. 1817, *Lucinda Farnum*. \* *Susan*; \* *Phebe C.*; \* *Joshua*; \* *Farnum*; \* *Carter*; \* *Augusta*; \* *Caroline*; \* *Lucinda*. \* JOSHUA, d.; m. 27 Dec. 1825, *Hannah P. Goddard*. \* *Sybyl*; \* *Hannah C.*; \* *Nancy B.*; \* *Phebe*; \* *Caroline*; \* *Ruth*. \* Abiel C., b. 24 Aug. 1799; d. 12 Jan. 1802; \* *John C.*, b. 1 Jan. 1802; d. y.  
 \* LYDIA, b. 22 June, 1765; d. 24 June, 1842; m. *Jonas Wyman*, d. Concord and Chatham, N. H. \* MARY, b. 30 Ap. 1784; m. June, 1807, *Benjamin Baker*. \* *Lucy*; \* *Mary*; \* *George*; \* *Caroline*. \* BETSY, b. 28 May, 1786; m. Sept. 1833, *John Hobart*, Franklin, N. H. \* REUBEN, Esq., b. 12 July, 1789; m. 15 Ap. 1811, *Sarah Walker*. \* *Sarah*; \* *Susan*; \* *Reuben*; \* *Harriet*;

138 2 NATHANIEL, 3 TABITHA A., 4 DANIEL C.

' Merrill; ' Nancy; ' Benjamin, 2 m. 20 Mar. 1834, *Mary Baker*; n. c. 6 JONAS, Capt., b. 15 Jan. 1791; m. Dec. 1816, *Sarah Noyes*. ' Eliza; ' Abigail; ' Seth; ' Jonas. 6 SARAH, b. 14 May, 1793; m. 16 Aug. 1816, *Gardner Howe*. ' Reuben; ' Susan; ' Sarah; ' Mary; ' Paulina; ' Betsy; ' Harvey. 6 LYDIA, b. 16 May, 1795; m. 15 Aug. 1820, *Chandler G. Heath*. ' Mary; ' Kimball; ' Harriet; ' Chandler; ' Almira; ' Betsy; ' Jonas; ' Lorian; ' Seth. 6 ABIEL, b. 20 Feb. 1798; m. 15 Aug. 1820, *Hannah Stevens*. ' Caroline; ' Calvin; ' Alvin; ' Susan. 6 NANCY, b. 19 July, 1801; m. Feb. 1831, *Nathaniel Greely*. ' Merrill; ' Henry. 6 MERRILL, b. 4 July, 1804; m. 12 Dec. 1844, *Martha Meserve*. 6 ABIGAIL, b. 20 Sept. 1809; m. Sept. 1839, *Hubbard Stevens*. ' Nancy; ' Lydia.

6 ABIGAIL, b. 23 July, 1767; d. 2 Jan. 1841; m. 12 Jan. 1784, *Oliver Flanders*, Concord, N. H.; moved to Plymouth, N. H. 6 PETER, b. 19 June, 1785, Plymouth, N. H.; m. 22 Oct. 1806, *Hannah Heath*, of Bow, N. H. ' GEORGE, m. 6 2 c.; ' SARAH ANN, m. *Zebadiah Woodbury*, Wentworth, N. H.; 6 1 c. ' EMILY, m. — *Thomas*, Holderness, N. H.; 6 4 c. ' Peter; ' Louisa; ' HANNAH, m. — *Jewett*, Wentworth, N. H.; 6 2 c. ' Caroline; ' Charles. 6 MOSES, b. 21 Ap. 1787; m. *Ruth Bean*, who d. in Concord, N. H.; 2 m. 9 Sept. 1813, *Sarah Bean*; moved to Rumney, N. H. ' Peabody, d.; ' MARY ANN, m. — *Ames*, Wentworth, N. H.; ' DANIEL, Boscawen, N. H.; m.; 6 c. ' Sarah E.; ' Moses. 6 RICHARD, b. 23 Ap. 1789; d. 16 Mar. 1833, Concord, N. H.; m. 29 Sept. 1814, *Abigail Furber*. ' Walter H., d.; ' Mary Jane, d.; ' Langdon S.; ' Abigail; ' MARTHA ANN, m. 1843, *Samuel M. Currier*; ' Richard; ' Abiel; ' Louisa A.; ' John S.; d. 6 EBENEZER, b. 28 Ap. 1791; d. 19 May, 1837; m. 11 Nov. 1815, 6 *Nancy Weeks*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 and 4 *Edward*, 5 *Susan*. ' HENRIETTA, m. *William Gray*, Gardner, Me.; she d. in Concord, N. H., 1841; ' Woodbury; ' ANN ELIZA, d. 1845; m. *John Seavy*, Concord, N. H. 6 ABIEL C., b. 7 Jan. 1793; d. 12 Feb. 1824, Plymouth, N. H.; m. 11 May, 1819, *Sarah Fellows*; ' Abiel C.; ' Joseph. 6 MARTHA, b. 13 Feb. 1796; m. 20 Mar. 1816, *Stephen Lang*, Joiner, Concord, N. H. ' MOSES C., Lowell; m. *Betsy Chandler*, of Tewksbury. 6 John C. ' Ruth F.; ' Abiel F., d. 1825; ' George H.; ' Charles W.; ' John K. 6 SUSAN, b. 5 Mar. 1799; m. 16 Feb. 1827, *Nathaniel Lancaster*, Lyme, N. H.; ' Moses; ' Mehitabel. 6 ABIGAIL, b. 24 Feb. 1801; d. 3 Sept. 1837; m. 3 Dec. 1822, *Nathaniel Cole*, d.; ' Maria; ' Abigail, 2 m. *Samuel Morse*, Plymouth, N. H.; ' Lyman; ' Cynthia. 6 OLIVER, Col., b. 28 Mar. 1803, Plymouth, N. H.; m. 29 Ap. 1830, *Hannah F. Green*, of Rumney, N. H.; ' Mary; ' Oliver H.; ' Abiel C.; ' Sarah A.; ' Edward Payson. 6 Betsy, b. 17 Ap. 1805; 6 ANN, b. 5 Oct. 1807; m. 3 Feb. 1830, *James R. Payne*. ' George; ' James R.; ' Orilla F.; ' Anna; ' Elisha; ' Mary F. 6 Mary, b. 20 Feb. 1809; d. 28 Ap. 1840; 6 Orilla, b. 5 Mar. 1811.

2 NATHANIEL, 3 TABITHA A., 4 JOSHUA C. 139

5 PAUL, Capt., b. 5 May, 1770; d. 5 Ap. 1815; Farmer, Chatham, N. H.; m. *Susan Hardy*, of Fryeburgh, Me. 6 DORCAS, b. 23 Mar. 1796; m. 14 Nov. 1816, *John Leavitt*. 7 Paul C.; 7 Samuel, d.; 7 Moses C.; 7 Susan C., d.; 7 Joseph; 7 Susan C., 2d; 7 Samuel; 7 Judah D.; 7 Hannah; 7 Betsy. 6 DAVID H., Maj., b. 26 Mar. 1798; m. 27 May, 1821, *Mehitabel Charles*. 7 Daniel; 7 Asa; 7 George; 7 Paul; 7 Hannah; 7 Susan; 7 Stephen; 7 Charles; 7 Abigail; 7 Horace. 6 DANIEL, b. 15 Ap. 1800; m. 1 Nov. 1832, *Jane Walker*; 7 David; 7 Sarah; 7 Mary; 7 Perry. 6 MOSES, b. 10 Oct. 1802; m. *Nancy Swan*. 7 Susan; 7 Sarah; 7 Moses; 7 Mary Ann; 7 Jane; 7 Oliver Perry. 6 ABIEL, b. 19 Jan. 1805; m. 11 Mar. 1827, *Hannah C. Bartlett*. 7 Elijah B.; 7 Abiel; 7 Caroline; 7 Mary Eliza. 6 JOHN, b. 14 Mar. 1807; m. 23 Nov. 1834, *Betsy Fife*. 7 Sophronia; 7 William; 7 Jay; 7 Emily. 6 SUSAN, b. 19 Ap. 1809; m. 1 Dec. 1825, *Henry S. Farrington*. 7 John; 7 Nancy; 7 Betsy; 7 Charles; 7 Susan; 7 Henry; 7 Cyrene. 6 Stephen, b. 27 Dec. 1810; d. 8 Sept. 1839; n. m. 6 OLIVER PERRY, b. 30 Oct. 1813; d. 8 Dec. 1837; m. 1837, *Eunice Sanborn*.

6 ANN, b. 1771; d. 7 Feb. 1799; m. *Richard Walker*. 6 HANNAH, b. 29 Dec. 1795; m. *Otis Bent*, Paris, Me. 7 Clarissa S.; 7 Ann C.; 7 Daniel C.; 7 Oren Webster. 6 Daniel, b. 1797; d. y. 6 ABIEL, b. 26 Feb. 1777; H. C. 1806; Commission Merchant, Boston; m. 15 May, 1827, *Dorcas Sargent*, d.; da. of Eppes Sargent, Esq., Boston.

6 JOHN, b. 19 Mar. 1781; m. 28 Nov. 1805, *Mary Harra-*

man. 6 Hannah; 6 Sarah M.; 6 John C.; 6 Paul; 6 Charles H. 4 JOSHUA, b. 9 June, 1740; d. 3 Dec. 1816, Concord, N. H.; m. *Irene Capp*, who d. 7 Dec. 1810. 6 DANIEL, b. Sept. 1768; d. June, 1817; m. *Mehitabel Arlin*. 6 Sarah, d.; 6 Nathaniel L.; 6 Judith; 6 ELIZA, m. *Moses Powell*; he d. Aug. 1842. 7 John; 7 Andrew J.; 7 Alfred. 6 NANCY, m. *Jeremiah Arlin*; 6 SARAH, m.; 7 c. 6 JEREMIAH, m. *Fidelia Chase*, d. 7 Lydia M., b. 25 June, 1830; 7 Lorenzo J., 2 m. *Mercy Merrill*, d.; 7 1 c.; 3 m. 6 MOSES, m. 7 c. 6 Samuel.

6 RUTH, b. 20 Feb. 1770; d. May, 1792; m. *George Arlin*; 6 1 c.

6 RUHAMAH, b. 4 May, 1772; m. 6 Sarah, b. 12 Feb. 1774; m. 1792, *George Arlin*. 6 IRENE, b. 19 Ap. 1793; m. *David Gove*, Ware, N. H. 7 JAMES, m. *Clarissa Knox*, of South Berwick, Me. 6 Sarah; 7 Emza; 7 Elijah; 7 Enoch; 7 Johnson; 7 Edmond; 7 May; 7 George; 7 Sarah. 6 PRISCILLA, b. 7 June, 1795; m. — *Lebante*. 7 Francis; 7 SARAH, m. *David Newton*, d.; 2 m. *Samuel Johnson*. 6 Charles Henry; 6 Moses. 6 PRISCILLA, 2 m. *Amos Perry*, Concord, N. H. 7 Moses; 7 Mary N.; 7 Ellen; 7 George; 7 Abigail; 7 James; 7 c. b. 20 Oct. 1797; d. y. 6 SARAH, b. 5 Jan. 1799; m. *Nathan Brown*. 7 Louisa; 7 Mary Ann; 7 Abigail; 7 Lavina; 7 Catherine; 7 Benjamin F.; 7 George. 6 ZACHARIAH, b. 30 Nov. 1801; m. *Harriet Daniels*, d.; 7 Rhoda,



140 2 NATH'L, 3 JEREMIAH, 4 HANNAH ABBOT.

d. ; ' Moses, 2 m. *Lavina Arlin* ; ' Lucinda ; ' Zachariah ; ' Electa. ' HANNAH, b. 8 July, 1804 ; m. *Henry L. Emerson*, d. ' George Henry ; ' Sarah Jane ; ' James Henry ; ' Natham ; ' Mary Frances, 2 m. *Joseph Wallace* ; ' Joseph. ' ABIGAIL, b. 22 Mar. 1807 ; m. *John Dodge*, Tunbridge, Vt. ' Cyrene ; ' Elizabeth, d. ; ' Sarah, d. ; ' Miles ; ' Albert ; ' George ; ' Sarah. ' MARY, b. 18 June, 1809 ; d. 18 Mar. 1840 ; m. *Ephraim Wentworth* ; ' da. d. ' CATHERINE, b. 11 Dec. 1811 ; m. *Nathaniel Arlin* ; he d. Ap. 1844. ' Lucy Ann ; ' Mary Elizabeth ; ' Sarah, d. ; ' Catherine, d. ; ' Robert, d. ' ANNA, b. 5 May, 1814 ; m. *John Tibbets*. ' Mary. ' ELIZABETH, b. 6 July, 1816 ; m. *Enoch Quinby*, Hartford, Vt. ' Sarah ; ' Harriet ; ' Parkhurst ; ' Lucy Ann. ' HARRIET, b. 6 June, 1819 ; m. 7 Feb. 1839, *Thomas Jefferson Barnes*, Royalton, Vt., now in Concord, N. H. ; ' Leander Coburn, b. 16 Mar. 1840 ; ' George Jefferson, b. 7 Feb. 1842.

' JOSHUA, b. 1776 ; d. ' Hannah, b. 2 Ap. 1779 ; d. 18 Sept. 1808 ; n. m. ' JOSHUA 2d, b. 2 Sept. 1782 ; m. *Nancy Arlin*. ' Charles ; ' SALLY ; m. *Warren Puffer*. ' Hazen ; ' Charles Henry ; ' Adeline ; ' Mary Ann ; ' Dorcas. ' Dorcas ; ' Polly, d. ; ' Ann, d. ; ' Susan ; ' Daniel ; ' Joseph ; ' Mary ; ' Samuel.

' JEREMIAH, b. in Andover ; settled in Billerica ; Saddler ; m. Jan. 1735, *Hannah Bullard*, of Andover. ' Hannah, b. 10 Oct. 1735 ; d. Sept. 1819, a. 84 ; ' Jeremiah, d. 12 Ap. 1740 ; ' Rebecca, b. 13 July, 1741 ; d. 1816 ; ' Jeremiah 2d, b. 20 July, d. 7 Aug. 1745 ; ' William, b. 21 July, 1746 ; ' Jeremiah 3d, b. 11 Aug. 1748 ; d. 4 Mar. 1832, a. 84 ; his wid. Hannah B., m. *William Stickney*, Esq., of Billerica, and d. 1789, a. 76.

' HANNAH, m. 3 July, 1766, *Oliver Farmer*, Billerica. ' HANNAH, b. 17 Sept. 1767 ; m. 10 Dec. 1789, *William Rogers*, Farmer, Billerica. ' WILLIAM, b. 23 Dec. 1790 ; was Postmaster at Medford ; resides at Billerica ; m. *Mary Howe*, of Boston ; n. c. ; ' JEREMIAH, b. 26 Oct. 1792 ; m. 16 Ap. 1822, *Abigail Crosby*. ' William Francis. ' CALVIN, b. 30 Aug. 1794, Farmer, Billerica ; m. 30 Ap. 1820, *Ann Faulkner*. ' Eliza Ann, b. 18 Oct. 1821 ; ' Mary Howe, b. 11 June, 1827 ; ' Elvira, b. 21 Ap. 1830 ; ' Harriet Burbank, b. 12 Ap. 1734 ; ' Ella Faulkner, b. 25 Nov. 1843. ' HANNAH, b. 11 May, 1796 ; m. 10 May, 1821, Capt. *Charles Roundy* ; n. c. ' Charles, b. 25 May, 1798 ; d. 27 May, 1799. ' REBECCA FARMER, b. 18 May, 1800 ; m. 1822, Maj. *Jabez Ward*, Innholder at the Albion House, Boston. ' John Warren, b. 29 Oct. 1822 ; ' Jabez, b. Aug. 1824 ; d. 7 Feb. 1827 ; ' Rebecca Maria, b. 26 Ap. d. 9 Sept. 1826 ; ' William R., b. 15 Oct. 1827 ; ' Charlotte Farmer, b. 7 Nov. 1829 ; ' Charles Frederick, b. 17 Nov. 1832 ; ' Samuel Maverick, b. 2 May, 1835 ; ' Edwin, b. 12 Jan. 1839 ; ' Clara Louisa, b. 19 July, 1841 ; ' Martha Maria, b. 1844. ' SUSAN, b. 1 Ap. 1802 ; m. 24 Nov. 1825, *Job Kittredge*, d. ; Farmer, Tewksbury. ' Susan Roundy, b. 2 Nov. 1828 ; 2 m. 27 Ap. 1837, Capt. *Oliver C. Rogers*. ' Oliver Webster, b. 30 Aug. 1814. ' HARRIET, b. 17 Ap. 1805 ; m. 4 Dec.

2 NATH'L, 3 JEREMIAH, 4 REBECCA ABBOT. 141

1828, *Samuel Burbank*, Merchant, Lowell. ' Charles Henry, b. 5 Oct. 1838; ' Gertrude Elizabeth, b. 27 May, 1840; d. 15 Dec. 1844. ' Louisa, b. 23 Aug. 1808; n. m. ' Elvira, b. 5 Aug. 1810; d. 22 Feb. 1830. ' AUGUSTUS, b. 25 Nov. 1813; Currier, Salem; m. 22 Dec. 1844, *Sarah Haley*.

5 REBECCA, d. a. 23. 5 JEREMIAH, b. 1771; m. 1816; ' 2 c.

4 REBECCA, m. *Richard Boynton*. 5 John, b. 14 Mar. 1762; 5 Rebecca, b. 1763; d. 27 Ap. 1833; 5 Richard, b. 3 Oct. 1765; d. July, 1841; 5 Hannah, b. 7 June, 1767; 5 Jerusha, b. July, 1769; d. 1788; 5 Sarah, b. 28 Aug. 1770; 5 Orpah, b. 10 May, 1772; 5 Betsy, b. 1774; d. 1819; 5 David, b. 7 Mar. 1776; d. 1813; 5 Susannah, b. 25 Oct. 1778.

5 JOHN, Rockingham, Vt., m. 7 Feb. 1787, *Phebe Martin*, who d. 27 Sept. 1840. 5 PHEBE, b. 3 Aug. 1788; m. 23 Dec. 1807, *Joseph Damon*, who d. 7 June, 1845; ' 2 c. d. y.; ' Clarissa, b. 1811; d. 1812; ' ANNA B., b. 8 Jan. 1813; m. 22 Feb. 1838, *Justin E. Wright*. 5 Ann Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb. 1840; ' George Justin, b. 12 Dec. 1842. ' ORPAH B., b. 26 Ap. 1815; m. 28 Sept. 1836, *Carleton H. Roundy*. 5 Morton C., b. 27 Aug. 1840; 5 Rosalinda D., b. Oct. 1844. ' JEHIEL, b. 31 Aug. 1817; m. 8 June, 1842, *Helen M. Liddle*. 5 Betsy Helen, b. 29 July, 1843; 5 Francis Fayette, b. 11 Jan. 1845. ' Mary B., b. 1 July, 1819; d. 1820; ' MARY JANE, b. 7 Ap. 1822; m. 11 July, 1842, *George S. Holden*. 5 George Richard, b. 1 Aug. 1843. ' Mandana, b. 5 July, 1824; ' Richard M., b. 10 Nov. 1826; ' Diantha, b. 27 Ap., d. 1 Sept. 1829. ' JOHN, b. 4 Mar. 1790; m. 17 June, 1822, *Laura Mason*. ' Warren, b. Nov. 1824, d. Dec. 1825; ' Allen, b. 28 Jan. 1828. ' JAMES, b. 25 Dec. 1791; Merchant, Boston; m. 6 Feb. 1831, *Eliza B. Bacon*, who d. 4 May, 1832. ' James Henry, b. 8 Ap. 1832; d. 1 June, 1833. ' WILLIAM, b. 16 Oct. 1793; m. 28 Mar. 1821, *Frinda Cutler*. ' William Winslow, b. 23 Dec. 1821; ' Frinda Livera, b. 24 July, 1823; ' Lucius Cutler, b. 11 June, 1825; ' James Alden, b. 13 July, 1831; ' Mary Elvira, b. 22 June, 1834; ' Ann Eliza, b. 19 Sept. 1843. 5 Jerusha, b. 12 Oct. 1795; d. 29 Mar. 1796; ' Loami, b. 17 Jan., d. 3 Feb. 1797; 5 Hannah, b. 16 Feb. 1798; d. 23 Ap. 1809; ' ORPAH, b. 22 Mar. 1800; m. Ap. 1821, *Noah Parker*. ' John B.; ' James M.; ' Mary B.; ' Ann M. ' MARY, b. 1 Feb. 1802; m. Nov. 1835, *Napoleon B. Roundy*. ' Royal Benton, b. 2 Mar. 1837. 5 Matilda, b. 4 May, 1804; d. 16 May, 1818. ' HASKELL, b. 15 Ap. 1808; m. 19 Mar. 1837, *Martha M. Walker*. ' Saloma, b. 12 Feb. 1838; ' Hannah M., b. 19 Mar. 1840; ' Roscius H., b. 2 Ap. 1845.

5 REBECCA, m. 1785, *Nehemiah Roundy*, b. 10 May, 1756, Salem; Master Mariner; lost at sea with the brig *Minerva*, Sept. 1804, in a severe gale. ' George, b. 9 Sept. 1786; d. in N. York, March, 1826; ' ELIZABETH, b. 17 Aug. 1788; m. 29 Jan. 1809, *Warwick Palfrey*, Printer, Salem; he d. 23 Aug. 1838, a. 51. ' Rebecca B.; ' Charles Warwick; H. U., L. L. B. 1838. 5 Charles,

142 2 NATH'L, 3 JEREMIAH, 4 REBECCA ABBOT.

d. y. ' CHARLES 2d, b. 15 Oct. 1794, Salem; Master Mariner; m. 11 May, 1831, ' *Hannah Rogers*; (see 2 *Nathaniel*, 2 *Jeremiah*, 4 and 5 *Hannah*;) n. c.; ' ABIGAIL, b. 26 June, 1798; m. 4 Oct. 1815, *John Chapman*, Printer, Salem, b. 4 Sept. 1793. ' JOHN OLIVER, m. 3 June, 1839, *Elizabeth B. Glover*, of Salem; she d. 1 May, 1843, a. 24. ' Rebecca R., b. 9 June, 1840; 2 m. 21 Nov. 1844, *Charlotte A. Crosby*, of Portsmouth, N. H.; ' John, b. 22 Oct. 1845.

5 RICHARD, Rodman, N. Y.; m. *Betsy Wyman*, d. ' WILLIAM, m. 1818, *Lovisa Hancock*. 6 ELIZABETH, d.; m. *William Winslow*; ' c. ' JONATHAN, m. Miss *Kinny*, d.; ' c. ' RICHARD, m. ' SIMEON, m. *Serepta Baker*, d.; ' 1 c. ' David; ' SARAH, m. — *Wood*, son of Dr. W., of Rodman, N. Y. ' RICHARD, 2 m. Mrs. *Allen*, d.; ' ZOBIDA, 3 m. *Jerusha Bishop*; n. c.

' HANNAH, m. *Nathan Martin*, d., Spencer, N. Y. 6 SOLOMON, m.; 6 REBECCA A., d.; m. *Ward Clark*; ' 5 c.; 6 JERUSHA, m.; 6 MARY, m. *Noah Emery*; 6 Samuel; 6 HANNAH, m.; 6 Susannah; 6 Nathan; 6 Ezra.

5 SARAH, m. 16 Jan. 1793, *David Kenny*, Springfield, Vt.; he d. 1830. 6 David, b. 12 Oct. 1793; d. 6 Nov. 1799; 6 Sophia, b. 29 Oct. 1795; d. 26 May, 1802; 6 DAVID 2d, b. 2 Nov. 1799; m. 4 Feb. 1824, *Lucy Richmond*. ' Sophia S., b. 17 March, 1826; d. 29 Aug. 1829; ' Warren, b. 16 Sept. 1830; ' Sarah Augusta, b. 18 Oct. 1832. ' HIRAM, b. 4 Nov. 1802; m. 30 May, 1838, *Elizabeth Blackburn*. ' Francis, b. 13 Dec. 1839; ' Joel R., b. 30 Ap. 1842; ' Charles Hiram, b. 28 Feb. 1845. 6 SARAH, b. 4 Oct. 1805; m. 22 Feb. 1827, *George Clark*. ' Lucy Ann, b. 18 Dec. 1827; ' Sarah M., b. 23 Ap. 1830; ' Ellen T., b. 21 Ap. 1836; d. 3 Aug. 1838. 6 Clement, b. 25 Oct. 1808; d. 4 Feb. 1813.

6 ORPAH, m. *John Hopkins*, Milford, N. H. 6 JOTHAM, Springfield, Vt.; m. *Bathena Burr*; ' c. 6 Jerusha, Waltham; ' FANNY, m. *Rowben Wright*; ' c. ' JOHN, m. — *Hutchinson*; 6 HOLLAND, m. — *Hutchinson*, Milford, N. H.; ' c.; 6 c. ' Frye, d., Rhode Island; 6 LUTHER, m. *Lucy Seaver*; ' c.; moved Jan. 1845, from Manchester, N. H., to Cleaveland, O; 6 Olive, Waltham; 6 Eliza.

6 BETSY, m. *Aaron Fuller*, Wilton, N. H. 6 Amos F., d. Houndsfield, N. Y.; 6 Aaron, Crown Point, N. Y.; ' Achsah; 6 Putnam; 6 Betsy.

5 DAVID, d. 1813, Rockingham, Vt.; m. 1 June, 1804, *Lydia Nourse*. ' JEREMIAH, b. 29 Sept. 1805, Newbury, Vt.; m. 26 Sept. 1831, *Deborah C. Bailey*; ' ELVIRA, b. 4 Dec. 1806; m. 1 Sept. 1829, *Daniel B. Lake*; ' c. 6 CLARISSA, b. 28 June, 1808; m. June, 1836, *Freeman Lake*; ' c. 6 DAVID, b. 28 Feb. 1810; m. Mar. 1837, *Lydia Roberts*; ' c.

6 SUSANNAH, m. 26 May, 1803, *Joshua Eaton*; he d. 16 May, 1840. 6 JOSHUA, Esq., b. 23 Mar. 1805; Dexter, Jefferson Co. N. Y.; m. 22 Mar. 1829, *Harriet Kinney*; she d. 12 Ap. 1844. 7 Marietta, b. 10 May, 1830; ' George W., b. 28 June, 1834; d.

2 NATH'L, 3 JEREM., 4 WM., 3 JOSHUA ABBOT. 143

24 Nov. 1835; ' Frances Harriet, b. 27 Ap. 1836; ' George Wihart, b. 18 Dec. 1843; d. 30 May, 1844. ' REBECCA, b. 26 Oct. 1806; m. 7 Jan. 1828, *George Freeman*, Michigan. ' George; ' Joshua B.; ' Chauncy; ' David; ' Jared. ' ABIGAIL, b. 7 Nov. 1809; d. 4 May, 1841; m. May, 1830, *Luther Mills*. ' Elliot; ' William H. Harrison, d. Feb. 1841, a. 6; ' Susanna, d. Mar. 1841, a. 2; ' Charles.

4 WILLIAM, Tanner and Currier, Chelmsford and Wheelock, Vt.; m. Dec. 1770, *Bridget Spaulding*, da. of David S., of Chelmsford. ' BRIDGET, b. 13 Dec. 1771; m. 17 Dec. 1808, *Benjamin Reed*, Farmer, Westford. ' BENJAMIN A., b. 30 Jan. 1810; Farmer, Westford; m. *Betsy Hunt*, b. Oct. 1804. ' Mary E., b. 9 May, 1835; ' Warren A., b. 5 Feb. 1837; ' Sarah Ann, b. 16 Feb. 1839; ' Albert, b. 20 Jan. 1845. ' Jedediah, b. 9 Feb. 1774; n. m.; ' SALLY, b. Oct. 1777; m. *Lotan Gasset*, Farmer, Townsend. ' Sabra; ' Levi; ' Abbot; ' William; ' Lotan; ' Sally; ' Mary; ' Bathsheba; ' Charles. ' WILLIAM, Farmer, Michigan; m. *Polly Woodcock*, of Swansey, N. H.; ' c. ' Joshua; ' CALVIN, Farmer, Ogden, N. Y.; m.; ' several c.; m.; ' David, d. y. 4 WILLIAM, 3 m. *Mehitabel Scott*, of Richmond, N. H. ' Mehitabel; ' Jesse.

4 JEREMIAH, Shoemaker and Farmer, Chelmsford, and Wilton, N. H.; m. 19 Jan. 1769, *Susannah Baldwin*, of Tewksbury; she d. 9 Ap. 1825, a. 79. ' SUSANNAH, b. 12 June, 1770; d. 1 Nov. 1803; m. *Zadock Jones*, Milford, N. H.; n. c. ' JEREMIAH, b. 26 Feb. 1772; Farmer, Springfield, Vt; m. *Sally Farrar*, of Chelmsford. ' OLIVE, b. 23 Dec. 1801; m. 20 Mar. 1832, *John Dunshoe*, Walpole, N. H.; ' Jones, b. 9 Nov. 1803; d. 9 July, 1804; ' Mary Ann, b. 9 July, 1805; ' Sally and ' Susan, (twins) b. 31 May, 1807; ' Susan, d. 25 Mar. 1826; ' Emily, b. 25 Ap. 1809; ' JEREMIAH, b. 25 July, 1811, Gilsum, N. H.; m. 4 Ap. 1839, *Olive M. Haywood*. ' Ellen Jane, b. 26 Jan. 1842. ' RACHEL S., b. 23 Aug. 1813; m. 23 Mar. 1836, *Hiram Harlow*, Springfield, Vt. ' HANNAH, b. 30 Jan. 1774; m. *David Chandler*, Milford, N. H., Springfield, Vt., and Vincennes, Ind. ' Abigail; ' Hannah; ' Ira Peabody. ' Jesse, b. 22 Sept. 1776; d. 26 Dec. 1799; n. m.; ' REBECCA, b. 26 Aug. 1778; m. *Zadock Jones*, d.; she resides in Milford, N. H.; ' c. ' JONAS, b. 29 Ap. 1781; d. 11 Sept. 1834, Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. *Betsy Parker*; ' Silas, b. 18 June, 1784; ' WILLIAM, b. 3 Nov. 1787; d. 14 Jan. 1724, Lyndeboro'; m. *Eunice Cram*; ' SALLY, b. 19 Mar. 1792; m. *Joseph Chamberlain*.

3 JOSHUA, Ashford, Ct.; m. *Lydia* ——. 4 Thomas, b. 16 Mar. 1736; 4 Lydia, b. 11 Mar. 1738; 4 Joshua, b. 10 Mar. 1740; 4 SAMUEL, b. 6 Feb. 1742; Col. of Militia, and Representative in the Legislature of Connecticut from Ashford; patriotic, and performed important services; m. *Elizabeth* ——. ' Joseph, b. 19 Dec. 1773; ' Anna, b. 17 May, 1776; ' William, b. 24 Ap. 1778. 4 Mercy, b. 2 June, 1744; 4 Rebecca, b. 4 May, 1746; 4 Joseph, b. 12 Feb. 1749.

144 2 NATH'L, 3 SARAH, 3 ELIZABETH ABBOT.

3 SARAH, m. *Joseph Blanchard*, Andover. 4 HANNAH, m. *Stephen Blanchard*; 5 c.; 4 DANIEL, Andover, m. *Jerusha* ——. 5 AMOS; 6 DANIEL; 5 c. 4 JOSEPH, m. *Dinah Blanchard*. 5 JOSEPH, Lewistown, Me.; m. ——. 6 Joseph; 6 HANNAH, m. ——. *Cutler*, d.; 2 m. *Job Haskell*. 6 Polly. 5 JOHN, Merchant, Boston; m. ——. 6 JOHN, d.; m. ——. 7 c. 6 MARY, d. m. ——. *Dana*, Portland, Me.; 7 c. 6 CHARLES, m. ——. 7 c. 6 CAROLINE, m. ——. 6 Harriet. 4 JEREMIAH, Wilton, N. H.; m. *Dorothy Smith*; 5 1 c.; 2 m. *Hannah Martin*; 5 Sarah; 5 c.

4 JOHN, d. 1823, a. 80, or more; Carpenter, Dunstable and Concord, N. H.; m. *Eleanor Stevens*, of Andover. 5 JOSEPH, b. at Dunstable, 24 Nov. 1761; m. 5 *Phebe Abbot*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *George*, 4 *Joseph*.

5 JOHN, b. 12 Sept. 1763; d.; m. *Hannah Perrin*, of Pembroke, N. H. 6 James; 6 Betsy; 2 m. ——. 6 Riley; 6 Olive; 6 Patty; 6 John; 6 Sally; 6 David; 6 Vir.

5 STEVENS, b. 15 Sept. 1765, Concord; d. 1790; m. 1787, 6 *Sarah Hall*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *Edward*, 4 *Dorcas*, 5 *Obadiah H.* 6 SARAH, m. ——. *Dirgin*; 7 c. 6 Parker.

5 DAVID, b. 4 Dec. 1771; Farmer on the homestead, Concord; d. Dec. 1803 or 4; m. *Hannah Eaton*. 6 HERMAN, m. ——. State of N. York; 7 c. 6 MATILDA, m. ——. *Thorngate*, State of N. York; 7 c. 6 WILLIAM, m.; 6 SUSAN, m. ——. *Grover*, Bethel, Me.; 7 c.

5 SARAH, b. 28 Sept. 1769; m. 1797, *Ebenezer Fisk*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; he was b. at Tewksbury, 26 Jan. 1766. 6 BETSY, b. 3 Aug. 1798; m. June, 1828, *Andrew Seavy*, b. at Nottingham West, 21 May, 1798; Farmer, Concord. 7 David B., b. 3 Oct. 1828; d. 9 June, 1831; 7 David, b. 22 Oct. 1832. 6 ABIRA, b. 9 Mar. 1800; Farmer, Concord; m. 6 *Eunice B. Abbot*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *George*, 4 *Daniel*, 5 *Thomas*; 6 Eleanor S., b. 12 July, 1801; 6 Henry, b. 30 Oct. 1803; d. 26 May, 1831; School Teacher, highly esteemed; 6 SARAH B., b. 8 June, 1805; d. 30 Oct. 1840; m. 19 Ap. 1832, Dea. *Hazen Runnels*, Shoemaker, Concord, N. H.; b. 21 Sept. 1802; n. c.; 6 Mehitabel F., b. 4 May, 1809; d. 19 Aug. 1832; School Teacher.

6 MOSES, b. 15 Oct. 1783, Me.; m. *Eliza Wadleigh*; 6 David; 6 Benjamin; 6 Lucy; 6 Zebadiah. 4 JOHN, 2 m. wid. *Hannah Page*, of Dunbarton, N. H.; she d. 1836.

3 ELIZABETH, m. June, 1741, *Timothy Moar*, Farmer, Andover. 4 Timothy, d.; 4 Elizabeth, b. 8 Mar. 1748; 4 John; 4 Joshua; b. 3 June, 1751; d. 1825; 4 Molly, b. 26 May, 1760.

4 ELIZABETH, m. *Moses Bailey*, Andover. 5 MOSES, Dracut; m. *Mehitabel Chase*. 6 FANNY, m. ——. *Wells*; 6 JOHN, m. *Hephzibah Bailey*; 6 Moses; 6 Betsy; 6 Mehitabel; 6 Hannah.

5 ELIZABETH, m. *Nathan Downing*, Minot, Me. 6 Elizabeth; 6 Samuel; 6 Moses; 6 NATHAN, m. *Witty Verrill*; 6 Richard; 6 TIMOTHY, m. *Hannah Whitehouse*; 6 Clarissa; 6 Sumner; 6 Amos.

5 JOSHUA, b. 14 Aug. 1770; m. *Hephzibah Abbot*, of Andover.  
6 Hephzibah; 6 JOSHUA, m. *Mary Spring*, of Peterboro', N. H.;  
6 ELIZABETH, m. — *McCoy*, Peterboro'.

5 SARAH, b. 23 Nov. 1772; m. *Simeon Ames*, Andover. 6 SARAH,  
m. — *Smiley*, Andover; 7 c. 6 ELIZABETH, m. *John Tuck*,  
Andover; 7 c. 6 Hannah, Andover; 6 SIMEON, Andover, m. *Dorcas Poor*; 6 RHODA, m. *William Bailey*, Andover.

5 NATHAN, b. 2 Feb. 1775, Andover; m. 7 *Betsy Abbot*; (see  
1 *George*, of Rowley, 2 *George*, 3 and 4 *Nehemiah*, 5 *William*,  
6 *Bigsby*;) 2 m. *Chloe Poor*, of Andover; 7 c.

5 HANNAH, m. 7 *William Abbot*, Greenfield, N. H.; see 6 *Bigsby*.  
6 WILLIAM, m. da. of 6 *Job Abbot*, of Andover; see 2 *Benjamin*,  
3 *Jonathan*, 4 *Job*, 5 *Nathan*; 7 c.

5 REBECCA, m. 5 *William Abbot*, Concord, N. H.; see 2 *George*,  
3 and 4 *Isaac*.

5 JOHN M., b. 20 July, 1784, Andover; m. *Betsy Boynton*.  
6 c.; 7 c.

5 TIMOTHY, b. 18 Oct. 1786, Andover; m. *Sally Poor*; 6 c.  
6 RHODA, m. 7 *Henry Abbot*, Andover and Amherst, N. H.; see  
6 *Bigsby*. The surviving descendants of 4 Elizabeth were at the  
death of her husband 5 7 c., 6 43, 7 73, 8 12.

4 JOHN, Andover; d. 1777, at the taking of Burgoyne; m. *Hannah Ballard*; 6 Hannah, d.

4 JOSHUA, Milford, N. H.; m. *Deborah Chandler*. 5 DEBORAH,  
b. 20 July, 1777; d. 1805; m. *Simeon Gutterson*, Milford, N. H.  
6 1 c.

5 JOSHUA, b. 2 Nov. 1778; d. 1839, Milford; m. 1805, *Beulah Blanchard*.  
6 LOUISA, b. 31 Aug. 1806; m. *F. Hutchinson*; 7 8 c. 6 Sarah, b. 1808; d.; 6 ROXANNA, b. 1810; m.; 7 3 c.;  
6 Charles, b. 1812; 6 DORINDA, b. 1814; m. Somersworth, N. H.;  
7 2 c. 6 Timothy, b. 1816; d. Sept. 1840, Milford; 6 SARAH  
2d, b. 1818; m. 1837, *Jesse Gray*, Burlington, Vt.; 7 2 c. 6 John,  
b. 1820, Milford, N. H.

5 STEPHEN C., b. 17 Aug. 1780, Andover; m. 6 Nov. 1804,  
*Elizabeth Chase*. 6 Eliza C., b. 17 Aug. 1806; 6 STEPHEN, b. 10  
Ap. 1810, Lowell; m. 20 Mar. 1833, *Hannah Stevens*; 7 5 c.  
6 JOSHUA, b. 12 July, 1812; Andover, m. 23 Mar. 1841, *Mary E. Abbot*. 7 1 c.

5 TIMOTHY, b. 9 Jan., d. 11 Jan. 1783; 6 TIMOTHY 2d, b. 22  
Mar. 1784, Milford; m. *Betsy Hopkins*. 6 MARSENA, b. 1810,  
Lowell; m. *Mary Blanchard*; 6 J. ABBOT, Milford, m.; 7 2 c.  
6 Maria; 6 Eliza; 6 Manuel; 6 Morrill; 6 Mary Jane.

5 SARAH, b. 26 Oct. 1786; m. 1808, *Luther Hutchinson*, Milford.  
6 Milton, b. 1809; d. 1812; 6 CASSENDANA, b. May, 1812;  
m. *John Hopkins*, Waltham; 6 MILTON 2d, b. 1814, Waltham;  
m.; 7 1 c. 6 Elbridge, b. 1816; 6 Gerry, b. 1818, Waltham;  
6 Betsy.

5 BETSY, b. 25 Jan. 1790; d. 1825; m. 1813, *Micah Jenkins*,  
Mt. Vernon, N. H. 6 OSMORE, b. 3 Dec. 1815, Plymouth; m.;

146 2 NATH'L, 3 REBECCA ABBOT, 4 ABIEL C.

7 2 c. 6 Deborah, b. 13 Ap. 1819, Andover; 6 Luther, b. 27 Aug. 1822, Reading.

3 REBECCA, m. *Abiel Chandler*, b. in Andover, 1717; grandson of John and 2 Hannah Abbot Chandler. 4 Abiel, b. 11 May, 1744; d. of small-pox, at Crown Point, 1776; 4 Peter, b. 9 Oct. 1747; d. 18 Feb. 1776, in the army; 4 Sarah; 2 m. 4 *Amos Abbot*; see 2 *William*, 3 *James*.

4 ABIEL, Captain in the Militia, Adjutant in the Army, and Justice of the Peace; m. *Judith Walker*, da. of Rev. Timothy Walker, first Minister of Concord, N. H. 5 SARAH, b. 15 Jan. 1768; m. *Peter Blanchard*; moved to Danville, Vt. 6 REBECCA, m. *Aaron Porter*. 7 Sarah; 7 Catharine; 7 Rebecca; 7 Mary; 7 Martha; 7 Charles; 7 c. 6 SOPHIA, m. *Augustine Clark*. 7 Mary; 7 Sophia; 7 William; 7 Harriet; 7 Newhall. 6 SARAH, m. Hon. *William A. Palmer*. 7 William A.; 7 Abiel C.; 7 Henry; 7 Sarah; 7 s. 6 Abiel, d. y.

5 JUDITH, b. 9 Oct. 1770; m. *Timothy Carter*, Esq., Concord, N. H.; he d. 7 Feb. 1843, a. 76. 6 ABIEL C., Capt, b. Jan. 1796; m. *Martha Farnum*; 7 TIMOTHY, Lieut., b. 17 Ap. 1820; m. 15 Ap. 1842, *Hannah A. Colby*. 8 Lucy, b. 4 Ap. 1843. 7 Franklin B., b. 1 Dec. 1822; 7 Sarah P., b. 23 Feb. 1827; 7 Augustine P., b. 28 Aug. 1831; 7 Martha H., b. 22 Sept. 1835. 6 EZRA, Esq., b. 27 Dec. 1798; M. D. B. C. 1824; m. *Abby T. Clark*. 7 Edward P.; 7 William. 6 SARAH R., b. 16 Feb. 1801; d. 25 July, 1829; m. *Augustine C. Pierce*, Danville, Vt. 7 Edward R.; d. 6 JUDITH W., b. 4 Dec. 1807; m. *Ezra Carter*, Esq., Portland, Me.; 7 Ann Elizabeth. 5 Rebecca, b. 17 Dec. 1773.

# GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF

## 1 GEORGE ABBOT, OF ROWLEY.

---

<sup>1</sup> GEORGE ABBOT, with three sons, <sup>2</sup> George, <sup>2</sup> Nehemiah, and <sup>2</sup> Thomas, emigrated from England. He d. in Rowley, A. D. 1647. <sup>2</sup> THOMAS, m. in Rowley, and d. 7 Sept. 1659, without issue.

<sup>2</sup> GEORGE ABBOT settled in Andover, 1655, where he m. May, 1658, *Sarah Farnum*, and lived near the North Meeting-house, served as sexton, and was respected; he d. 22 Mar. 1689; she d. 1728, a. 90, the widow of Henry Ingalls, who d. 1719, a. 92. Their children were <sup>3</sup> George, b. 28 Jan. 1659; d. 24 Jan. 1724; <sup>3</sup> Sarah, b. 6 Sept. 1660; <sup>3</sup> John, b. 26 Aug. 1662; <sup>3</sup> Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1664; <sup>3</sup> Nehemiah, b. 20 July, 1667; d. 8 Oct. 1750; <sup>3</sup> Hannah, b. 20 Sept. 1668; <sup>3</sup> Mehitabel, b. 17 Feb. 1671; d. y. <sup>3</sup> Lydia, b. 29 Sept. 1675; <sup>3</sup> Samuel, b. 30 May, 1678; <sup>3</sup> Mehitabel 2d, b. 4 Ap. 1680.

<sup>3</sup> SARAH A., m. 1682, *John Faulkner*. <sup>4</sup> Daniel F., b. 15 Jan. 1686; <sup>4</sup> Sarah, b. 29 June, 1690; <sup>4</sup> Mary, b. 2 May, 1693; <sup>4</sup> Joseph, b. 30 Ap. 1696.

<sup>3</sup> MARY A., m. 1687, *Stephen Barker*. <sup>4</sup> Stephen B., b. 26 June, 1688; <sup>4</sup> Zebadiah, b. 29 Jan. 1690; <sup>4</sup> Nehemiah, b. 17 Feb. 1692; <sup>4</sup> Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1696; <sup>4</sup> James, b. 24 Aug. 1700.

<sup>3</sup> HANNAH A., m. 1695, *James Ingalls*. <sup>4</sup> James I., b. 9 Aug. 1695; <sup>4</sup> Hannah, b. 2 Jan. 1697; <sup>4</sup> Lydia, b. 18 Dec. 1698.

<sup>3</sup> LYDIA A., m. 1695, *Henry Chandler*. <sup>4</sup> HENRY C., b. 3 Sept. 1696; m. *Hannah Foster*; <sup>4</sup> SAMUEL, b. 11 Oct. 1698; m. *Hephzibah Colton*; <sup>4</sup> LYDIA, b. 27 Nov. 1699; m. — *Booth*; <sup>4</sup> DANIEL, m. *Sarah Keep*; <sup>4</sup> NEHEMIAH, m.; <sup>4</sup> ABIGAIL, m. *John Rumory*; <sup>4</sup> Sarah; <sup>4</sup> DEBORAH, m. *Ebenezer Colton*; <sup>4</sup> Hannah; <sup>4</sup> Isaac.

<sup>3</sup> GEORGE ABBOT, m. 1689, *Elizabeth Ballard*, who d. May,



148 2 & 3 GEORGE, 4 & 5 URIAH, 5 JOHN ABBOT.

1706; 2 m. *Hannah Easty*. 4 George, b. 17 July, 1691; 4 Uriah, b. 26 Nov. 1692; d. 7 Ap. 1770. 4 JACOB, b. 19 Mar. 1694; m. 1722, *Ruth Foster*; settled in Brookfield, Ms.; 4 ELIZABETH, b. 6 Nov. 1695; m. 1714, Dea. *David Foster*, Boxford, who d. June, 1759; 4 Obed, b. 6 Mar. 1697; d. 11 May, 1772; 4 Moses, b. 4 Feb. 1699; 4 Peter; 4 SARAH, m. *Comfort Barnes*, Brookfield; 4 HANNAH, m. 1727, *David Gilbert*, Brookfield.

4 URIAH ABBOT, m. 1724, *Sarah Mitchell*, who d. 20 May, 1750, a. 47. 6 John, b. 10 Mar. 1725; d. 3 Jan. 1779, of small-pox. 6 SARAH, b. 4 Dec. 1726; d. 5 Nov. 1776; m. 1755, *Rev. Josiah Stearns*, Epping, N. H.; 6 Josiah; John; Dudley; Sarah; Betsy, inf. 6 Elizabeth, b. 3 Aug. 1728; d. 9 Feb. 1750. Uriah, b. 20 Aug. 1729; d. 18 Sept. 1729; Mary, b. 1733; d. 7 Oct. 1736; Uriah, b. 29 Sept. 1735; WILLIAM, b. 2 Oct. 1738; m. 1761, *Elizabeth Tay*.

6 JOHN ABBOT, m. 1753, *Sarah Carlton*; 2 m. *Phebe Steele*; 6 Elizabeth, b. 24 Mar. 1754. Nehemiah, b. 18 June, 1756; d. 1 Jan. 1784; Joseph, b. 1 Dec. 1758; d. 22 Mar. 1763; Bezaleel, b. 16 Mar. 1761; d. 3 Jan. 1763; Joseph, b. 18 Oct. 1763; d. 5 Jan. 1779, small-pox; Reuben, b. 16 July, 1766; d. 17 Jan. 1768; 6 SARAH, b. 30 Dec. 1768; m. 1793, *Benjamin Johnson*. 6 HANNAH, m. 1793, *John Johnson*. 6 NEHEMIAH ABBOT, m. 1778, *Susannah Emery*; 7 John, b. 29 July, 1779; d.; 7 Butler, b. 1781; d. 13 Oct. 1823. 7 JOHN, Portsmouth, m. *Rebecca Wilson*; 8 John Emery, H. U. 1826; M. D. New Orleans. 7 BUTLER A., Newburyport; m. *Martha Dale*; 6 Nehemiah G.; 6 Harriet; 6 Martha A.; 6 Mary A.; 6 Butler.

5 URIAH A., Pelham, N. H.; m. 1757, *Sarah Wright*; 2 m. *Sarah Perry*; 6 John, d. 1806, Leominster; 6 Uriah, b. 1778; d. 1808, Portland; 6 Benjamin, b. 22 Dec. 1780; 6 Joseph, Newburyport; 6 Dudley, Beverly; 6 WILLIAM, b. 14 Feb. 1789; m. *Mary Stone*, Beverly; 6 SARAH, m. —, Beverly; 6 LYDIA, m. —, Newbury; 6 Esther. 6 BENJAMIN A., Andover, m. *Polly Wood*. 7 Herman, b. 3 Dec. 1810; d. 26 Oct. 1828; 7 Mary, b. 13 Nov. 1813; d. 5 Aug. 1838; 7 Benjamin, b. 21 Aug. 1815; 7 RHODA, b. 16 Ap. 1818; m. *J. Mason*. 7 Sarah, b. 8 Oct. 1820; m. *Charles Jenkins*; 7 Jane, b. 18 Sept. 1824; 7 Louisa, b. 5 Mar. 1827; 7 George, b. 11 Aug. 1831.

6 DUDLEY A., Beverly; m. *Anna Pollard*. 7 Dudley, b. 26 Dec. 1790; 7 Stephen, b. 22 Feb. 1792; 2 m. *Nancy Woodbury*. 7 Anna, b. 5 Dec. 1792; 7 John, b. 1800; 7 Sally, b. 1803; d. 26 Sept. 1805; 7 Nathan, b. 15 July, 1805; 7 Sally, b. 26 July, 1808; 7 Joseph, b. 6 Jan. 1811; d. 24 Sept. 1842; 7 ELIZABETH L., b. 2 Jan. 1814; m. *Larkin T. Lee*.

7 DUDLEY A., m. *Pamela Ober*; 6 James Dudley, b. 24 Aug. 1821; 6 Levi. 6 Augustus, b. 19 Ap. 1824. 7 JOHN A., m. *Annis Chapman*; 6 Annis, b. 23 Mar. 1827; 6 John W., b. 9 Oct. 1828; 6 Mary, b. 23 Sept. 1830; 6 Nancy W., b. 6 Jan. 1832; 6 Lucy, b. 20 May, 1835; 6 Helen, b. 22 June, 1837; 6 Isaac, b. 19 Sept. 1839.

4 OBED ABBOT, Bedford, Ms.; m. *Elizabeth* —; she d. 29 May, 1752. 6 Moses, b. 13 Jan. 1727; d. 1811; 6 Sarah, b. 22 Ap. 1729; 6 Elizabeth, b. 18 Mar. 1731; 6 John, b. 4 Feb. 1732 or 1733; 6 Mary, b. 16 Feb. 1734; 6 Jonathan.

6 MOSES A., m. *Mary Hill*. 6 Betsy, b. 12 July, 1757; 6 JOHN, b. 29 May, 1759; settled at Ashburnham; had 10 c.; 6 Moses, b. 22 Sept. 1761; d. 19 Feb. 1802; 6 Jeremiah, b. 23 Nov. 1763; Preacher; 6 Benjamin, b. 1765; d. 21 May, 1793; 6 Mary, b. 2 July, 1768.

6 MOSES A., Bedford, m. 7 Dec. 1786, *Alice Stearns*, b. 13 Aug. 1764. 7 Harvey, b. 24 Mar. 1787; d. 28 Mar. 1789; 7 Alice, b. 22 Sept. 1788; d. 7 May, 1837; 7 Betsy, b. 25 Feb. 1790; d. 26 Nov. 1792; 7 Lucy S., b. 11 Feb. 1792; 7 Benjamin, b. 11 Jan. 1794; d. 29 Ap. 1796; 7 Moses, b. 16 Aug. 1795; d. 7 July, 1836; 7 Edward S., b. 5 Feb. 1797; d. 18 Dec. 1798; 7 Oliver R., b. 26 Mar. 1800; d. 11 Sept. 1842; 7 Eliza, b. 10 Dec. 1801; d. 4 June, 1802.

7 MOSES A., Bedford; m. *Susan Jaquith*; 8 S. Caroline, b. 8 Oct. 1820; Moses G., b. 5 June, 1822; Charles E., b. 24 Feb. 1824; John H., b. 16 Aug. 1825; S. Kinsman, b. 9 Dec. 1831; Ann L., b. 24 May, 1834. 7 OLIVER R. ABBOT, Bedford, Rep. in the General Court; m. *Mary A. Buttrick*; 8 Oliver D., b. 10 Ap. 1828; Mary Alice, b. 14 Dec. 1829; Harriet A., b. 28 July, 1832; Eliza, b. 9 Sept. 1837; Benjamin Franklin, b. 3 July, 1841.

4 MOSES A., New Braintree; m. 6 Obadiah; 6 Aaron, b. 2 Ap. 1746; 6 da. 6 OBADIAH A., N. Braintree, m.; 6 Eli, Sherburne, Ms.; 6 Moses, Preacher; 6 Lynius; 6 da.

6 AARON A., N. Braintree; m. *Mary Ayres*; 6 SEWALL, b. 5 Nov. 1768; d. 1810; m. *Dorothy House*. 7 Anna; 7 Mary; 7 Dolly; 7 Catharine; 7 Orey; 7 John; 7 Calvin; 6 DANFORD, b. 25 May, 1770, Warren, N. Y.; m. *Mary Allen*; 7 Martin, b. 1797; d. 1805; 7 Amasa, b. 1799; 7 HANNAH, b. 1801, m. *Joseph Bloomfield*; 7 MARY, b. 1807; m. *R. S. Starr*, Medina, N. Y. 7 JOHN, b. 1811; Principal of Oxford Acad., N. Y.; m. *L. T. Cleland*; 7 ELIZA, b. 1813, m. *M. Thompson*; 7 JAMES C. N., b. 1816, m. *M. R. Billings*. 6 AARON A., b. 19 Mar. 1773; m. *Martha Bush*; 7 Ezra; George; Pliny; Darius; James; Electa; Polly; Roxana; Sarah S. 6 SARAH A., b. 21 Ap. 1775; m. *John Weatherbee*, O.; 7 Paul; Justus; John; Orey; Miranda; Mary; Sally; Fanny; Lucretia; Louisa; Emily. 6 CALVIN, b. 29 Nov. 1777; m. *Sybil Fox*. 7 Lewis; Homer; Aaron; Danford; Mariette. 6 MARY, b. 15 Oct. 1779; m. *Timothy Wilson*; 7 Asa; Arvilla; Silas; Timothy; John; Perry; Betsy; Elvira; Mary; Arvilla. 6 Martin, b. 26 Oct. 1783; 6 PLINY A., b. 29 Dec. 1787, Capt., Ohio; m. 1837, *Sarah Cortiss*; 2 m. 1842, *Ann Gillett*. 7 Arvine, b. 10 Sept. 1839; d. 10 Sept. 1843; Homer F., b. 22 Oct. 1843.

3 JOHN A., settled about 1696, in Sudbury, Mas.; m. *Jemima* —;

4 Jemima, b. 10 Oct. 1699; John, b. 3 Oct. 1701; Sarah, b. 10 Sept. 1704. 4 JOHN A., Ct., m.; 6 John, b. 19 May, 1723; d. 21 May, 1814, a. 91; 5 Samuel, 2 m., moved; 5 JEMIMA, m. — *Walders*; 5 Sarah.

5 JOHN A.; Colchester, Ct., Hoosac, N. Y., Pawlet, Vt., Richfield and Niles, N. Y.; d. in Sempronius, N. Y.; Col. in the Revolutionary War; active, bold and zealous; m. Miss *Sarah Baker*, ab. 1747; 6 John, b. ab. 1748; d. ab. 1835; 6 *Samuel*, b. ab. 1750; d. 1837; 6 JOEL, m. and moved to Athens, O.; 6 Chauncy, d. a. 17, by fall of a tree; 6 SARAH, m. — *Green*; had 3 sons; 6 Daniel, b. 4 June, 1768; d. 9 Sept. 1828; 6 BETSY, m. — *Stewart*, Royalton, O.; 6 EUNICE, m. — *Johnson*; moved to Canada. 7 Chauncy; John; Samuel; Polly; Phebe; Eunice. 6 PHEBE, m. — *Guthrie*, Sherburne, N. Y. 7 Chauncy; Lorrin; Phebe; Diantha; Sally; Almira; and others.

6 JOHN A., Pawlet; stout, brave, active in the war; his life, through great exertions, was preserved almost by miracles, when endangered by Indians and by wild beasts; m. *Susannah Meacham*; she d. ab. 1832; in 1796, moved to Niles, N. Y. 7 Sally, b. ab. 1779; 7 Chauncy, b. ab. 1781; 7 Ira, b. ab. 1783; d. Sept. 1814, at Fort Erie; 7 John, b. ab. 1785; d. 1814, a prisoner at Halifax; 7 Lyman, b. ab. 1787; 7 Clara, b. ab. 1790; 7 Orrin, b. 1792; 7 Reuben, b. ab. 1794; d. 1819; 7 Levi, b. ab. 1796; d. ab. 1834; 7 Daniel G., b. ab. 1798; 7 ISAAC, b. ab. 1800; m. *Jane Miller*; 2 m. *Ann Moore*; moved to Ohio; have children.

7 SALLY A., m. *David Derby*, Huron, N. Y. 8 CHAUNCY, b. ab. 1799; m.; has a son, 9 Milton, a Mathematician; 8 Ervin; 8 Susan; 8 Lydia; 8 John; 8 Ira; and others. 7 CHAUNCY A., Esq., Niles; m. *Polly O. Foster*. 8 SABRINA, b. ab. 1819; m. *H. H. Winter*; 8 MARY ANN, b. ab. 1821; m. *John Green*, Physician, Ind.; 8 Milton, b. ab. 1823; Janette; Betsy.

7 JOHN A., m. 7 *Betsy Abbot*, da. of Samuel A.; 8 Samuel, b. ab. 1808; 8 Desire. 7 LYMAN A., m. *Anna Davis*; 2 m. *Abigail Davis*; 8 Lyman, b. ab. 1809, A. M.; 8 John, b. ab. 1811; 8 Clara Ann, b. ab. 1813; 8 Harriet, b. ab. 1818; 8 William. 7 CLARA A., m. *Eliab Derby*, Niles; 8 Eliab; 8 Orrin; 8 Clara; 8 Reuben; 8 Charles.

7 ORRIN A., Akron, N. Y.; Preacher of the Gospel; m. 1817, *Abigail Bowen*, who d. 1819; 2 m. 1825, *Sarah Maria Lee*; 8 George, b. 1826; 8 Caroline, b. 1829; 8 Julia, b. 1831; 8 Orrin Lee, b. 1834; 8 Sarah Maria, b. 1838; 8 Sophronia, b. 1840; 7 DANIEL G. A., Niles; m. *Kate Burch*; 8 Lovina, b. a. 1823; 8 Hiram; 8 Dorleska; 8 Orrin.

6 SAMUEL A., Cato, N. Y.; m. — *Gibbs*; 7 BETSY, b. ab. 1786; m. 7 *John Abbot*; 7 DESIRE, b. ab. 1787; d. ab. 1814; m. *Nathaniel Carr*; had c.; 7 ANNA, b. ab. 1796; m. *John Barns*, Cato; had. c.; SYBIL, b. ab. 1799; m.

6 DANIEL A., Richfield and Hamburgh, N. Y.; m. *Susan Scott*, b. 1770. 7 SALLY, m. 1802, *William Hodge*, Buffalo; had 8 a.

2 GEORGE, 3, 4, & 5 NEHEMIAH ABBOT. 151

and <sup>7</sup> da. <sup>7</sup> SOBRINA, m. *E. A. Howe*; <sup>8</sup> 1 s., d. <sup>7</sup> BETSY, m. *John Haight*; <sup>8</sup> 3 c.; <sup>7</sup> Daniel; <sup>7</sup> John; <sup>7</sup> CHAUNCY, b. 17 Mar. 1802; m. *Harriet Barnard*. <sup>8</sup> Sophia; <sup>8</sup> Harriet; <sup>8</sup> Fanny; <sup>8</sup> Susan; <sup>8</sup> Thaddeus C.; <sup>8</sup> Huldah; <sup>8</sup> Cornelia; <sup>8</sup> Chauncy. <sup>7</sup> THATCHER, d. 1838, Mich.; m. *Prudence Whitaker*; <sup>8</sup> Mary; <sup>8</sup> Oliver. <sup>7</sup> EMELINE, m. *Leander Weller*. <sup>8</sup> 1 c. <sup>7</sup> Adelia; <sup>7</sup> ABRAM, Buffalo; m. *Cornelia Barnard*. <sup>8</sup> Walter F.; Huldah M.; Sally H.; <sup>7</sup> Lovina.

<sup>3</sup> NEHEMIAH, Deacon, Representative in the General Court; was highly respected for his moral worth and Christian virtues; m. 1691, *Abigail Lovejoy*. <sup>4</sup> Nehemiah, b. 19 Jan. 1692; d. 17 Feb. 1767; <sup>4</sup> Abiel, b. 10 Aug. 1693; d. 21 Jan. 1758; <sup>4</sup> Zebadiah, b. 6 Ap. 1695; d. 9 Sept. 1767; <sup>4</sup> John, b. 31 Oct. 1697; d. 25 Nov. 1779; <sup>4</sup> ABIGAIL, b. 30 Sept. 1699; d. 8 Dec. 1753; m. <sup>3</sup> *Benjamin Abbot*; <sup>4</sup> MARY, b. 24 Mar. 1701; d. 1774; m. *James Bridges*; <sup>4</sup> Joseph, d. 12 Nov. 1726.

<sup>4</sup> NEHEMIAH, Dea. Lexington; m. 1714, *Sarah Foster*. <sup>5</sup> Nehemiah, d. 13 July, 1785; <sup>5</sup> Sarah; <sup>6</sup> Abigail, b. 26 Jan. 1721; d. 6 Jan. 1784; <sup>5</sup> William, b. 1724; d. 2 Jan. 1798; <sup>5</sup> Joseph, b. 8 June, 1727; d. 1793.

<sup>5</sup> NEHEMIAH, Physician, Andover, 1748; moved to Chelmsford, 1770; m. *Joanna Parker*; 2 m. the *Widow* of Rev. Ebenezer Bridge; n. c. He was highly respected for his good sense, usefulness, and Christian character.

<sup>5</sup> SARAH, m. — *Warren*. <sup>6</sup> Amos; <sup>6</sup> Abijah; <sup>6</sup> Micah; n. m.; <sup>6</sup> Nathan, Dea., Weston; <sup>6</sup> Isaac; <sup>6</sup> Abigail, n. m. <sup>6</sup> AMOS, m. *Elizabeth Whittemore*, W. Cambridge; <sup>7</sup> Amos; <sup>7</sup> Isaac; <sup>7</sup> ELIZA, d.; m. Col. *Thomas Russell*, W. Cambridge; <sup>7</sup> Sarah A. <sup>6</sup> ISAAC, had 3 wives. <sup>7</sup> Amos; <sup>7</sup> Isaac; <sup>7</sup> Gerson W.

<sup>5</sup> ABIGAIL, m. Nov. 1749, *Amos Lawrence*, Groton — son of John, of Lexington — son of Nathaniel, of Groton — who was son of John Lawrence, who came from England with John Winthrop and others, and settled in what is now a part of Newton. <sup>6</sup> Amos, b. Sept. 1750; d. May, 1798; <sup>6</sup> Nehemiah, b. 14 Jan. 1752; d. 13 July, 1786; <sup>6</sup> Samuel, b. 24 Ap. 1754; d. 8 Nov. 1827; <sup>6</sup> Asa, b. 1 June, 1756; d. 6 Nov. 1759.

<sup>6</sup> AMOS, m. *Betsy Hubbard*. <sup>7</sup> Amos; <sup>7</sup> Asa; <sup>7</sup> Abigail; <sup>7</sup> Elizabeth.

<sup>6</sup> NEHEMIAH, m. — *Fitch*. <sup>7</sup> Sarah; <sup>7</sup> Esther; <sup>7</sup> Mary; <sup>7</sup> Susan.

<sup>6</sup> SAMUEL, Dea., Groton; m. July, 1777, *Susanna Parker*, who d. Ap. 1845, a. 90. <sup>7</sup> Luther, b. 28 Sept. 1778; d. 17 Ap. 1839, by a fall; <sup>7</sup> Samuel, b. 2 July, 1781; d. 21 May, 1796; <sup>7</sup> William, b. 7 Sept. 1783; <sup>7</sup> Amos, b. 22 Ap. 1786; <sup>7</sup> Susan, b. 24 May, 1788; d. 18 Aug. 1815; <sup>7</sup> Mary, b. 12 Nov. 1790; <sup>7</sup> Abbot, b. 16 Dec. 1792; <sup>7</sup> Eliza, b. 13 Mar. 1796; <sup>7</sup> Samuel, b. 15 Jan. 1801.

<sup>7</sup> LUTHER, H. U. 1801; Counsellor at Law, Speaker of the House of Representatives; Mayor of the city of Lowell at his death; m. 2 June, 1805, *Lucy Bigelow*, da. of Col. Timothy B.,

162 2 GEORGE, 3 & 4 NEHEMIAH, 5 ABIGAIL ABBOT.

of Worcester. <sup>8</sup> ANNA MARIA, b. 25 Mar. 1806; m. 1 Dec. 1829, *Norman Seaver*, Lawyer, Boston, who d. at St. Louis, Mo., 12 May, 1838. <sup>9</sup> Edward Lowell, b. 11 Jan. 1831; <sup>9</sup> Norman, b. 28 Ap. 1834; <sup>9</sup> Emily, b. 5 Nov. 1835. <sup>8</sup> Emily, b. 24 June, 1807; d. 1808; <sup>8</sup> Elizabeth Andrews, b. 29 June, 1809; d. 19 Aug. 1830; <sup>8</sup> KATHARINE, b. 26 Ap. 1811; d. 18 Ap. 1846; m. *Charles T. Appleton*; <sup>9</sup> 3 da. <sup>8</sup> Rufus Bigelow, b. 13 July, 1814; d. 13 Jan. 1841, at Pau, in France; H. U. 1834.

<sup>7</sup> WILLIAM, Merchant, Boston; m. 20 May, 1813, *Susan Ruggles Boardman*. <sup>8</sup> William Boardman, b. 18 Feb. 1814; d. 7 Sept. 1840; <sup>8</sup> SAMUEL ABBOT, b. 28 July, 1815; m. 24 Nov. 1845, *Sally C. Bunker*, of Philadelphia; <sup>8</sup> Lydia Elizabeth, b. 15 June, d. 29 June, 1818; <sup>8</sup> Sarah, b. 20 Aug., d. 24 Aug. 1819; <sup>8</sup> George Henry, b. 9 Jan. 1821; d. 5 Feb. 1823; <sup>8</sup> SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 5 Oct. 1822; m. *W. W. Tucker*, Derry, N. H. <sup>9</sup> William Lawrence, b. 4 Nov. 1844. <sup>8</sup> Mary Boardman, b. 21 Feb., d. 24 Aug. 1824; <sup>8</sup> Harriet Boardman, b. 8 Jan. 1826; <sup>8</sup> Mary Frances, b. 19 Aug. 1828.

<sup>7</sup> AMOS, Merchant, Boston; m. *Sarah Richards*, who d. 14 Jan. 1819. <sup>8</sup> WILLIAM RICHARDS, b. 3 May, 1812; m. 6 Dec. 1833, *Susan Coombs Dana*, of Marblehead. <sup>8</sup> Francis William, b. 20 Nov. 1839, in Brookline; <sup>9</sup> Arthur, b. 22 Aug. 1842, in Brookline. <sup>8</sup> AMOS ADAMS, b. 31 July, 1814; H. U. 1835; Merchant, Boston; m. 31 Mar. 1842, *Sarah E. Appleton*, da. of William Appleton, of Boston. <sup>9</sup> Marianne Appleton, b. 12 May, 1843; <sup>9</sup> Sarah, b. 5 July, 1845. <sup>8</sup> SARAH, b. 23 May, 1817; d. 2 Dec. 1844; m. 15 June, 1838, Rev. *Charles Mason*, Salem. <sup>9</sup> Susan Lawrence, b. in Salem, 25 Aug. 1839; <sup>9</sup> Amos Lawrence, b. in Salem, 20 Ap. 1842; <sup>9</sup> Mary and <sup>9</sup> Sarah, (twins) b. 23 Nov. 1844. <sup>7</sup> AMOS, 2 m. 16 Ap. 1821, *Nancy Ellis*, wid. of Judge Ellis, and da. of Col. Robert Means, of Amherst, N. H. <sup>8</sup> Mary Means, b. 15 Ap. 1823; d. 3 Dec. 1828; <sup>8</sup> Robert Means, b. 17 Sept. 1826; d. 1 Nov. 1845.

<sup>7</sup> MARY, m. 28 July, 1818, Rev. *Samuel Woodbury*, of N. Yarmouth, Me.; he d. in Groton, 6 July, 1819. <sup>8</sup> SARAH LAWRENCE, b. 20 Sept. 1819; m. Mar. 1841, Rev. *David Fosdick*, of Sterling and Boston. <sup>9</sup> Samuel Woodbury, b. 10 Dec. 1841; <sup>9</sup> Mary, b. 19 Feb. 1844; <sup>9</sup> George, b. 14 Jan. 1846.

<sup>7</sup> ABBOT, Merchant, Boston; Representative in the Congress of the U. S.; m. 28 June, 1819, *Katherine*, da. of Hon. Timothy Bigelow, of Medford. <sup>8</sup> ANNE BIGELOW, b. 18 Ap. 1820; m. 1846, *B. S. Rotch*, of New Bedford; <sup>8</sup> James, b. 6 Dec. 1821; H. U. 1840; Merchant, Boston; <sup>8</sup> George, d. y.; <sup>8</sup> John Abbot, d. y.; <sup>8</sup> Timothy Bigelow, b. 22 Nov. 1826; H. U. 1846; Student in the Law School, H. U.; <sup>8</sup> Abbot, b. 9 Sept. 1828; Student, H. U.; <sup>8</sup> Katherine, b. 21 Feb. 1832.

<sup>7</sup> ELIZA, m. 5 Jan. 1824, *Joshua Green*; H. U. 1818; M. D. Groton. <sup>8</sup> William Lawrence, b. Oct. 1824; d. Aug. 1825; <sup>8</sup> William Lawrence 2d, b. 2 Aug. 1826; <sup>8</sup> Henry Atkinson, b. 29 Ap.

2 GEORGE, 3 & 4 NEHEMIAH, 5 WM. ABBOT. 153

1828; s Samuel Abbot, b. 16 Mar. 1830; s Joshua, b. 7 May, 1834; d. 13 Feb. 1846.

<sup>7</sup> SAMUEL, Manufacturer, Lowell; m. 2 Ap. 1833, *Alison Turnbull*, of Baltimore, Md. s Charles, b. in Boston, 27 May, 1835; d. in Lowell, 15 Ap. 1842; s Henry, b. in Boston, 28 Ap. 1837; s George, b. in Lowell, 22 Jan. 1839; s Mary, b. 26 Oct. 1841; s Alison, b. 24 May, 1843; s Nisbit, b. 29 Nov. 1844; s Samuel, b. 27 Sept. 1846.

<sup>5</sup> WILLIAM, Andover, m. 1747, *Experience Bigsby*, who d. 4 Sept. 1815, a. 93. <sup>6</sup> Jeduthan, b. 17 Aug. 1749; d. 5 July, 1810; s Bigsby, b. 24 Nov. 1750; d. 1813; <sup>6</sup> Hannah, d. June, 1792; <sup>6</sup> LUCY, b. 23 Sept. 1758; d.; m. *John Brown*, Hopkinton, N. H.; <sup>6</sup> SARAH, b. 16 June, 1763; d. 1786; m. *Isaac Moar*; n. c.

<sup>6</sup> JEDUTHAN, Capt., lived with his father, respectable and respected; m. 1772, *Hannah Poor*, who d. 1823. <sup>7</sup> Hannah, b. 10 July, 1773; <sup>7</sup> Lucy, b. 9 Oct. 1775; d. 16 Aug. 1798; <sup>7</sup> Jeduthan, b. 18 June, 1777; <sup>7</sup> Fanny, b. 30 Mar. 1779; d. 19 July, 1829; <sup>7</sup> LYDIA, b. 24 Mar. 1781; d. Feb. 1843; m. *John Richardson*; 2 m. Dea. *Fulsom*, Corinth, Vt.; <sup>7</sup> Sarah P., b. 4 July, 1783; d. Feb. 1820; <sup>7</sup> Amos, b. 6 Sept. 1786; <sup>7</sup> Abigail, b. 23 May, 1790; d. 24 Oct. 1844; <sup>7</sup> Pamela, b. 11 Oct. 1792; d. 31 Aug. 1798; <sup>7</sup> Rebecca, b. 10 Mar. 1795; d. 8 Sept. 1798.

<sup>7</sup> JEDUTHAN A., lived with his father; m. *Betsy Bridges*. <sup>8</sup> WILLIAM, b. 27 May, 1805; m. *Mary Bailey*; s MOODY BRIDGES, b. 24 May, 1808; m. *Hannah Noyes*. <sup>7</sup> FANNY A., b. 30 Mar. 1779; d. 19 July, 1829; m. *Osgood Johnson*. <sup>8</sup> Osgood, d. 1837; D. C. 1828; Principal of Phillips Academy; <sup>8</sup> FANNY, d. 1839; m. Dea. *J. Dascomb*, Andover; <sup>8</sup> Rebecca, d. y.

<sup>7</sup> AMOS A., Dea.; Member of the House and Senate of the Legislature of Mass.; Member of Cong. of the U. S.; m. 6 Dec. 1812, *Esther West*. <sup>8</sup> SARAH BARNARD, b. 10 Ap. 1814; d. 10 Aug. 1834; m. 6 May, 1834, <sup>8</sup> *Albert Abbot*; s ELIZABETH, b. 4 Mar. 1816; m. 10 Oct. 1844, Rev. *Joel Blackmer*; s Edward W., b. 4 Ap. 1818; Major; Alfred Amos, b. 30 May, 1820; U. C. 1841; Lawyer, Danvers; s Caroline M., b. 22 Feb. 1823; s Esther Ann, b. 6 Feb. 1826; Jane G., b. 23 July, 1828; s William Albert, b. 9 Aug. 1831; s Emma Frances, b. 7 Dec. 1832; s Sarah Barnard, b. 10 July, 1838. <sup>7</sup> ABIGAIL A., m. Capt. *Thomas C. Foster*. <sup>8</sup> Caroline A., d.; s Sarah Jane; s Hannah Abbot; s ABIGAIL CAROLINE, m. <sup>7</sup> *Joseph Abbot*; s Thomas Edwin, Y. C. 1840; Preacher; s Ann Maria, d.; s Joseph William; s Ann Maria; s Mary E., d.

<sup>6</sup> BIGSBY A., Andover and Greenfield; m. 1772, *Hephzibah Ames*; 2 m. *Deborah Johnson*. <sup>7</sup> HEPHZIBAH, b. 17 Aug. 1772; d.; m. *Joshua Bailey*. s Hephzibah; Joshua; Elizabeth. <sup>7</sup> William, b. 14 July, 1774; Benjamin, b. 8 Nov. 1776; BETSV, b. 18 Sept. 1780; d.; m. *Nathan Bailey*. s Mary; Nathan; Eliza. <sup>7</sup> Joseph, b. 1 Feb. 1783; d. at sea; <sup>7</sup> Henry, b. 5 Mar. 1785; <sup>7</sup> ASA, b. 7 Mar. 1787; d.; m. *Hannah Bailey*. s Matilda. <sup>7</sup> Samuel,

154 2 GEORGE, 3 & 4 NEHEMIAH, 5 WM. ABBOT.

b. 29 Jan. 1789; <sup>7</sup> Nehemiah, b. 18 Oct. 1790; <sup>7</sup> Timothy, b. 22 Feb. 1793; d. 1813; <sup>7</sup> Warren, b. 4 July, 1796; d. Aug. 1825; Y. C., M. D.

<sup>7</sup> WILLIAM A., Greenfield, m. 1799, <sup>8</sup> *Hannah Bailey*. <sup>8</sup> William, b. 5 Jan. 1801; d. 6 June, 1813; <sup>8</sup> HUGH ADAMS, b. 3 Nov. 1802; m. *Minerva Cragin*; <sup>8</sup> HERMAN, b. 23 Nov. 1804; m. *Hannah Hasely*; <sup>8</sup> HANNAH, b. 7 Sept. 1807; m. *John D. Hasely*; <sup>8</sup> ALBERT, b. 27 Feb. 1810; m. <sup>8</sup> *Sarah B. Abbot*; 2 m. *Abby Cutler*; <sup>8</sup> WILLIAM, b. 16 July, 1814; m. *Sarah J. Abbot*; <sup>8</sup> ELIZABETH E., b. 28 Feb. 1817; m. *David Ramsay*; <sup>8</sup> Caroline, b. 14 Aug. 1823.

<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN A., Col., m. 1798, *Mary Kidder*, who d. May, 1816, a. 37; 2 m. *Elizabeth Goldsmith*. <sup>8</sup> Benjamin, b. 19 July, 1798; d. Providence; <sup>8</sup> Samuel K., b. 22 Nov. 1803; d. 17 Ap. 1820; <sup>8</sup> MARY G., b. 11 July, 1806; d.; m. *Geo. Wardwell*; <sup>8</sup> William, b. 9 Feb. 1808; d.; <sup>8</sup> Joseph T., b. 19 Dec. 1809; <sup>8</sup> Hephzibah, b. 7 Feb. 1812; d.; <sup>8</sup> ELIZABETH, b. 8 Mar. 1814; m. *Albert Ware*, Providence. <sup>8</sup> SARAH, b. 25 Dec. 1817; m. *Charles Pray*; <sup>8</sup> Samuel W., b. 14 Mar. 1828.

<sup>7</sup> HENRY A., Amherst, m. Jan. 1811, <sup>8</sup> *Rhoda Bailey*. <sup>8</sup> Nathan P., b. 16 Nov. 1811; <sup>8</sup> Timothy B., b. 29 Jan. 1814; <sup>8</sup> Eliza; <sup>8</sup> Mary; <sup>8</sup> Rhoda, b. 9 Ap. 1817; <sup>8</sup> Azel B. and Mary B., b. 28 July, 1820; <sup>8</sup> Archer P., b. 6 Dec. 1822; <sup>8</sup> Sylvia Ann, b. 24 Aug. 1826; <sup>8</sup> Asa Warren, b. 5 Sept. 1829; d. 1 Nov. 1829. SAMUEL A., Woburn, m. *Ruth Winn*; <sup>8</sup> Elizabeth Mary; Samuel Warren. <sup>7</sup> NEHEMIAH A., Andover, m.

<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH A., Lincoln, m. *Sarah White*. <sup>6</sup> Joseph, b. 10 July, 1752; d. 1834; <sup>6</sup> NEHEMIAH, b. 1754; d. 1840, Lincoln; Soldier of the Revolution; m. *Sally Hoar*; n. c.; <sup>6</sup> ABIEL, d. 1817, Farmington, Me.; m. *Polly Merriam*; n. c.; <sup>6</sup> Hannah W., b. 10 Dec. 1758; d. 1785; Abigail, d. y.; <sup>6</sup> SARAH, m. *Ezekiel Allen*; 2 m. *Moses Coolidge*, Watertown; n. c.; <sup>6</sup> MARY, b. 1771; m. *Amaziah Fawcett*, Lincoln. <sup>7</sup> Amaziah.

<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH A., Sidney, Me.; m. *Ruth Bucknam*. <sup>7</sup> Elizabeth; <sup>7</sup> Hannah; <sup>7</sup> John; <sup>7</sup> William; <sup>7</sup> Joseph, b. 1791; <sup>7</sup> SAMUEL, d. 1830; m.; <sup>8</sup> Sarah; <sup>8</sup> Abigail; <sup>8</sup> ABIEL, m. *Harriet Bucknam*; <sup>8</sup> Gilbert; <sup>8</sup> Mary; <sup>8</sup> Emeline, d.; <sup>8</sup> Nehemiah, d. <sup>7</sup> JOSEPH A., Cambridgeport, m. *Electa Richardson*. <sup>8</sup> Joseph B.; <sup>8</sup> Sylvanus R.; <sup>8</sup> Cornelius F.; <sup>8</sup> Electa; <sup>8</sup> Harriet.

<sup>6</sup> ASA A., Sidney; m. *Hephzibah Brooks*; <sup>7</sup> Asa, b. 1783; Abiel; Nehemiah; <sup>7</sup> Howard Brooks, b. 1810; B. C. 1836; Lawyer, Belfast, Me.; <sup>7</sup> ELIZA, m. *Asa Sawtell*, Sidney; <sup>7</sup> Sarah; <sup>7</sup> HEPHZIBAH, m. *Ruel Townsend*; <sup>7</sup> Augusta; <sup>7</sup> ASA A., Farmington; m. 1818 and 1827; <sup>8</sup> Martha C., b. 1818; <sup>8</sup> Caroline, b. 1820, d. 1821; <sup>8</sup> Alexander H., b. 1822; B. C. 1840; Teacher; <sup>8</sup> William T., b. 1824; <sup>8</sup> Asa, b. and d. 1826; <sup>8</sup> Henry T., b. 1830; d. 1832; <sup>8</sup> Caroline B., b. 1832; <sup>8</sup> Ellen B., b. 1834; <sup>8</sup> Asa H., b. 1836; d. 1837; <sup>8</sup> Ann E., b. 1838; <sup>8</sup> Samuel B., b. 1843.

2 GEORGE, 3 NEHEMIAH, 4 ABIEL ABBOT. 155

6 HANNAH W. A., m. *Timothy Wellington*, b. 15 Ap. 1747; d. Ap. 1809, Lexington. 7 REBECCA S., b. 9 Mar. 1778; m. *John K. Coolidge*, Cincinnati. 8 Hannah; 8 William; 8 John; 8 Joseph; 8 Henry. 7 NEHEMIAH, b. 1 Jan. 1780; m. *Nancy Stearns*. 8 Augustus; 8 Sullivan; 8 Jonas Clark; 8 Horatio; 8 Joseph. 7 TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 1781; H. U. 1806; M. D., M. M., S. S.; West Cambridge; m. 1813, *Maria E. Lord*, who d. Mar. 1816; 2 m. 1820, *Lydia Yates*; 8 William Williamson, b. 27 July, 1814; H. U. 1832; M. D., M. M., S. S., Cambridgeport. 8 Francis E., b. 1821; 8 Maria E., b. 1823; 8 George Y., b. 1826; 8 Ellen, b. 1834; 7 Hannah, d. y.; 7 Joseph A., d. y.

4 ABIEL ABBOT, East Windsor, Ct.; m. *Abigail Grant*, who d. 2 Sept. 1724, a. 29; 8 Abiel, d. 4 Feb. 1762; Abigail; Ann, b. 1721; d. 21 Aug. 1803, a. 82.

5 ABIEL A., E. Windsor, m. *Tryphena*, da. of Peter Mills. 8 Aurelia, b. 27 June, 1755; d. 3 Nov. 1829; m. 1780, Dr. *Samuel Cooley*, Bolton, Ct. 7 William, d. 1839; Physician, E. Hartford; 7 Abiel Abbot, E., Druggist, Hartford; 7 Samuel. 6 TRYPHENA, m. — *Talcott*. 7 Horace; 7 Horatio.

5 ABIGAIL A., m. Hon. *William Wolcott*, E. Windsor. 8 William, Y. Coll. 1775; Physician, d. in Vt., leaving children; 8 Eunice; 8 Abigail W.; 8 Abiel, b. Aug. 1761; d. Jan. 1840. 6 ABIGAIL W., m. 1773, Hon. *Oliver Ellsworth*, Windsor, Ct.; Chief Justice of the U. States. 7 ABIGAIL, m. *Ezekiel Williams*, Esq., Hartford; 7 Oliver, d. 1802; Y. C. 1799; Tutor; Martin, Y. C. 1801, Windsor, Ct.; 7 William W., Y. C. 1810; Hartford; Gov. of Conn. 1838, '39, 40, '41; 7 Henry L., a twin-brother of Gov. W. W., Y. Col. 1810; Commis. of Patents, Washington; 7 FANNY, m. — *Wood*, Esq., Bridgeport, Ct.; 7 DELIA, d. 1840; m. *Thomas S. Williams*, Chief Jus. of Con. 6 ABIEL WOLCOTT, E. Windsor, m. *Ursula Tudor*. 7 FRANCES, m. *Harris Haskell*; 7 Ursula; 7 SAMUEL TUDOR, m. *Maria Steward*; Eveline, m. *Edgar Bissell*, Esq. 5 ANN ABBOT, m. *Daniel Mosely*, Westfield, Ms.; he d. 6 Mar. 1777, a. 64. 6 ABIGAIL, d. 1823, a. 77; m. *Enoch Holcomb*; 8 JOSIAH, d. 1830, Pittsfield; m. *Abigail Holt*; 8 PLINY M., d. 1810; m. *Abigail Chapin*; 2 m. *Sophia Pomeroy*; 7 Daniel Mosely, Judge of N. Y. State; 7 SYBIL, m. Rev. *Hiram Bingham*, Missionary to the Sandwich Islands; MARY ANN, d. 26 Jan. 1814, a. 62; m. Col. *Taylor*, Westfield; TRYPHENA, d. 1842; m. *Joseph Root*; moved to Brutus, N. Y.; LYDIA, m. *Stephen Lee*; ESTHER, m. *Ephraim Stiles*; moved to Black River, N. Y.; Elizur, Physician, Whitesboro', N. Y.

4 ZERADIAH ABBOT, lived with his father; m. 1728, *Anna Lovejoy*; 8 Anna, b. Oct. 1729; d. 14 Ap. 1738; Nehemiah, b. 4 Sept. 1731; d. 13 Oct. 1808; 8 SARAH, b. 14 Aug. 1733; m. 1755, *Timothy Ballard*; 8 Timothy; William; Sarah; Anna; Joshua. 8 LYDIA, b. 3 Aug. 1735; m. 1758, *Abraham Moar*; 8 Isaac; Abraham; Sally; Lydia; 8 CHLOE, b. 16 Nov. 1737; d. 21 Aug. 1809; m. 8 *Jeremiah Abbot*, Wilton; 8 Zebadiah, b. 8 Oct. 1739; d. 24 Nov. 1793.



156 2.GEORGE, 3 & 4 NEHEMIAH, 4 JOHN ABBOT.

<sup>4</sup> NEHEMIAH A., lived with his father; Trustee of Phillips Academy; useful and respected; m. 1756, *Hannah Ballard*, who d. 27 Sept. 1778, a. 42; 2 m. *Lydia Clark*, who d. 1814, a. 69. <sup>6</sup> NEHEMIAH, b. 10 Mar. 1757; d. 13 Dec. 1823; m. <sup>8</sup> *Sarah Abbot*, da. of <sup>4</sup> George Abbot, Esq.; n. c.; Hannah, b. 19 Sept. 1758; d. 29 Oct. 1764; <sup>6</sup> Abiel, b. 4 Sept. 1760; d. Aug. 1828; <sup>6</sup> PHEBE, b. 1763; d. 1 Oct. 1825; m. <sup>5</sup> *John L. Abbot*, Esq. <sup>6</sup> WILLIAM L., b. 18 Jan. 1765; d. Ap. 1798; H. U. 1787; Physician, Haverhill; m. Miss Carr; no issue; HANNAH, b. 18 Jan. 1765; m. *Samuel Hawley*; Lydia, d. y. <sup>6</sup> ABIEL A., lived on the homestead; m. *Hannah Frye*, who d. 13 Oct. 1821, a. 54; 2 m. *Chloe Hawley*. <sup>7</sup> Nehemiah, b. 28 Sept. 1794; Lydia Clark, b. 19 May, 1797.

<sup>7</sup> LYDIA CLARK A., m. *John Flint*, Esq., Andover. <sup>8</sup> Anna Maria, b. 20 Sept. 1824; d. 14 Ap. 1836; Sarah Abbot, b. 12 Sept. 1826; Emily Elizabeth, b. 26 Nov. 1828; Lydia L., b. 14 May, 1831; Martha Russell, b. 15 July, 1833; Ann Eliza, b. 13 Mar. 1835; Hannah Maria, b. Nov. 1838; John Henry, b. 6 Mar. 1840.

<sup>6</sup> ZEBADIAH A., entered H. U.; Deacon, Teacher, Member of the Convention for forming the Constitution of Massachusetts, Trader; honest and respected; m. *Rebecca Ballard*, who d. 15 Sept. 1821, a. 77. <sup>6</sup> ANNA, b. 30 Aug. 1767; d. 26 Dec. 1826; m. <sup>5</sup> *Christopher Osgood*, Pembroke, N. H.; Zebadiah, b. 6 June, 1769; d. 31 May, 1836; Herman, b. 5 May, 1771.

<sup>6</sup> ZEBADIAH A., Dea., m. 1796, *Sarah Farnum*. <sup>7</sup> Sarah F., b. 22 Feb. 1798; Rebecca, b. 5 June, 1799; ANNA, b. 18 May, 1801; m. *John Stanyon*; <sup>7</sup> Zebadiah, b. 20 May, 1805; d. 4 Oct. 1808; Jeremiah, b. and d. Jan. 1807; Jeremiah, b. 9 Jan. 1808; ZEBADIAH, b. 10 Ap. 1810; m. *Caroline W. French*; Edward F., b. 24 Dec. 1816; Preacher; <sup>7</sup> REBECCA A., m. Dea. *Robert Knights*, Milford, N. H. <sup>8</sup> Atlanta, b. 10 Aug. 1825; d. 6 Sept. 1825; Rinalda F., b. 19 Nov. 1827; twin sons, b. and d. 6 Ap. 1829; Atlanta Rebecca, b. 6 Mar. 1830; Edward R., b. 12 Nov. 1831.

<sup>6</sup> HERMAN A., m. 1799, *Lydia Farrington*. <sup>7</sup> Lydia, b. 5 Oct. 1800. <sup>7</sup> Herman, b. 25 Mar. 1803; d. 23 Sept. 1805; <sup>7</sup> Joshua, b. 3 Dec. 1804; <sup>7</sup> JOSEPH, b. 6 Sept. 1811; m. <sup>8</sup> *Abigail C. Foster*; <sup>8</sup> Albert; <sup>8</sup> Caroline E. <sup>7</sup> Benjamin F., b. 1 Nov. 1815.

<sup>4</sup> JOHN ABBOT, settled in Tolland, Ct. about 1720; m. 31 Dec. 1721, *Elizabeth Birge*, who d. Mar. 1728; 2 m. Oct. 1731, *Mary Robinson*, who d. 3 Ap. 1778, a. 81; <sup>5</sup> Sarah, b. 22 Ap. 1723; <sup>5</sup> John, b. 18 Sept. 1725; d. 25 Nov. 1776; <sup>5</sup> JOSEPH ADNA, b. 26 Sept. 1733; d. in the French war; m. — *Parsons*; <sup>6</sup> Joseph; Adna; Charles; <sup>5</sup> MARY, b. 7 May, 1737; m. a brother of Joseph's wife.

<sup>5</sup> JOHN A., Tolland; m. *Elizabeth Stearns*, who d. 6 Jan. 1783; <sup>6</sup> Nehemiah; <sup>6</sup> John; Nehemiah; Jehiel; Sarah; Abiel; Elizabeth; Erastus; Alexander; Nehemiah and Jehiel d. y.

<sup>6</sup> JOHN A., m. 1780, *Temperance Baker*; <sup>7</sup> Sally, b. 1781; MARY, b. 1784; d. Nov. 1806; m. *Reuben Chapman*, Dennis, Mass.; <sup>8</sup> Reuben Abbot. <sup>7</sup> John, b. 2 Ap. 1786; d. 1827; ELIZABETH,

2 GEORGE, 3 SAMUEL, 4 SAMUEL ABBOT. 157

b. 1789; m. *Joel Kibbe*, Oswego, N. Y.; has <sup>s</sup> 4 c.; <sup>7</sup> Jehiel, b. 3 Sept. 1797.

<sup>7</sup> SALLY A., m. *John Bliss*, Esq., Tolland; <sup>s</sup> Sally; Olive; Mary; Sylvester, b. 1814; Emeline, b. 1817; d. Dec. 1840.

<sup>7</sup> JOHN A., m. *Eunice Richardson*; removed to Ohio; had several children; <sup>7</sup> JEHIEL A., Westfield; Physician; Senator in the Leg. of Mass.; m. May, 1824, *Olive P. Barnard*, who d. 25 Mar. 1825; 2 m. Ap. 1827, *Sophia P. McMahon*. <sup>s</sup> John Henry, b. 18 Nov. 1829; <sup>s</sup> Frances O., b. 9 June, 1831; <sup>s</sup> William Atwater, b. 25 Feb. 1833.

<sup>6</sup> ABIEL A., Lyme, N. H., m. *Anna Tirrell*; <sup>7</sup> Nehemiah, went to the west. <sup>7</sup> Anna; <sup>7</sup> John, settled in Lyme, N. H. <sup>6</sup> ERASTUS A., Rutland, Vt., m. *Achsah Richardson*; <sup>7</sup> 4 s. <sup>6</sup> ALEXANDER A., Tolland, m. 1795, *Elizabeth Hatch*; <sup>7</sup> Lucius, Physician, Detroit, Mich.; <sup>7</sup> Luther D., Grandville, Mich.; <sup>7</sup> Ephraim and Lucy, Tolland; <sup>7</sup> John Stearns, Y. C. 1835; Lawyer, Detroit.

<sup>3</sup> SAMUEL A., b. 30 May, 1678; settled in Sudbury; m. *Joyce* ——. <sup>4</sup> Joyce, b. 18 Aug. 1706; <sup>4</sup> Martha, b. 10 Mar. 1712; <sup>4</sup> Samuel, b. 21 Aug. 1716; <sup>4</sup> George.

<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL A., Sudbury, m. *Abigail Myrick*. <sup>s</sup> John, b. 5 June, 1738; d. 23 May, 1799; Ephraim, b. 27 May, 1740; Jason, b. 6 Oct. 1742; d. in Paxton, 9 Aug. 1770; Samuel, b. 27 Sept. 1743; d. 1792; Sarah, b. 27 Feb. 1745; Rebekah, b. 19 Mar. 1748; Abigail, b. 7 May, 1751; Abraham, b. 11 Jan. 1754, Warwick; Abijah, b. 11 July, 1756; d. 11 Ap. 1810; <sup>s</sup> AMOS, b. 1759; d. 1839; m. *Abigail Hayden*, Wayland; <sup>s</sup> Jonas; Lewis; Onesimus; Abigail.

<sup>6</sup> EPHRAIM A., Sudbury, m. 12 Oct. *Sarah Curtis*. <sup>6</sup> Abner; Alpheus, b. 1771; Joseph, b. 17 Mar. 1773, Sudbury; <sup>6</sup> Joel; Jane; Mary; <sup>6</sup> SARAH, b. 20 Oct. 1781; m. 18 May, 1803, *Luther Goodnow*, Sudbury; <sup>6</sup> Ephraim; <sup>6</sup> Jason; <sup>6</sup> Abigail.

<sup>6</sup> SAMUEL A., settled in Framingham; m. *Martha Jennings*; <sup>6</sup> BETSY, b. 1771; m. *William Hastings*; <sup>7</sup> Sewall; Martha; Charles; Lyman; Lucy A.; Edwin; <sup>6</sup> SALLY, m. *Amariah Forrester*; <sup>6</sup> Josiah, b. 22 Sept. 1775; ABBY, b. June, 1783; m. *Thomas Hastings*; <sup>6</sup> JOSIAH A., Framingham; m. 5 Sept. 1803, *Ruth Estabrook*. <sup>7</sup> Mary, b. 20 Sept. 1804; d. 10 Feb. 1825; <sup>7</sup> CYRUS, b. 23 May, 1806; d. 21 Sept. 1833; m. *Mary Puffer*; <sup>7</sup> EBENEZER E., b. 2 July, 1807, Barre; m. *Augusta Kendall*; <sup>7</sup> ELIZA C., b. 30 May, 1809; m. Sept. 1833, Rev. *Benjamin Schneider*, Missionary at Broosa, Asia Minor. <sup>7</sup> JOSIAH, b. 22 May, 1811; Y. C. 1835; M. D., Rindge, N. H.; m. 1842, *Arminda White*. <sup>7</sup> ALEXANDER, b. 6 Mar. 1813; M. D., Kinderhook, N. Y.; m. 1839, *Mary De Pew*; <sup>7</sup> MARTHA ANN, b. 28 Nov. 1815; m. 1840, Rev. *Nathan Shotwell*, West Liberty, Va.; <sup>7</sup> James, b. 20 Oct. 1818; d. 18 June, 1838; <sup>7</sup> Susan Maria, b. 10 July, 1820; <sup>7</sup> Almira, b. 12 Aug. 1822; d. 10 Feb. 1825; Franklin, b. 12 Aug. 1826.

158 2 GEORGE, 3 & 4 SAMUEL, 5 JOHN ABBOT.

<sup>5</sup> JOHN A., Holden, Mas., m. *Mary Allen*, who d. 16 Aug. 1814, a. 80. <sup>6</sup> Sarah, b. 15 Dec. 1760; d. 27 May, 1782; <sup>6</sup> John, b. 30 May, 1762; d. 10 June, 1820. <sup>6</sup> Lemuel, b. 3 Nov. 1763; d. 15 May, 1813; <sup>6</sup> Cyrus, b. 16 Jan. 1765; d. 21 Oct. 1839; <sup>6</sup> Isaac, b. 2 Oct. 1766; d. 8 Feb. 1846; <sup>6</sup> Mary, b. 7 Ap. 1768; d. 15 July, 1818; <sup>6</sup> Elisha, b. 6 June, 1770; d. 2 June, 1822; <sup>6</sup> Jason, b. 28 June, 1772; d. July, 1843; <sup>6</sup> Abijah, b. 3 Oct. 1773; d. 22 Sept. 1822; <sup>6</sup> Samuel, b. 25 July, 1776; <sup>6</sup> Betsy, b. 17 Sept. 1778; d. 27 Sept. 1782.

<sup>6</sup> JOHN A., m. *Betsy Webb*, Holden; <sup>7</sup> BETSY, b. 22 Jan. 1787; m. *Hezekiah Howe*, Bloomfield, O.; <sup>7</sup> SAMUEL, b. 21 Sept. 1788; m. *Betsy Hubbard*, Washington, Mas.; <sup>7</sup> ASA, b. 13 July, 1790; m. *Miss Morse*; <sup>7</sup> JOHN, b. 24 May, 1792, Hindsdale, Mas.; m. *Miss Flagg*; <sup>7</sup> AMOS, b. 5 Mar. 1794, Washington, Mas.; m. *Miss Martin*; <sup>7</sup> NANCY, b. 15 July, 1796; m. *Adolphus Stearns*; <sup>7</sup> POLLY, b. 4 Dec. 1798; m. *Mr. Bossen*, Upton, Mas.; <sup>7</sup> Sally, b. 3 Mar. 1801; <sup>7</sup> Lucy, b. 9 July, 1803; d. June, 1839; <sup>7</sup> SIMON, b. 14 June, 1805; m. *Hannah Hubbard*; lives on the homestead.

<sup>6</sup> LEMUEL A., Capt., Holden; m. *Zillah Chenery*, da. of Dr. Isaac C.; she d. 8 Mar. 1842, a. 71. <sup>7</sup> CYRUS C., b. 25 Aug. 1791; d. 1824, Salem, O.; m. <sup>8</sup> W. SNOW, d. 12 Jan. 1846; <sup>8</sup> Cyrus. <sup>7</sup> Jervis, b. 16 Dec. 1792; <sup>7</sup> Chenery, b. 10 Dec. 1795; <sup>8</sup> HOLICE, b. 28 Sept. 1797; d. 1824, Salem, O., leaving 2 sons, <sup>8</sup> Hollice, and Edward Fifield. <sup>7</sup> Susannah A., b. 11 Sept. 1805; <sup>7</sup> JERVIS A., Col., Holden, m. *Rebekah Crosby*, b. 2 Sept. 1791. <sup>8</sup> Lemuel Chenery, b. 7 May, 1815; <sup>8</sup> Zillah Maria, b. 15 Jan. 1817; <sup>8</sup> MERRILL, b. 28 Aug. 1818; m. *Louisa Knowlton*. <sup>9</sup> Susa Maria, b. 8 Ap. 1841; <sup>8</sup> Hollice Edward, b. 27 July, 1835. <sup>7</sup> CHENERY A., Maj., Holden; m. *Betsy Wood*, da. of Rev. Benja. W., Upton, Mas.; she d. 8 Aug. 1825. <sup>8</sup> BENJAMIN WOOD, b. 18 May, 1822; m. *Susan Knowlton*; <sup>9</sup> Ann Wood, b. 25 Oct. 1845.

<sup>6</sup> SAMUEL A., Williamston, Vt.; m. *Anna Howe*, who d. Ap. 1834; <sup>7</sup> Lemuel H., b. 1812; d. 21 Aug. 1842. <sup>7</sup> 1 da.

<sup>5</sup> ABIJAH A., Paxton, Mas.; m. *Rachel Jennings*. <sup>6</sup> SUSANNA, b. 26 Nov. 1776; m. *Otis McLane*, Rutland; <sup>6</sup> Daniel, b. 21 Dec. 1778, Lebanon, N. Y.; <sup>6</sup> AARON, b. 20 Sept. 1780; d., a. 52; m. 1806, *Betsy Howe*; <sup>6</sup> BETSY, b. 11 Feb. 1783; m. 1802, *Joel Crossman*; <sup>6</sup> PATTY, b. 11 Feb. 1785; m. Maj. *Lamb*, Oxford; <sup>6</sup> JASON, b. 11 July, 1787; d. Enfield; m. 1812, *Cynthia Howe*; <sup>6</sup> ABIJAH, b. 9 Jan. 1790, Oxford; m. 1812, *Sally Whitmore*; <sup>6</sup> Nabby, b. 25 Sept. 1792; d. y.; <sup>6</sup> Alice, b. 16 Aug. 1796; d. y.; <sup>6</sup> LOIS, b. 8 Ap. 1798; m. 1822, *Nathan Clark*, Paris, N. Y.

<sup>4</sup> GEORGE A., Hardwick; d. at Bennington, Vt. ab. 1771; his children were, <sup>5</sup> Isaac; <sup>5</sup> Jacob; <sup>5</sup> SARAH, m. — *Roberts*, Morristown, Vt.; <sup>5</sup> Josiah and Sarah; <sup>5</sup> Timothy, d. 3 Nov. 1807, a. 69; <sup>5</sup> RUTH, m. — *Pratt*, Shaftsbury, Vt.; <sup>5</sup> Scena; <sup>5</sup> Caleb;

### 3 SAMUEL, 4 GEORGE, 5 TIMOTHY ABBOT. 159

6 Paul; 6 Nathan, d.; 6 Lois, 2 m. — *Ellis*; 6 Eunice; 6 David;  
6 Calvin; 6 Nathan; 6 Ruth.

6 TIMOTHY A., Bennington; m. *Hannah Murray*, who d. 18  
Sept. 1795, a. 53; 6 Jonas, b. 21 July, 1765; d. 23 Ap. 1834;  
6 HANNAH, b. 2 Aug. 1767; d. 30 Aug. 1804; m. *William Walk-  
er*, Cambridge, Vt.; 6 Seth, b. 21 Sept. 1769; d. 8 June, 1831;  
6 Timothy, b. 19 Mar. 1772; 6 MARY, b. 20 Nov. 1774; d. 13 May,  
1815; m. *Simeon Hinman*, Benson, Vt.; 6 Samuel, b. 14 Jan. 1779;  
d. 1846; 6 SARAH, b. 22 Nov. 1783; m. *Ebenezer Brush*, Concord,  
N. Y.

6 JONAS A., Physician, Granby, L. C.; m. *Cynthia Preston*.  
7 Jonas, d. 20 Mar. 1837; 7 Lucy; 7 Mary; 7 Cornelia; 7 Mason;  
7 George; 7 JONAS, St. Armanda, L. C.; m. 8 *Chauncy C.*; 8 Mary  
R.; 8 Mason D.; 8 Emily A.; 8 Emilia E.; 7 Jonas B.

6 SETH A., E. Hamburg, N. Y.; m. *Sophia Starkweather*, who  
d. 30 Dec. 1842; 7 Henry, b. 1796; 7 HULDAH, m. *Hawkstice Ad-  
dington*; 7 George W. and Chauncy, b. 6 May, 1802; 7 Geo. W.,  
d. 1 Oct. 1845; 7 CHAUNCY, m. *Mary Ann Smith*. 8 Seth and Ju-  
lia. 7 HENRY A., m. *Margaret Potter*; 8 Sarah M.; 8 Lucius;  
8 Marcus; 8 Catharine Jane; 8 Harriet L. 7 GEORGE W. A., m.  
*Caroline Sydnor*. 8 Eliza L., b. 16 Sept. 1829; d. 29 Aug. 1830;  
8 Sophia, b. 12 Sept. 1831; 8 Henry S., b. 29 Mar. 1833; d. 20  
June, 1836; 8 Eliza M., b. 24 Mar. 1835; 8 William B., b. 25  
Feb. 1837; 8 Ward B., b. 15 Feb. 1839; d. 9 May, 1842; 8 Ma-  
ry Ann C., b. 16 Nov. 1842; 8 George W., b. 12 Nov. 1844.

6 TIMOTHY A., Jericho, Vt.; had 3 wives and 22 children, 12  
of whom are living. 7 Timothy; 7 Sarah; 7 Hannah; 7 Electa;  
7 Charlotte; 7 George; 7 Harriet; 7 Chauncy; 7 Martha Jane;  
7 Delia Ann; 7 Betsy; 7 Ira.

6 SAMUEL A., E. Hamburg, m. *Sophia Brown*. 7 Harriet, b. 3  
Sept. 1807; d. 28 Aug. 1817; 7 SARAH, b. 14 Jan. 1810; m. *Ar-  
chibald K. Hewson*; 7 FRANKLIN B., b. 28 Nov. 1811; d. 20 Aug.  
1840; m. *Ann Dorr*; 7 SAMUEL, b. 1 Aug. 1813; M. D., Aurora,  
N. Y.; m. 5 Sept. 1838, *Harriet Lawrence*. 8 Lawrence; 8 Mary  
Ellen. 7 CHAUNCY B., b. 22 Sept. 1816; m. Ap. 1841, *Charlotte  
Brown*.

X Of the descendants of 2 George Abbot, 22 have been students  
at college; probably some have received a collegiate education,  
who are not included in this account.

2 NEHEMIAH ABBOT; born in England, settled in Ipswich; Dea.;  
d. Mar. 1707. 3 Nehemiah, his only son, and probably only child,  
d. 1736.

3 NEHEMIAH A., m. 21 Jan. 1689, *Remember Fisk*, who d. 12  
July, 1703. 4 John, b. 9 Ap. 1691; d. Nov. 1764; 4 Nehemiah,  
b. 19 Oct. 1692; d. Nov. 1764. SARAH, m. 1727, *Joshua Jackson*;  
Mary; n. m.; Mehitabel, b. 17 Oct. 1700; n. m.

4 JOHN A., m. 3 Feb. 1715, *Abigail Dresser*; 5 Remember, b.  
30 Nov. 1715; John, bap. 26 Oct. 1717; 6 JOHN A., Rowley, m.

160      2, 3 & 4 NEHEMIAH, 4 JOHN ABBOT.

11 July, 1751, *Susanna Kneeland*; pub. July, 1772, *Elizabeth Fisk*; 10 Sept. 1774, to *Sarah Perkins*. 6 MEHITABEL, m. 1774, *Joshua Burpee*, Rowley; 6 SARAH, m. 1804, *Robert Cary*; 6 BETHIAH, m. 1795, *Josiah Parsons*, Gloucester.

4 NEHEMIAH A., Ipswich, pub. Mar. 1743, *Eleanor Porter*. 6 Eleanor, b. 15 Mar. 1746; 5 John, b. 15 Sept. 1749; 6 Nehemiah, b. 14 Nov. 1752; 6 GEORGE, b. 29 Jan. 1754; m. 1777, *Mehitabel Jewett*, Rowley.

# GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

## 1 THOMAS ABBOT, OF ANDOVER.

---

<sup>1</sup> THOMAS ABBOT, m. in Andover, 15 Dec. 1664, *Sarah Steward*, who d. Feb. 1716; he d. 6 May, 1695. Their children were:

<sup>2</sup> JOSEPH, b. 16 Mar. 1666; d. Mar. 1667; <sup>2</sup> Thomas, b. 1668; d. 25 Dec. 1753; <sup>2</sup> Sarah, b. 8 Jan. 1671; <sup>2</sup> Joseph, b. 16 Aug. 1674; <sup>2</sup> Dorothy, b. 2 Jan. 1676; d. 4 Nov. 1678; <sup>2</sup> Nathaniel, b. 9 Jan. 1678; <sup>2</sup> John, b. Oct. 1681; <sup>2</sup> DOROTHY 2d, m. 1710, *Braviter Gray*; <sup>2</sup> Mary, b. 22 July, 1686; <sup>2</sup> Ebenezer, b. 23 Nov. 1690.

<sup>2</sup> THOMAS A., m. Jan. 1707, *Elizabeth French*; <sup>3</sup> Thomas, d. 9 Mar. 1729.

<sup>2</sup> SARAH A., m. *Joseph Chandler*, 1691; <sup>2</sup> SARAH C., b. 10 Mar. 1693; m. *John Russell*; <sup>3</sup> Joseph, b. 29 July, 1694; <sup>3</sup> ISAAC, b. 24 Aug. 1696; m. *Susannah Barnard*; <sup>3</sup> MEHITABEL, b. 27 Feb. 1699; m. *Ichabod Davis*; <sup>3</sup> JEMIMA, m. *Moses Rowell*; <sup>3</sup> NATHAN, m. *Susanna Rowell*; <sup>3</sup> RHODA, m. *James Russell*; <sup>3</sup> PHEBE, m. *Andrew Gray*.

<sup>2</sup> JOSEPH A., Marblehead, m. *Sarah* ——. <sup>3</sup> Susanna, bap. Aug. 1701; <sup>3</sup> Joseph; <sup>3</sup> Sarah; <sup>3</sup> Ann; <sup>3</sup> Hannah.

<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH A., m. *Sarah* ——. <sup>4</sup> Joseph, b. 24 Feb. 1736; d. 2 June, 1778, by explosion of powder-mill at Andover; <sup>4</sup> John, and <sup>4</sup> John 2d, d. in infancy; <sup>4</sup> John 3d, b. 1741; <sup>4</sup> Francis, b. 1744; <sup>4</sup> Mary, b. 1746; <sup>4</sup> Sarah, b. 1748; <sup>4</sup> George.

<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH A., Marblehead, m. 11 Sept. 1760, *Hannah* —, who d. 4 Oct. 1772, a. 36; <sup>2</sup> m. 3 Dec. 1772, *Jane* —, who d. Sep. 1773, of small-pox, a. 34; <sup>3</sup> m. Aug. 1774, wid. *Sarah Hooper*. <sup>5</sup> Joseph, b. 29 Oct. 1761; d. in the Revolutionary War; <sup>5</sup> Hannah, b. 4 Nov. 1763; d. 21 Jan. 1820; <sup>5</sup> Mary, b. 21 Ap. 1766;

162 2, 3 & 4 JOSEPH, 2 & 3 NATHANIEL ABBOT.

d. 3 Dec. 1772; 5 Benjamin, b. 24 Oct. 1767; d. 1845; 6 John, b. 21 Oct. 1770; d. 26 Nov. 1772; 6 son, b. and d. Sept. 1773; 6 BENJAMIN A., Master Mariner, Marblehead; m. 15 Dec. 1794, *Mercy Martin*, who d. 16 Mar. 1803; 2 m. 9 Sept. 1803, wid. *Priscilla Homan*. 6 Benjamin, b. 7 Sept. 1795; 6 MERCY, b. 13 Nov. 1799; d. 1830; m. 8 Nov. 1829, *Thomas Paine*; 6 BENJAMIN A., Cooper, Boston; m. 21 Feb. 1828, *Olivia Welch*.

4 JOHN A., Marblehead; m. *Anna* —; 6 Sarah, bap. Sept. 1767; 6 John, bap. 16 Oct. 1768; 5 Anna, b. 23 Sept. 1770. 4 GEORGE A., Marblehead; m. *Rebecca* —; 6 Samuel, bap. 26 Dec. 1779.

2 NATHANIEL, m. 1710, *Mercy Hutchinson*, Ashford, Ct. 3 NATHANIEL, b. May, 1714; m. *Esther Lyon*, Ashford. 4 Mary, b. 22 Ap. 1734; 4 Stephen, b. 10 Nov. 1735; 4 Nathaniel, b. 18 July, 1737; 4 Hannah, b. 16 Aug. 1740; 4 John, b. 22 Sept. 1742; 4 Nathan, b. 6 Dec. 1744; 4 Esther; 4 DOLLY, m. 1792, *Samuel Jones*; 4 MARSILVA, m. 1796, *Penuel Tucker*, Pompey, N. Y.

4 ESTHER, m. *Nehemiah Jackson*. 5 Sally, b. 10 Sept. 1767; n. m.; 6 Charles, b. 3 Nov. 1770; went south; 6 LOVINA, b. 1 Oct. 1771; m. — *Smith*; 5 Willard; 6 John, b. 12 May, 1778; 6 Nehemiah, b. 27 July, 1780; 6 ESTHER, b. 20 Jan. 1785; m. *David Lyon*; 6 Nathan, b. 21 June, 1787; 6 CHESTER, b. 13 Sep. 1789; m. *Hannah Lyon*; 6 George; 6 William; and others. 5 Chloe; 5 POLLY, m. *Olcott Fisher*. 6 Lucien B. 5 WILLARD, m. *Orinda Goodell*. 6 Perry; 6 Benjamin, b. 6 Aug. 1800; 6 Otis; 6 Walter, b. 8 Feb. 1805; 6 Lucretia, b. 8 Nov. 1808; 6 Mary, b. 22 Aug. 1810; 6 Charles, b. 21 Sept. 1813; 6 John; 5 NATHAN, m. *Priscilla Morey*. 6 Elijah M., b. 22 Ap. 1818; 6 Nancy, b. 2 Dec. 1820; 6 SARAH, b. 28 Oct. 1822; m. *Henry Allen*; 7 Ellen; 7 Albert H. 6 Nehemiah, b. 29 Aug. 1826. 5 CHLOE, m. *Adolphus Child*, N. Y. 6 Justin; 6 Nancy; 6 Rona; 6 1 son, a Preacher.

2 JOHN A., m. Ap. 1710, *Hannah Chubb*, who d. June 3, 1733; 2 m. 1734, *Hephzibah Frye*. 3 Hannah; 3 Sarah, b. Mar. 1712; d.; 3 Mary, b. 1716; d.; 3 John, b. Feb. 1718; d. 1803; 3 SARAH, b. 16 Aug. 1722; m. 1753, *Timothy Noyes*; 3 MARY, b. 23 Nov. 1727; m. 1754, *Samuel Griffin*.

3 JOHN A., m. June, 1746, *Hannah Farnum*; moved to Andover, Me. 4 Jonathan, b. 23 Ap. 1748; d. 26 Jan. 1833; 4 Philip, b. 22 Oct. 1749; d. 4 May, 1840; 4 HANNAH, b. 9 Sept. 1751; m. *John Johnson*; 4 SUSANNAH, b. 20 Dec. 1753; m. 1771, *Daniel Stevens*; 4 BETSY, b. 9 Nov. 1758; d. 11 Sept. 1839; m. *Peter Carlton*; 4 John, b. 24 Jan. 1769; d. 6 Jan. 1833.

4 JONATHAN A., m. 1768, *Ruth Bragg*, who d. 25 Jan. 1823; 6 Enos, b. 7 Feb. 1769; 6 Daniel, b. 20 Oct. 1770; d. 6 June, 1836; 6 Dorcas, b. 1772; 6 SARAH, b. 25 Jan. 1775; m. *William Porter*; 5 Farnum, b. 25 Jan. 1779; 6 Enoch; 5 HANNAH, m. *Jacob Farrington*; 6 Jonathan, b. 1768; d. 17 Sept. 1815; 6 Moses; 6 Amos.

<sup>5</sup> ENOS, m. *Sarah Farnum*. <sup>6</sup> ASA, b. 1793; d.; m. *Esther Abbot*; <sup>7</sup> Martha P., b. 25 Dec. 1823; <sup>7</sup> Sarah F., b. 8 Sept. 1825; <sup>7</sup> William D., b. 10 Aug. 1828; <sup>6</sup> ENOS, b. 1 Jan. 1795; m. *Polly Hutchins*; <sup>7</sup> Hezekiah H., b. 18 Mar. 1821; <sup>7</sup> Sarah E., b. 16 Mar. 1823; <sup>7</sup> Joseph H., b. 27 Ap. 1829.

<sup>6</sup> SARAH, b. 24 Feb. 1798; m. *David Hutchins*; <sup>7</sup> 8 c. <sup>6</sup> THOMAS, b. 9 May, 1800; m. *Dolly Simpson*. <sup>7</sup> Levi B., b. 23 Sept. 1823; <sup>7</sup> Monroe, b. 5 Jan. 1825; <sup>7</sup> John E., b. 11 Feb. 1826; <sup>7</sup> Oren, b. 20 Jan. 1828; <sup>6</sup> STEPHEN, b. Sept. 1801; m. *Lucy Mansur*; <sup>7</sup> Charles H., b. 23 Jan. 1826; <sup>7</sup> Maria H., b. 25 May, 1829. <sup>6</sup> FARNUM, b. 12 Dec. 1802; m. *Mary Chapman*. <sup>7</sup> Mary F., b. 1 Nov. 1829; <sup>7</sup> Abel, b. 13 Nov. 1831; <sup>7</sup> Lucretia M., b. 30 Nov. 1835; <sup>7</sup> Samuel D., b. 2 Dec. 1837; <sup>7</sup> Pamela B., b. 1 Nov. 1843. <sup>6</sup> MARY, b. 12 Dec. 1804; m. *Abel Chapman*; <sup>7</sup> Pamela, b. 24 Jan. 1827; <sup>7</sup> Charles D., b. 13 Oct. 1828; <sup>7</sup> Edwin P., b. 18 Feb. 1830; <sup>7</sup> Sophia N., b. 30 Sept. 1832; <sup>7</sup> Levi L., b. 19 Nov. 1834; <sup>7</sup> Walter S., b. 2 May, 1836; <sup>7</sup> William M., b. 14 Ap. 1840. <sup>6</sup> JACOB, b. 13 Sept. 1808; m. *Mary Goud*.

<sup>5</sup> DANIEL A., m. *Lydia Ripley*; <sup>6</sup> Edmond, b. 25 July, 1800; d. 28 Nov. 1802; <sup>6</sup> Moses, b. 25 Oct. 1802; <sup>6</sup> Ruth, b. 2 Feb. 1804; d. 5 Mar. 1816; <sup>6</sup> EDMOND 2d, b. 26 Sept. 1807; m. *Mary Rolfe*. <sup>7</sup> Lydia B., b. 30 July, 1830; <sup>7</sup> Beamsley S., b. 7 Mar. 1832; <sup>7</sup> Miriam R.; <sup>7</sup> Jeremiah R.; <sup>7</sup> Helen M.

<sup>5</sup> DORCAS A., m. *Dominicus Frost*, Bethel. <sup>6</sup> George; <sup>6</sup> Enoch; <sup>6</sup> Sarah; <sup>6</sup> Dolly; <sup>6</sup> Elmira; <sup>6</sup> Porter; <sup>6</sup> William; <sup>6</sup> Joseph; <sup>6</sup> Hannah; <sup>6</sup> Harriet; <sup>6</sup> Nathan.

<sup>5</sup> FARNUM A., Andover, Me., m. *Anna Hayden*. <sup>6</sup> SUSAN H., b. 30 Nov. 1810; d. 13 June, 1837; m. *Hiram Goud*. <sup>7</sup> Judith F., b. Feb. 1830; <sup>7</sup> Ann S., b. 30 Oct. 1832. <sup>6</sup> SARAH A., b. 31 May, 1812; m. *James Brickett*. <sup>7</sup> James L., b. 8 Aug. 1832; <sup>7</sup> Catharine M., b. 11 Dec. 1834; <sup>7</sup> John W., b. 14 July, 1836; <sup>7</sup> Henry F., b. 15 Sept. 1839; Horatio H., b. 11 Sept. 1842. <sup>6</sup> ROYAL, b. 14 Jan. 1814; m. *Miss Goud*. <sup>7</sup> Ann E., b. 25 Jan. 1841; <sup>7</sup> William H., b. 1 Ap. 1843. <sup>6</sup> Jonathan, b. 27 Oct. 1815; <sup>6</sup> James F., b. 22 Sept. 1817; <sup>6</sup> Aaron J., b. 3 Ap. 1819; <sup>6</sup> William W., b. 24 May, 1821; <sup>6</sup> Thomas P., b. 20 Sept. 1823; <sup>6</sup> Edwin R., b. 12 July, 1825.

<sup>5</sup> ENOCH A., m. *Lois Howe*. <sup>6</sup> Otis H.; <sup>6</sup> Charles; <sup>6</sup> Maria; <sup>6</sup> William; <sup>6</sup> Martha.

<sup>5</sup> MOSES A., m. *Harriet Gardner*; <sup>6</sup> George G., b. 3 Feb. 1817; <sup>6</sup> Harriet B., b. 21 Dec. 1820; <sup>6</sup> Laura P., b. 21 Aug. 1822; <sup>6</sup> Sarah M., b. 23 July, 1824; <sup>6</sup> Mary P., b. 9 Nov. 1826; <sup>6</sup> Moses E., b. 29 Ap. 1829.

<sup>4</sup> PHILIP A., m. 1771, *Susan Frye*. <sup>5</sup> Olive, b. 1772; d. 1809; <sup>5</sup> Houlton, b. 26 June, 1774; d. 11 July, 1840; <sup>5</sup> Isaac, b. 1776; <sup>5</sup> Philip, b. 1778; <sup>5</sup> TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 1781; d. 11 Feb. 1841; m. *Sarah Pillsbury*; no issue. <sup>5</sup> Nathaniel, b. 1783; <sup>5</sup> Samuel, b. 1785; d.; <sup>5</sup> Betsy, b. 1787, d.; <sup>5</sup> Lydia, b. 1789; d.

<sup>5</sup> HOULTON A., m. *Dolly Farrington*. <sup>6</sup> Caroline, b. 22 Oct.



1802; d. 7 Sept. 1803; \* ELIZA, b. 10 Mar. 1803; m. *John Frost*, Belfast; \* Caroline A., b. 29 Oct. 1831; \* Benjamin H., b. 10 Jan. 1833; \* James R., b. 20 Mar. 1835; \* John F., b. 12 Feb. 1837; \* Francis, b. 6 May, 1839; \* Hosea B., b. 12 May, 1840; \* Margaretta N., b. 19 Ap. 1842. \* John F., b. 30 Jan. 1805; d. 1833; \* Caroline M., b. 30 Mar. 1807; d. 7 Mar. 1829; \* Lydia M., b. 24 Feb. 1809; \* Sarah P., b. 30 Mar. 1812; \* MARY P., b. 30 June, 1814; m. *E. G. Hall*. \* Ann M. R., b. 30 June, 1838; \* Sarah F., b. 18 Jan. 1840; \* Lydia A., b. 10 Feb. 1842; \* Deborah F., b. 17 Dec. 1844. \* Philip H., b. 1 Ap. 1817; James W., b. 17 June, 1819.

\* ISAAC A., m. *Betsy Lovejoy*. \* Wheeler P., b. Aug. 1812; \* Olive, b. Oct. 1815; \* Sarah, b. Ap. 1818; \* Nancy, b. 1823; \* Pamelia, b. 1825; \* Betsy R., b. 1827; \* Mary P., b. 1829; \* Isaac W., b. 1833.

\* NATHANIEL A., m. *Polly Stockbridge*. \* Harriet S., b. 8 Nov. 1820; d.; \* Elizabeth F., b. 4 July, 1823; \* Minerva D., b. 22 Mar. 1826; \* Simon A., b. 28 Sept. 1828; \* Lyman F., b. 12 Oct. 1830.

\* JOHN A., m. 1788, *Ruth Lovejoy*. \* Betsy, b. 29 July, 1788; \* John, b. 19 Feb. 1790; \* Eben, b. 30 Jan. 1792; \* PHEBE M., b. 23 Ap. 1794; d. 1833; m. *Francis Cushman*; \* Susan, b. 17 Ap. 1796; d. 1834; \* Louisa P., b. 8 Dec. 1797; \* Abner, b. 24 May, 1799; \* Hannah F., b. 17 June, 1802; \* Joseph F., b. 15 Dec. 1803; \* Moody E., b. 25 July, 1805; \* Benjamin, b. 23 July, 1809; d. 1835.

\* BETSY A., m. *John Rolfe*, Rumford, Me. \* ENOCH C., b. 16 Ap. 1812; M. D., B. C. 1838; Farmington; m. *Emeline Small*. \* George, b. 27 Aug. 1842; \* Henry and Emma, b. 30 July, 1844. \* Betsy C., b. 22 Aug. 1813; \* John A., b. 28 Jan., d. 17 Mar. 1815; \* Ruth L., b. 6 Mar. 1816; \* Samuel P., b. 26 July, d. 31 Aug. 1817; \* Benjamin M., b. 2 July, 1818; \* John M., b. 25 July, 1820; d. 8 Sept. 1823; \* Henry L., b. 23 Oct. 1822; \* John A., b. 2 July, 1824; \* Laura H., b. 18 Ap., d. 16 Sept. 1826; \* Hannah A., b. 4 Ap. 1828; \* Clara D., b. 26 Oct. 1829; \* Oscar D., b. 5 Feb. 1833.

\* JOHN A., m. *Fanny Dustin*. \* FANNY D., b. 17 Sept. 1817; m. *Daniel Towne*, Physician, Andover; \* Louisa, b. 1 Mar. 1819; \* Hiram D., b. 18 Feb. 1821; d. 13 Sept. 1823; \* John L., b. 18 May, 1823; \* Hiram D., b. 2 May, 1825; \* Hannah F., b. and d. Aug. 1827; \* Hannah M., b. 12 Jan. 1829; \* Albion F., b. 18 May, 1831; \* Winthrop N., b. 9 Ap. 1833; \* Martha D., b. 16 Jan. 1836; \* Maria and E——, b. 4 Ap. 1839.

\* EBEN A., Rumford, m. *Catharine Farnum*. \* Horatio N., b. 29 Nov. 1820; \* Cleopatra P., b. 3 Feb. 1822; \* Barzilla C., b. 22 Feb. 1824; \* Caroline M., b. 19 Nov. 1825; \* Sophia C., b. 15 July, 1827; \* Charles R., b. 11 Feb. 1832.

\* LOUISA P. A., m. *Hazen K. Hutchins*, Rumford; \* Hazen H., b. 4 June, 1820; \* Abner P., b. 26 Sept. 1823; d. 6 Oct. 1842;

2, 3, & 4 JOHN, 2 & 3 EBEN'R, 3 BENJ. ABBOT. 165

• Louisa F., b. 12 July, 1825; • Urvilla S., b. 16 Jan. 1827;  
• John A., b. 18 Sept. 1828; • George W., b. 11 July, 1830;  
• Moody E., b. 28 Jan. 1832; • Laura H., b. 17 Sept. 1833;  
• Carlton H., b. 18 May, 1836; • Melinda W., b. 6 Oct. 1838;  
• Lucretia L., b. 12 Aug. 1840.

<sup>5</sup> SUSAN A., m. *Benjamin Hall*; • Benjamin F., b. 27 Oct. 1828;  
• Catharine, b. 20 May, 1830; • Francis C., b. 31 July, 1831;  
Ruth A., b. 20 Dec. 1832. • HANNAH A., m. *Benja. Hall*, Andover, Me. • Hannah E., b. 25 Nov. 1836; • Nath. J., b. 7 Mar. 1838; • Joseph E., b. 29 Ap. 1840; • Daniel P., b. 3 Mar. 1842.

<sup>2</sup> EBENEZER A., m. *Elizabeth Tucker*; she d. Ap. 1743, a. 47;  
2 m. *Mary Ingalls*. 3 Sarah, b. 7 June, 1717; d. 25 Sept. 1721;  
• Elizabeth, b. 6 May, 1719; 3 EBENEZER, b. 6 Sept. 1721; m. *Martha* —. 4 Isaac, b. 13 Oct. 1750; • Martha, b. 7 Mar. 1753; 4 Phebe, b. 22 Aug. 1755; 3 JOHN, b. 28 Feb. 1723; m. *Phebe* —; 4 Benjamin, b. 9 June, 1751. 3 Philip, b. 11 Sept. 1725; d. 1746, at Louisburgh; 3 Thomas, b. 28 May, 1728; d. 12 Sept. 1731; 3 Sarah, b. 15 July, 1730; 3 THOMAS, b. 22 Feb. 1733; m. 1759, *Elizabeth Faxbury*; 3 SAMUEL, b. 16 June, 1736, Shrewsbury; m. 1759, *Bathsheba Dustin*; 3 BENJAMIN, b. 26 Jan. 1738; d. in the Revolutionary War; m. *Joanna Barker*. 4 Benjamin; 4 DEBORAH, m. *Isaiah Davis*, Nashua; 4 BETSY, m. — *Bennett*, Hudson, N. H.

4 BENJAMIN A., Vt., m. *Anna Smith*; • Samuel; • Benjamin; • Gilman; • James, Derry; • Andrew; 5 Andrew 2d; 5 Abraham, Thetford, Vt.; • JANE, m. — *Patten*, Alexandria; 5 Sally, d.; 5 BENJAMIN A., Bow, N. H.; m. *Sarah Foster*; • Christopher C.; • Andrew J.; • Martha J.; • Sarah Ann; • James M.



# GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

## 1 ARTHUR ABBOT, OF IPSWICH.

---

<sup>1</sup> ARTHUR ABBOT came from Totness, near the Ivy Bridge, Devonshire, England, with the early settlers of Salem, and probably resided at Marblehead, till 1633, when J. Winthrop, son of the Governor, with twelve others, commenced the settlement of Ipswich. He is believed to have been one of these, and, like several of the others, to have had a large estate in England, from which he several years received an annual income. He was afterwards, by some cause, deprived of it, and, at different times, sent two of his sons to England to regain his rights; but they both died there, or on their passage, and he never recovered his property. Besides his sons, before mentioned, he had <sup>2</sup> Arthur and <sup>2</sup> Philip. Richard Abbot, keeper of the prison in New Hampshire, 1684, may have been his son. <sup>1</sup> Arthur probably died between 1671 and 1679. His son, <sup>2</sup> Arthur, was styled Jun'r, and was a freeman 1671; and was a voter, but not Jun'r, 1679.

<sup>2</sup> ARTHUR, Ipswich, m. *Elizabeth* —; she d. a wid. 17 Feb. 1738, a. 90. <sup>3</sup> Elizabeth, b. 6 June, 1686. It is probable, from tradition and other circumstances, that <sup>3</sup> Moses, of Boston, was one of their older children.

<sup>3</sup> MOSES was lost at sea, Feb. 1718; m. 11 Sept. 1701, *Rebecca Knight*; she d. 3 Oct. 1741. <sup>4</sup> HULL, b. in Boston, 15 June, 1702; H. U. 1720; d. 19 Ap. 1774; ordained 5 Feb. 1724, Pastor of the First Church in Charlestown, Colleague with Rev. Simon Bradstreet, whose da. *Mary*, b. 9 Sept. 1803, he m. 27 July, 1731; she d. 10 May, 1763. <sup>5</sup> Mary, b. 13 June, d. 26 June, 1732; <sup>6</sup> Thomas, b. 12 Oct. 1733; d. 17 May, 1734; <sup>7</sup> Mary 2d, b. 7 Nov. 1734; <sup>8</sup> Moses, b. 14 Ap. 1738; <sup>9</sup> Rebecca, b. 19 Ap. 1739; d. 27 Nov. 1756; <sup>10</sup> THOMAS 2d, b. 2 May, 1745; d. 1 Nov.

168 1 & 2 ARTHUR, 3 MOSES, 4 ELIZAB. ABBOT.

1789; H. U. 1764; Pastor of the Second Cong. Church, Roxbury; m. 18 July, 1776, *Hannah*, da. of Sir Robert and Sarah Heslridge; she was b. 20 Aug. 1757.

4 ELIZABETH, b. 10 Mar. 1706; d. 18 July, 1788, at Princeton, and was buried at Charlestown, in the tomb with her second husband; m. *John Gill*, of Charlestown, who was son of Michael and Relief Gill; Michael G. was b. in Canterbury, Eng., 1673, and d. in Charlestown, 3 June, 1720. His children were Michael, John, Josiah, Elizabeth, and Relief. The descendants of JOHN and 4 ELIZABETH A. GILL, were 5 MICHAEL, b. Oct. 1728; Master Mariner, Charlestown. His house was burned in the conflagration, and he lived afterwards in Cambridge; m. 6 JOHN, Princeton, m. *Hannah Foster*, of Cape Cod. 7 several c.; 6 MICHAEL, m. 6 *Nancy Gill*. 7 John; 7 Nancy; 7 Sally; 7 Fanny; 7 Moses, H. U. 1805; Teacher, Shrewsbury; m. Mary —. 8 Moses; 8 Mary. 7 Michael, Cincinnati; 7 Thomas Brigden, Princeton, m.; 8 c. 7 Hull Abbot, m.; n. c. 5 REBECCA, b. 10 June, 1730; m. — *Davis*, Chelsea; 6 c.

5 JOHN, b. 17 May, 1732, Printer, Boston; d. 3 July, 1787; m. *Ann Kneeland*. 6 John, n. m.; 6 NANCY, m. 6 *Michael Gill*; 6 BETSY, m. *Edward E. Powers*; 6 MOSES, H. U. 1784; Princeton, m. *Susan Butrick*, of Princeton; he was an adopted son of Hon. 5 Moses Gill; 7 c. 6 SARAH, b. 18 July, 1770; m. 4 Sept. 1795, *Mather Withington*, b. 28 July, 1759; d. 13 Jan. 1831. 7 SARAH PRINCE, b. 20 June, 1796; d. 5 Jan. 1823; m. 24 Mar. 1814, *William Vose*. 8 Mather W., b. 1816, Dorchester; 8 William H., b. 2 Aug. 1818; d. June, 1846, Boston; n. m.; 8 Sarah W., b. 8 Nov. 1822; d. Sept. 1823. 7 MARY PRESTON, b. 19 Sept. 1800; d. 3 May, 1825; m. 20 Dec. 1821, *Jason Wadsworth*, Milton. 8 Mather W., b. 27 Oct. 1822; 8 Henry A., d. 30 Sept. 1824; a. 9 mo.; 8 Augustus, d. 15 Sept. 1825, a. 5 mo. 7 Ann, b. 10 Jan. 1805; d. 7 Oct. 1831; n. m. 6 POLLY, m. *Levi Pease*, Boston.

5 MOSES, b. 18 Jan. 1734; d. 20 May, 1800; Merchant, Boston; honorable, upright, and liberal. About 1767 he retired from business, and resided a portion of his time in Princeton; represented that town in the General Court, in 1774; and subsequently in the Provincial Congress, and in the State Legislature. In 1789 he was elected to the Senate and transferred to the Executive Council, in which he had a seat till he was elected Lieut. Governor in 1794. This office he held till his death, and discharged the duties of governor after the death of Gov. Sumner, 7 June, 1799, till 1800. He was a firm patriot, and exemplary, consistent Christian; m. 1759, *Sarah Prince*, b. 16 July, 1728, the third and only surviving da. of Rev. Thomas Prince, D. D., Pastor of the Old South Church, Boston; she d. 5 Aug. 1771; n. c.; 2 m. 1772, *Rebecca Boylston*, da. of Thomas Boylston, Esq., and sister to Mary, the mother of Ward Nicholas Boylston; n. c.

5 ELIZABETH, b. (after her father's decease) 4 Ap. 1736; m.

Capt. *Elias Ellery*, Princeton, who d. at sea. 6 *Elias*, d. y.; 6 *William*, d. y.; John Gill, d. of sickness on a voyage at sea.

4 *ELIZABETH*, 2 m. 17 Ap. 1740, Dea. *Michael Brigden*, Charlestown, who d. 18 Aug. 1767, a. 70; he m. 20 May, 1721, *Winifred Sprague*, by whom he had 10 c. The children of 4 *ELIZABETH* by him were 6 *Thomas*, b. 2 Jan. 1741, d. y.; 6 *Nathaniel*, b. Dec. 1741; 6 *Joanna*, b. Sept. 1743; 6 *Thomas*, b. Ap. 1745. It is not known that any of them left issue.

4 *MOSES*, b. 3 Aug. 1711; d. 1 May, 1734; 4 *Richard*, b. 29 May, 1715; d. 6 July, 1774; 4 d. y.; 4 *Richard* may have been the Richard Abbot published in Ipswich, 8 Oct. 1737, to widow Martha Pattershall, or the Richard published there Aug. 19, 1738, to Tabitha Hodgkins. One of these Richards may have been son of Richard of N. Hampshire. 4 Hull published Sermons — on the Artillery Election, 1735; on the Rebellion in Scotland, 1746; Against Profane Cursing and Swearing, 1747.

3 *PHILIP*, Ipswich, m. *Mary* —; she d. a widow, 11 Jan. 1730. 3 *Arthur*, b. 3 Feb. 1694; d. 16 June, 1767; 3 *Frances*, b. 18 May, 1696; 3 *Susannah*; 3 *Mary*, b. 26 July, 1701.

3 *ARTHUR*, Ipswich, pub. 1 Sept. 1716; m. wid. *Mercy Appleton Smith*; she d. 11 Sept. 1733. 4 *Arthur*, bap. 3 Aug. 1718; d. 19 Dec. 1779; 4 *Sarah*, bap. 3 Aug. 1718; 4 *Frances*, bap. 12 Nov. 1721; and probably 4 *Hull*, who, by credible tradition, was distantly related to 4 *Hull*, of Charlestown; 2 m. 23 May, 1734, wid. *Priscilla Burnum*; 4 *Daniel*, bap. 9 Mar., d. 19 July, 1735.

4 *ARTHUR*, Ipswich, published 18 Nov. 1738; m. *Sarah Willcomb*. 6 *William*, bap. 28 Feb. 1741; 6 *Elizabeth*, bap. Feb. 19, 1743; d. y.; 6 *Philip*, b. 5 Ap. 1752; d. 20 Sept. 1805; 6 *Elizabeth* 2d, bap. 14 Ap. 1754; d. 19 Feb. 1773; 6 *Daniel*, bap. 28 Nov. 1756; 6 *Anna*, bap. 19 Nov. 1758.

6 *WILLIAM*, Ipswich, m. 9 May, 1758, *Martha White*.

6 *PHILIP*, Ipswich, m. *Sarah Hovey*; she was b. 1 Oct. 1754; d. 25 July, 1838. 6 *Daniel*, b. 15 Jan. 1774; 6 *Philip*, b. 23 Dec. 1775; 6 *Thomas*, b. 20 July, 1779; d. 14 Aug. 1818; 6 *Arthur*, b. 24 Jan. 1782; d. 17 Ap. 1805; 6 *Sally*, b. 18 Mar. 1784; d. 25 June, 1790; 6 *John Hovey*, b. 17 June, 1787; d. 24 Dec. 1805; 6 *Samuel N.*, b. 11 Nov. 1789; 6 *William*, b. 1 Jan. 1792; 6 *Sally* 2d, b. 3 Oct. 1794; d. 7 Sept. 1796.

6 *DANIEL*, Salem, m. 22 Feb. 1796, *Rebecca Allen*, b. 22 Nov. 1774. 7 *Rebecca*, b. 4 Dec. 1796; 7 *Daniel*, b. 16 Ap. 1799.

7 *REBECCA*, m. 28 Nov. 1816, *Elijah Porter*. 8 *Edward E.*; 8 *Rebecca A.*; 8 *Mary A.*; 8 *Harriet L.*; 8 *Ellen M.*; 8 *Caroline E.*; 8 *William H.*; 8 *Daniel*, d. y.; 8 *Henry*, d. y.

7 *DANIEL*, Salem, m. 29 Ap. 1830, *Rebecca Gray*. 8 *Daniel Endicott*, b. 22 Feb. 1831; 8 *Anna*, b. 2 Jan. 1834; 8 *Alice R.*, b. 13 Dec. 1835; d. 27 Jan. 1842; 8 *Martha G.*, b. 5 Ap. 1838.

6 *PHILIP*, Baker, Salem; m. 3 Ap. 1810, *Peggy Turner*, b. 27 Sept. 1775. 7 *Hannah D.*, b. 13 Feb. 1811; 7 *PHILIP*, b. 10 July, 1813, Salem; m. 2 Mar. 1841, *Harriet Rowell*. 8 *Samuel T.*, b. 18

1789; H. U. 1764; Pastor of the Second Cong. Church, Roxbury; m. 18 July, 1776, *Hannah*, da. of Sir Robert and Sarah Hensilrige; she was b. 20 Aug. 1757.

4 ELIZABETH, b. 10 Mar. 1706; d. 18 July, 1788, at Princeton, and was buried at Charlestown, in the tomb with her second husband; m. *John Gill*, of Charlestown, who was son of Michael and Relief Gill; Michael G. was b. in Canterbury, Eng., 1673, and d. in Charlestown, 3 June, 1720. His children were Michael, John, Josiah, Elizabeth, and Relief. The descendants of JOHN and 4 ELIZABETH A. GILL, were 5 MICHAEL, b. Oct. 1728; Master Mariner, Charlestown. His house was burned in the conflagration, and he lived afterwards in Cambridge; m. 6 JOHN, Princeton, m. *Hannah Foster*, of Cape Cod. 7 several c.; 6 MICHAEL, m. 6 *Nancy Gill*. 7 John; 7 Nancy; 7 Sally; 7 Fanny; 7 Moses, H. U. 1805; Teacher, Shrewsbury; m. Mary —. 8 Moses; 8 Mary. 7 Michael, Cincinnati; 7 Thomas Bridgen, Princeton, m.; 8 c. 7 Hull Abbot, m.; n. c. 8 REBECCA, b. 10 June, 1730; m. — *Davis*, Chelsea; 6 c.

5 JOHN, b. 17 May, 1732, Printer, Boston; d. 3 July. 1787; m. *Ann Kneeland*. 6 John, n. m.; 6 NANCY, m. 6 *Michael Gill*; 6 BETSY, m. *Edward E. Powers*; 6 MOSES, H. U. 1784; Princeton, m. *Susan Butrick*, of Princeton; he was an adopted son of Hon. 5 Moses Gill; 7 c. 6 SARAH, b. 18 July, 1770; m. 4 Sept. 1795, *Mather Withington*, b. 28 July, 1759; d. 13 Jan. 1831. 7 SARAH PRINCE, b. 20 June, 1796; d. 5 Jan. 1823; m. 24 Mar. 1814, *William Vose*. 8 Mather W., b. 1816, Dorchester; 8 William H., b. 2 Aug. 1818; d. June, 1846, Boston; n. m.; 8 Sarah W., b. 8 Nov. 1822; d. Sept. 1823. 7 MARY PRESTON, b. 19 Sept. 1800; d. 3 May, 1825; m. 20 Dec. 1821, *Jason Wadsworth*, Milton. 8 Mather W., b. 27 Oct. 1822; 8 Henry A., d. 30 Sept. 1824; a. 9 mo.; 8 Augustus, d. 15 Sept. 1825, a. 5 mo. 7 Ann, b. 10 Jan. 1805; d. 7 Oct. 1831; n. m. 6 POLLY, m. *Levi Pease*, Boston.

5 MOSES, b. 18 Jan. 1734; d. 20 May, 1800; Merchant, Boston; honorable, upright, and liberal. About 1767 he retired from business, and resided a portion of his time in Princeton; represented that town in the General Court, in 1774; and subsequently in the Provincial Congress, and in the State Legislature. In 1789 he was elected to the Senate and transferred to the Executive Council, in which he had a seat till he was elected Lieut. Governor in 1794. This office he held till his death, and discharged the duties of governor after the death of Gov. Sumner, 7 June, 1799, till 1800. He was a firm patriot, and exemplary, consistent Christian; m. 1759, *Sarah Prince*, b. 16 July, 1728, the third and only surviving da. of Rev. Thomas Prince, D. D., Pastor of the Old South Church, Boston; she d. 5 Aug. 1771; n. c.; 2 m. 1772, *Rebecca Boylston*, da. of Thomas Boylston, Esq., and sister to Mary, the mother of Ward Nicholas Boylston; n. c.

5 ELIZABETH, b. (after her father's decease) 4 1

Capt. *Elias Ellery*, Princeton, who d. at sea. <sup>6</sup> Elias, d. y.; <sup>6</sup> William, d. y.; John Gill, d. of sickness on a voyage at sea.

<sup>4</sup> ELIZABETH, 2 m. 17 Ap. 1740, Dea. *Michael Brigden*, Charlestown, who d. 18 Aug. 1767, a. 70; he m. 20 May, 1721, *Winifred Sprague*, by whom he had 10 c. The children of <sup>4</sup> ELIZABETH by him were <sup>5</sup> Thomas, b. 2 Jan. 1741, d. y.; <sup>5</sup> Nathaniel, b. Dec. 1741; <sup>5</sup> Joanna, b. Sept. 1743; <sup>5</sup> Thomas, b. Ap. 1745. It is not known that any of them left issue.

<sup>4</sup> MOSES, b. 3 Aug. 1711; d. 1 May, 1734; <sup>4</sup> Richard, b. 29 May, 1715; d. 6 July, 1774; <sup>4</sup> 4 d. y.; <sup>4</sup> Richard may have been the Richard Abbot published in Ipswich, 8 Oct. 1737, to widow Martha Pattershall, or the Richard published there Aug. 19, 1738, to Tabitha Hodgkins. One of these Richards may have been son of Richard of N. Hampshire. <sup>4</sup> Hull published Sermons — on the Artillery Election, 1735; on the Rebellion in Scotland, 1746; Against Profane Cursing and Swearing, 1747.

<sup>2</sup> PHILIP, Ipswich, m. *Mary* —; she d. a widow, 11 Jan. 1730. <sup>3</sup> Arthur, b. 3 Feb. 1694; d. 16 June, 1767; <sup>3</sup> Frances, b. 18 May, 1696; <sup>3</sup> Susannah; <sup>3</sup> Mary, b. 26 July, 1701.

<sup>3</sup> ARTHUR, Ipswich, pub. 1 Sept. 1716; m. wid. *Mercy Appleton Smith*; she d. 11 Sept. 1733. <sup>4</sup> Arthur, bap. 3 Aug. 1718; d. 19 Dec. 1779; <sup>4</sup> Sarah, bap. 3 Aug. 1718; <sup>4</sup> Frances, bap. 12 Nov. 1721; and probably <sup>4</sup> Hull, who, by credible tradition, was distantly related to <sup>4</sup> Hull, of Charlestown; 2 m. 23 May, 1734, wid. *Priscilla Burnum*; <sup>4</sup> Daniel, bap. 9 Mar., d. 19 July, 1735.

<sup>4</sup> ARTHUR, Ipswich, published 18 Nov. 1738; m. *Sarah Willcomb*. <sup>5</sup> William, bap. 28 Feb. 1741; <sup>5</sup> Elizabeth, bap. Feb. 19, 1743; d. y.; <sup>5</sup> Philip, b. 5 Ap. 1752; d. 20 Sept. 1805; <sup>5</sup> Elizabeth 2d, bap. 14 Ap. 1754; d. 19 Feb. 1773; <sup>5</sup> Daniel, bap. 28 Nov. 1756; <sup>5</sup> Anna, bap. 19 Nov. 1758.

<sup>5</sup> WILLIAM, Ipswich, m. 9 May, 1758, *Martha White*.

<sup>5</sup> PHILIP, Ipswich, m. *Sarah Hovey*; she was b. 1 Oct. 1754; d. 25 July, 1838. <sup>6</sup> Daniel, b. 15 Jan. 1774; <sup>6</sup> Philip, b. 23 Dec. 1775; <sup>6</sup> Thomas, b. 20 July, 1779; d. 14 Aug. 1818; <sup>6</sup> Arthur, b. 24 Jan. 1782; d. 17 Ap. 1805; <sup>6</sup> Sally, b. 18 Mar. 1784; d. 25 June, 1790; <sup>6</sup> John Hovey, b. 17 June, 1787; d. 24 Dec. 1805; <sup>6</sup> Samuel N., b. 11 Nov. 1789; <sup>6</sup> William, b. 1 Jan. 1792; <sup>6</sup> Sally 2d, b. 3 Oct. 1794; d. 7 Sept. 1796.

<sup>6</sup> DANIEL, Salem, m. 22 Feb. 1796, *Rebecca Allen*, b. 22 Nov. 1774. <sup>7</sup> Rebecca, b. 4 Dec. 1796; <sup>7</sup> Daniel, b. 16 Ap. 1799.

<sup>7</sup> REBECCA, m. 28 Nov. 1816, *Elijah Porter*. <sup>8</sup> Edward E.; <sup>8</sup> Rebecca A.; <sup>8</sup> Mary A.; <sup>8</sup> Harriet L.; <sup>8</sup> Ellen M.; <sup>8</sup> Caroline E.; <sup>8</sup> William H.; <sup>8</sup> Daniel, d. y.; <sup>8</sup> Henry, d. y.

<sup>7</sup> DANIEL, Salem, m. 29 Ap. 1830, *Rebecca Gray*. <sup>8</sup> Daniel Endicott, b. 22 Feb. 1831; <sup>8</sup> Anna, b. 2 Jan. 1834; <sup>8</sup> Alice R., b. 13 Dec. 1835; d. 27 Jan. 1842; <sup>8</sup> Mary, b. 5 Ap. 1838.

<sup>8</sup> PHILIP, Baker, Salem; m. 3 Ap. 1838, *Elizabeth Turner*, b. 27 Sept. 1775. <sup>7</sup> Hannah, b. 13 Feb. 1839; <sup>7</sup> Arthur, b. 10 July, 1813, Salem; m. *Harriet*; <sup>7</sup> Samuel T., b. 18



168 1 & 2 ARTHUR, 3 MOSES, 4 ELIZAB. ABBOT.

1789; H. U. 1764; Pastor of the Second Cong. Church, Roxbury; m. 18 July, 1776, *Hannah*, da. of Sir Robert and Sarah Heilrige; she was b. 20 Aug. 1757.

4 ELIZABETH, b. 10 Mar. 1706; d. 18 July, 1788, at Princeton, and was buried at Charlestown, in the tomb with her second husband; m. *John Gill*, of Charlestown, who was son of Michael and Relief Gill; Michael G. was b. in Canterbury, Eng., 1673, and d. in Charlestown, 3 June, 1720. His children were Michael, John, Josiah, Elizabeth, and Relief. The descendants of JOHN and 4 ELIZABETH A. GILL, were 5 MICHAEL, b. Oct. 1728; Master Mariner, Charlestown. His house was burned in the conflagration, and he lived afterwards in Cambridge; m. 6 JOHN, Princeton, m. *Hannah Foster*, of Cape Cod. 7 several c.; 8 MICHAEL, m. 9 *Nancy Gill*. 10 John; 11 Nancy; 12 Sally; 13 Fanny; 14 Moses, H. U. 1805; Teacher, Shrewsbury; m. Mary ——. 15 Moses; 16 Mary. 17 Michael, Cincinnati; 18 Thomas Brigden, Princeton, m.; 19 c. 20 Hull Abbot, m.; n. c. 21 REBECCA, b. 10 June, 1730; m. — *Davis*, Chelsea; 22 c.

5 JOHN, b. 17 May, 1732, Printer, Boston; d. 3 July. 1787; m. *Ann Kneeland*. 6 John, n. m.; 7 NANCY, m. 8 *Michael Gill*; 9 BETSY, m. *Edward E. Powers*; 10 MOSES, H. U. 1784; Princeton, m. *Susan Butrick*, of Princeton; he was an adopted son of Hon. 11 Moses Gill; 12 c. 13 SARAH, b. 18 July, 1770; m. 4 Sept. 1795, *Mather Withington*, b. 28 July, 1759; d. 13 Jan. 1831. 14 SARAH PRINCE, b. 20 June, 1796; d. 5 Jan. 1823; m. 24 Mar. 1814, *William Vose*. 15 Mather W., b. 1816, Dorchester; 16 William H., b. 2 Aug. 1818; d. June, 1846, Boston; n. m.; 17 Sarah W., b. 8 Nov. 1822; d. Sept. 1823. 18 MARY PRESTON, b. 19 Sept. 1800; d. 3 May, 1825; m. 20 Dec. 1821, *Jason Wadsworth*, Milton. 21 Mather W., b. 27 Oct. 1822; 22 Henry A., d. 30 Sept. 1824; a. 9 mo.; 23 Augustus, d. 15 Sept. 1825, a. 5 mo. 24 Ann, b. 10 Jan. 1805; d. 7 Oct. 1831; n. m. 25 POLLY, m. *Levi Pease*, Boston.

6 MOSES, b. 18 Jan. 1734; d. 20 May, 1800; Merchant, Boston; honorable, upright, and liberal. About 1767 he retired from business, and resided a portion of his time in Princeton; represented that town in the General Court, in 1774; and subsequently in the Provincial Congress, and in the State Legislature. In 1789 he was elected to the Senate and transferred to the Executive Council, in which he had a seat till he was elected Lieut. Governor in 1794. This office he held till his death, and discharged the duties of governor after the death of Gov. Sumner, 7 June, 1799, till 1800. He was a firm patriot, and exemplary, consistent Christian; m. 1759, *Sarah Prince*, b. 16 July, 1728, the third and only surviving da. of Rev. Thomas Prince, D. D., Pastor of the Old South Church, Boston; she d. 5 Aug. 1771; n. c.; 2 m. 1772, *Rebecca Boylston*, da. of Thomas Boylston, Esq., and sister to Mary, the mother of Ward Nicholas Boylston; n. c.

8 ELIZABETH, b. (after her father's decease) 4 Ap. 1736; m.

Capt. *Elias Ellery*, Princeton, who d. at sea. 6 Elias, d. y.; 6 William, d. y.; John Gill, d. of sickness on a voyage at sea.

4 ELIZABETH, 2 m. 17 Ap. 1740, Dea. *Michael Brigden*, Charlestown, who d. 18 Aug. 1767, a. 70; he m. 20 May, 1721, *Winifred Sprague*, by whom he had 10 c. The children of 4 ELIZABETH by him were 6 Thomas, b. 2 Jan. 1741, d. y.; 6 Nathaniel, b. Dec. 1741; 6 Joanna, b. Sept. 1743; 6 Thomas, b. Ap. 1745. It is not known that any of them left issue.

4 MOSES, b. 3 Aug. 1711; d. 1 May, 1734; 4 Richard, b. 29 May, 1715; d. 6 July, 1774; 4 d. y.; 4 Richard may have been the Richard Abbot published in Ipswich, 8 Oct. 1737, to widow Martha Pattershall, or the Richard published there Aug. 19, 1738, to Tabitha Hodgkins. One of these Richards may have been son of Richard of N. Hampshire. 4 Hull published Sermons — on the Artillery Election, 1735; on the Rebellion in Scotland, 1746; Against Profane Cursing and Swearing, 1747.

2 PHILIP, Ipswich, m. *Mary* —; she d. a widow, 11 Jan. 1730. 3 Arthur, b. 3 Feb. 1694; d. 16 June, 1767; 3 Frances, b. 18 May, 1696; 3 Susannah; 3 Mary, b. 26 July, 1701.

3 ARTHUR, Ipswich, pub. 1 Sept. 1716; m. wid. *Mercy Appleton Smith*; she d. 11 Sept. 1733. 4 Arthur, bap. 3 Aug. 1718; d. 19 Dec. 1779; 4 Sarah, bap. 3 Aug. 1718; 4 Frances, bap. 12 Nov. 1721; and probably 4 Hull, who, by credible tradition, was distantly related to 4 Hull, of Charlestown; 2 m. 23 May, 1734, wid. *Priscilla Burnum*; 4 Daniel, bap. 9 Mar., d. 19 July, 1735.

4 ARTHUR, Ipswich, published 18 Nov. 1738; m. *Sarah Willcomb*. 6 William, bap. 28 Feb. 1741; 6 Elizabeth, bap. Feb. 19, 1743; d. y.; 6 Philip, b. 5 Ap. 1752; d. 20 Sept. 1805; 6 Elizabeth 2d, bap. 14 Ap. 1754; d. 19 Feb. 1773; 6 Daniel, bap. 28 Nov. 1756; 6 Anna, bap. 19 Nov. 1758.

6 WILLIAM, Ipswich, m. 9 May, 1758, *Martha White*.

6 PHILIP, Ipswich, m. *Sarah Hovey*; she was b. 1 Oct. 1754; d. 25 July, 1838. 6 Daniel, b. 15 Jan. 1774; 6 Philip, b. 23 Dec. 1775; 6 Thomas, b. 20 July, 1779; d. 14 Aug. 1818; 6 Arthur, b. 24 Jan. 1782; d. 17 Ap. 1805; 6 Sally, b. 18 Mar. 1784; d. 25 June, 1790; 6 John Hovey, b. 17 June, 1787; d. 24 Dec. 1805; 6 Samuel N., b. 11 Nov. 1789; 6 William, b. 1 Jan. 1792; 6 Sally 2d, b. 3 Oct. 1794; d. 7 Sept. 1796.

6 DANIEL, Salem, m. 22 Feb. 1796, *Rebecca Allen*, b. 22 Nov. 1774. 7 Rebecca, b. 4 Dec. 1796; 7 Daniel, b. 16 Ap. 1799.

7 REBECCA, m. 28 Nov. 1816, *Elijah Porter*. 8 Edward E.; 8 Rebecca A.; 8 Mary A.; 8 Harriet L.; 8 Ellen M.; 8 Caroline E.; 8 William H.; 8 Daniel, d. y.; 8 Henry, d. y.

7 DANIEL, Salem, m. 29 Ap. 1830, *Rebecca Gray*. 8 Daniel Endicott, b. 22 Feb. 1831; 8 Anna, b. 2 Jan. 1834; 8 Alice R., b. 13 Dec. 1835; d. 27 Jan. 1842; 8 Martha G., b. 5 Ap. 1838.

6 PHILIP, Baker, Salem; m. 3 Ap. 1810, *Peggy Turner*, b. 27 Sept. 1775. 7 Hannah D., b. 13 Feb. 1811; 7 PHILIP, b. 10 July, 1813, Salem; m. 2 Mar. 1841, *Harriet Rowell*. 8 Samuel T., b. 18

170 2 PHILIP, 3 ARTHUR, 4 HULL ABBOT.

Nov. 1841; <sup>8</sup> Margaret E., b. 18 Sept. 1845. <sup>7</sup> Arthur, b. 10 Jan., d. 13 Nov. 1815; <sup>7</sup> Samuel T., b. 17 Mar. 1817; d. 9 Oct. 1837.

<sup>6</sup> THOMAS, m. 9 May, 1810, *Nabby Corbin*, b. 21 July, 1788; d. <sup>7</sup> ABIGAIL c., b. 25 June, 1812; m. 4 July, 1837, *Samuel S. Barry*, b. 19 May, 1811. <sup>8</sup> Martha E., b. 1 Sept. 1838; <sup>8</sup> George B., b. 5 Jan. 1840; <sup>8</sup> Helen S., b. 3 Mar. 1842. <sup>7</sup> John H., b. 21 Dec. 1814; <sup>7</sup> Thomas L., b. 28 Aug. 1816.

<sup>6</sup> SAMUEL N., Salem, m. 31 July, 1833, *Mary A. Francis*, b. 23 Nov. 1792. <sup>7</sup> Sarah E., b. 13 June, d. 16 June, 1824; <sup>7</sup> Samuel H., b. 1 May, 1826; d. 28 Sept. 1827; <sup>7</sup> George B., b. 31 Oct. 1828; <sup>7</sup> Sarah R., b. 6 June, 1832; <sup>7</sup> Mary Francis, b. 6 Mar. 1835.

<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM, Franklin, Lake Co., Ill.; m. 2 Dec. 1824, *Mary Barry*, b. 28 Oct. 1801; d. 24 Aug. 1829. <sup>7</sup> Mary E., b. 23 Aug. 1825; d. 15 Dec. 1831; <sup>7</sup> Sarah E., b. 15 Aug. 1827; 2 m. 21 June, 1830, *Eliza F. Barry*, b. 18 Nov. 1803; <sup>7</sup> George B., b. 9 Ap., d. 1 Sept. 1831; <sup>7</sup> Arthur B., b. 9 Jan. 1833; d. 16 June, 1844; <sup>7</sup> Martha B., b. 1 Aug. 1834; <sup>7</sup> William Gage, b. and d. 24 July, 1836; <sup>7</sup> William G. 2d, b. 16 May, d. 25 June, 1838; <sup>7</sup> Eliza S., b. and d. 29 May, 1840; <sup>7</sup> Mary E. 2d, b. 23 Sept. 1841.

<sup>4</sup> FRANCES, pub 22 Nov. 1740; m. *Daniel Sawyer*, Wells, Me.

<sup>4</sup> HULL, Cape Ann, was lost at sea in a violent gale, by which a great number of fishing vessels, and some hundreds of persons, belonging to Cape Ann and vicinity, were lost; m. *Bethiah Rowe*, of Cape Ann. <sup>6</sup> Hull, b. 18 Aug. 1756; <sup>6</sup> POLLY, m. *Vinery or Winery Parsons*; <sup>6</sup> RACHEL, m. *Richard Whitridge*; <sup>6</sup> BETHIAH, m. *Josiah Parsons*.

<sup>5</sup> HULL, settled in Maine; m. *Elizabeth Wingby*, who d. soon after the birth of <sup>6</sup> Hull; 2 m. *Anna Wingby*. <sup>6</sup> William; <sup>6</sup> Elizabeth; <sup>6</sup> Bethiah; <sup>6</sup> Anna; <sup>6</sup> Polly; <sup>6</sup> Rachel; <sup>6</sup> David, d. y.; <sup>6</sup> David, 2d; <sup>6</sup> Reuben; <sup>6</sup> James M.; <sup>6</sup> Richard W.; <sup>6</sup> Charles B.; <sup>6</sup> Benjamin F.; <sup>6</sup> Lucy W.

<sup>6</sup> HULL, Me., m. *Ann W. Robinson*; she d. 21 Nov. 1834.

<sup>7</sup> ALEXANDER R., Minister, Bath, N. H., m. <sup>7</sup> *Mary A. Miriam*, of Westford; see <sup>1</sup> *George* of Andover, <sup>2</sup> *Benjamin*, <sup>3</sup> *David*, <sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*, <sup>5</sup> *Jacob*, <sup>6</sup> *Mary*; <sup>7</sup> ELIZABETH w., m. *Nathan C. Morse*.

<sup>8</sup> Albert A. <sup>7</sup> HANNAH R., m. *Moses Durrell*. <sup>8</sup> Mary E. <sup>7</sup> John; <sup>7</sup> Theresa A.; <sup>7</sup> Rufus K.; <sup>7</sup> Albert G.; <sup>7</sup> Charles R. <sup>6</sup> HULL, 2 m. *Eliza Durrell*; <sup>7</sup> Eliza A.; <sup>7</sup> Edwin S.; <sup>7</sup> Hannah; <sup>7</sup> Hull.

<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM, m. *Patience Robinson*. <sup>7</sup> Lewis H.; <sup>7</sup> Cyrus; <sup>7</sup> Martha R.; <sup>7</sup> Joseph T.; <sup>7</sup> James R.; <sup>7</sup> Thomas O.; <sup>7</sup> William; <sup>7</sup> Susannah; <sup>7</sup> Charles.

<sup>6</sup> ELIZABETH, m. *Benjamin Fillebrown*, d.; 2 m. *Thomas Fillebrown*. <sup>7</sup> MATILDA w., m. *Calvin P. Gilbert*. <sup>8</sup> Mary E.; <sup>8</sup> Matilda E. <sup>7</sup> James H.; <sup>7</sup> Benjamin; <sup>7</sup> Alfred J.; <sup>7</sup> Anne E.; <sup>7</sup> Thomas D.; <sup>7</sup> George; <sup>7</sup> Silas; <sup>7</sup> Maria A.; <sup>7</sup> Lucy A.; <sup>7</sup> Aurelia.

<sup>6</sup> BETHIAH, d.; m. *James N. Wills*. <sup>7</sup> BETHIAH c., m. *Samuel Perry*. <sup>8</sup> Albert H.; <sup>8</sup> John W. <sup>7</sup> Elvin A.; <sup>7</sup> Hannah E.; <sup>7</sup> Martha R.

2 PHILIP, 3 ARTHUR, 4 HULL ABBOT. 171

<sup>6</sup> RACHEL, m. *James N. Wills*. <sup>7</sup> Anna H.; <sup>7</sup> Mary J.; <sup>7</sup> James M.; <sup>7</sup> Bearthena E.; <sup>7</sup> Deborah; <sup>7</sup> John; <sup>7</sup> Theodosia; <sup>7</sup> Isaac P.

<sup>6</sup> ANNA, m. *Daniel Savage*. <sup>7</sup> James; <sup>7</sup> Daniel; <sup>7</sup> MARY ANN, m. *Nathan Strickland*. <sup>8</sup> Daniel S.; <sup>8</sup> Lucinda; <sup>8</sup> Alden. <sup>7</sup> David; <sup>7</sup> Lucinda W.; <sup>7</sup> Rachel A.; <sup>7</sup> Hiram; <sup>7</sup> Alexander R. A.

<sup>6</sup> POLLY, m. *David Witham*. <sup>7</sup> Bethiah; <sup>7</sup> Susan; <sup>7</sup> Zilpha; <sup>7</sup> Harriet H.; <sup>7</sup> James; <sup>7</sup> Polly M.

<sup>6</sup> REUBEN, m. *Lucinda Wills*. <sup>7</sup> Lucy E.

<sup>6</sup> RICHARD W., m. *Susannah Davis*. <sup>7</sup> Amanda; <sup>7</sup> Davis; <sup>7</sup> Priscilla.

<sup>6</sup> CHARLES B., m. *Eliza Norton*. <sup>7</sup> William A.

<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN F., m. *Sally Young*. <sup>7</sup> Olive; <sup>7</sup> Benjamin R.

<sup>3</sup> SUSANNAH, published 29 Aug. 1719; m. *Abraham Hobbs*, Hamilton; <sup>4</sup> c.



# GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

## I ROBERT ABBOT, OF BRANFORD, CT.

---

<sup>1</sup> ROBERT ABBOT came from England ; was one of the early settlers of Weathersfield, Ct., where he resided in 1641. He removed to New Haven, where he was admitted freeman, 6 Aug. 1642. By his request, his land was laid out in Branford ; but he resided in New Haven till 6 May, 1645. The name of his wife is not known, nor the date of birth or baptism of his elder children. In 1665, most of the inhabitants, with Rev. Abraham Pierson, their Pastor, removed to Newark, N. J., and carried with them the records. Hence no account has been found of the marriage of the children of <sup>1</sup> ROBERT ; and most of his descendants, though confident that he was their ancestor, know not, with certainty, from which of his sons they descended. The following were his children.

<sup>2</sup> BENJAMIN, d. in Branford, 27 May, 1658 ; <sup>2</sup> John, bap. 7 Oct. 1649 ; <sup>2</sup> Abigail, b. 2 Oct. 1649 ; bap. 1 June, 1651 ; <sup>2</sup> Robert, bap. 1 June, 1651 ; d. 31 Sept. 1658 ; they were baptized in New Haven by virtue of the communion of churches. <sup>2</sup> John, b. in Branford, 20 Ap. 1652 ; <sup>2</sup> Daniel, b. 12 July, 1654 ; <sup>2</sup> Mary, b. 13 May, 1657.

<sup>2</sup> MARIA, probably one of the elder children of <sup>1</sup> ROBERT ; m. 4 Nov. 1659, *John Robins*, supposed to have been a clergyman, and leader of a colony of the early settlers of Branford, who removed to Rhode Island.

<sup>2</sup> DANIEL, was father to <sup>3</sup> Joseph, and probably to <sup>3</sup> Stephen, and to <sup>3</sup> HANNAH, who m. 7 Dec. 1727, *Benjamin Barnes*, 2d.

<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH, Branford ; m. 14 Ap. 1730, *Hannah Marks*. <sup>4</sup> Thankful, b. 29 Jan. 1731 ; <sup>4</sup> Jemima, b. 13 Oct. 1733 ; <sup>4</sup> Joseph, b. 28 Aug. 1737 ; <sup>4</sup> Lydia, b. 14 Feb. 1739 ; <sup>4</sup> Hannah, b. 4 Ap. 1741 ; <sup>4</sup> Rebecca, b. 28 Jan. 1745 ; <sup>4</sup> Abigail, b. 24 June, 1747.

174 1 ROB'T, 2 MARIA, 2 DAN'L, 3 STEPHEN ABBOT.

3 STEPHEN, Branford, moved ab. 1750, to Middlebury, where he d. at an advanced age; m. 6 Jan. 1725, *Hannah Frisbie*, who d. in Middlebury, 25 Dec. 1803, ag. 103 yrs. 4 Daniel, b. in Branford, 4 Jan. 1726; d. at Middlebury, 18 Mar. 1786; 4 David, b. 16 Aug. 1727; d. y.

4 DANIEL, Middlebury, m. 1 Mar. 1763, *Lois Smith*, da. of Joseph S., of Wallingford; she d. Aug. 1800, a. 59. 5 David, b. 6 June, 1764; d. 7 Nov. 1826; 5 Daniel, b. 24 June, 1768; 5 Lois, b. 31 Oct. 1771; d. after m. y.; m. *Edward Perkins*; 5 Stephen, b. 26 Ap. 1778; d. y.; 5 HANNAH, b. 8 Feb. 1780; m. ab. 1800, *Alexander Hine*; 5 Stephen, b. 1783; d. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., a. ab. 60.

5 DAVID, Farmer, Middlebury; m. 30 May, 1786, *Sarah Tyler*. 6 Ebben, b. 17 Jan. 1789; 6 Philomela, b. 8 June, 1791; d. 28 July, 1801; 6 Alvin, b. 7 May, 1794; 6 David, b. 1 Jan. 1797; 6 Sally, b. 27 Dec. 1799; d. 9 Dec. 1816; 6 ANNA, b. 9 Aug. 1800; m. 21 Nov. 1822, *Aaron Tuttle, Jr.*; 6 Philo, b. 20 Oct. 1802; 6 PHILOMELA 2d, b. 11 June, 1805; m. 5 Nov. 1825, *George F. Smith*; 6 EMMA, b. 20 Dec. 1807; m. 21 Nov. 1826, *Henry Townsend*; 6 RUTH, b. 1 May, 1810; d. 27 June, 1844; m. 8 Ap. 1831, *Anson Platt*; 6 Ira, b. 22 May, 1812; 6 SARAH, b. 1 Aug. 1817; m. 10 Ap. 1839, *Hawkins Munson*.

6 EBBEN, Esq., Farmer, Middlebury; m. 31 Oct. 1809, *Sally Bronson*, da. of Dr. Abel Bronson. 7 HENRY, b. 13 Ap. 1810; Key-maker, Woolcotville; m. 19 July, 1835, *Emily Curtis*, of Plymouth. 8 Imogene, b. 7 June, 1839. 7 GEORGE, b. 8 Aug. 1811; Grocer, New Haven; m. 18 Jan. 1842, *Lovisa Merrick*, of New Haven; she was b. 23 Mar. 1820. 8 Helen, b. in Middlebury, 13 May, 1844; 8 Anthony Wayne, b. in New Haven, 2 Aug. 1846. 7 LYDIA ANN, b. 28 Mar. 1814; m. 30 Nov. 1837, *E. S. Dunbar*, Camden, N. Y.; 7 SARAH, b. 19 Oct. 1816; m. 23 May, 1840, *Samuel G. Stoddard*; 7 HOMER B., b. 4 May, 1818; m. 2 Nov. 1841, *Mary Ann Nettleton*, who d. 12 Aug. 1845; 2 m. 5 May, 1846, *Sarah Judd*; 7 Calista, b. 12 Ap. 1824; 7 Franklin, b. 9 Feb. 1828; 7 Marion, b. 16 Feb. 1831; 7 Ebenezer, b. 25 May, 1833.

6 ALVIN, Methodist Minister; m. 24 Mar. 1817, *Fanny Wooster*. 7 LARMON W., b. 11 Jan. 1818; Machinist, Waterbury; m. 18 Ap. 1841, *Altha M. Todd*; 7 Benjamin, b. 19 Aug. 1820; Machinist, Springfield, Mass.; 7 Charles S., b. 12 Dec. 1822; Printer, New Haven; 7 Lochinvar, b. 11 Jan. 1825; Carpenter and Joiner; 7 Alvan V., b. 12 Dec. 1829; Machinist; 7 Anson F., b. 23 Ap. 1830; 7 Nathan B., b. 10 Feb. 1833; 7 James M., b. 12 June, 1835.

6 DAVID, Farmer; m. 7 Jan. 1819, *Hannah Hawkins*; she suffered, 13 July, 1841, a violent death by her husband's hands; he being at the time, as is believed, in a paroxysm of derangement. He is doomed for the deed to perpetual confinement. 7 WILLIAM H., b. 27 Oct. 1819; Merchant, Ohio; m. Sept. 1845, *Jane Wheeler*;

4 & 5 DAN'L, 3 SETH, 4 SELAH, 5 BENJ. ABBOT. 175

7 JANE E., b. 15 Feb. 1821; m. 16 Oct. 1839, *Harris Fenn*; 7 Hannah, b. 15 Sept. 1822; 7 David, b. 2 July, 1824; 7 Caroline, b. 13 July, 1826; 7 JUSTINA, b. 27 Ap. 1828; m. 30 Mar. 1845, *William Ellis*; 7 Betsy, b. 29 Ap. 1830; 7 Elizabeth, b. 28 Ap. 1832; 7 Andrew Jackson, b. 1 May, 1834; 7 Lucius and 7 Lucien, (twins) b. 8 June, 1836; 7 John, b. 19 Nov. 1839.

6 PHILO, Farmer, m. 27 Oct. 1822, *Anna Wooster*. 7 Robert, b. 10 July, 1823; 7 Augusta E., b. 11 Sept. 1826; 7 Sterne, b. 29 Feb. 1830; d. 26 Aug. 1831.

6 IRA, Methodist Minister, m. 1 Sept. 1832, *Lydia Woodin*. 7 Leavings, b. Nov. 1833; 7 Bennett, b. Dec. 1836.

6 DANIEL, Farmer, Middlebury; m. 25 July, 1787, *Lois Terrel*, da. of Benjamin T.; she d. 16 Jan. 1836, a. 69. 6 Polly, b. 12 Aug. 1792; d. 28 Mar. 1817; 6 Daniel, b. 18 Sept. 1796; 6 BETSY M., b. 10 Sept. 1804; m. 9 Dec. 1818, *Burritt Johnson*; 6 LOIS A., b. 1807; m. Sept. 1828, *George W. Henderson*; 6 John, b. 1 Dec. 1809.

6 DANIEL, Manufacturer and Machinist, Middlebury and Southford; m. 10 Feb. 1819, *Sally Sherman*, da. of Elijah S., of Woodbury; she was b. 27 Mar. 1801. 7 Daniel S., b. 22 Mar. 1820; 7 Margaret S., b. 25 Aug. 1822; 7 Samuel P., b. 21 Nov. 1824; 7 Elijah E., b. 26 Jan. 1827; 7 Nancy M., b. 29 June, 1829; 7 Smith A., b. 6 Aug. 1831. 7 Charles K., b. 7 Nov. 1836; d. 8 July, 1846; by accident he fired a keg of twenty-five pounds of powder, within two feet of him, which caused his death in about seven hours; 7 John, b. 10 Feb. 1842.

6 JOHN, Farmer, Pulaski, Richland Co., N. Y.; m. 10 Feb. 1830, *Laura Ann Bishop*. 7 John B., b. 7 Aug. 1831; 7 Lucy Jane; 7 da.

6 STEPHEN, moved to Jefferson Co., N. Y., in early life; name of his wife not known. 6 Nelson; 6 Lois; 6 Delia; 6 Charlotte; 6 others.

3 SETH, is supposed to have been the grandson of 1 Robert; but it is not known whether he was a son of 2 John or of 2 Daniel. He had a brother, who was father of 4 Abijah Abbot, of Lenox, Mass. The name of his wife is not known. He moved with his family from Branford to Cornwall. His children were 4 Selah; 4 Nathan; 4 Abel; 4 Solomon; 4 a son, named Seth, or Samuel; 4 Daniel; 4 Sarah; 4 da.

4 SELAH, moved with his father from Branford to Cornwall; m. *Anne Jones*, of Cornwall, and moved to N. Lebanon, N. Y. 6 Benjamin, b. 12 July, 1762; d. 19 Ap. 1846; 6 Caleb, b. 13 July, 1764; d. 19 Ap. 1785; 6 Mary, b. 18 Dec. 1766; d. 16 Aug. 1834; 6 Theodore, b. 15 July, 1770; d. 27 Aug. 1832; 6 Irene, b. 24, d. 29 Oct. 1772; 6 Irene 2d, b. 7 Feb. 1774; 6 Dinah, b. 23 May, 1777; d. 24 Mar. 1831; 6 Cynthia, b. 8 June, 1784; d. 23 Jan. 1788; 6 Sally, b. 9 Oct. 1786; d. 29 Aug. 1829.

6 BENJAMIN, Farmer, New Lebanon; m. *Huldah Beach*, b. 29 Dec. 1764; living 1847. 6 Sibyl, b. 7 Aug. 1781; d. a. 6 mo.;



176      4 ABEL, 4 DANIEL, 4 ABIJAH ABBOT.

6 Sibyl 2d, b. 1 Aug. 1783; d. 20 Sept. 1787; 6 Huldah Parthenia, b. 6 Aug. 1785; 6 2 s., b. 28, d. 30 July, 1787.

6 HULDAH F., m. 25 Ap. 1805, *Hezekiah Hall*, New Lebanon, b. 25 Ap. 1782; drowned 22 Feb. 1822, in Claverack Creek, N. Y.; son of John and Mary Jones H., of Windsor, Mass., who d. 20 Dec. 1787, and whose parents moved from Wallingford, Ct. to Great Barrington, Mass. 7 Benjamin A., b. 9, d. 25 Jan. 1806; 7 Hezekiah B., b. 9, d. 27 Jan. 1806; 7 BENJAMIN A. 2d, b. 9 Mar. 1807; Farmer; m. ab. 1830, *Eliza A. Root*, of Chardon, O.; 8 2 c. 7 JARED I., b. 23 July, 1809; d. 7 June, 1837; m. 7 *Catharine P.*, b. 26 Dec. 1811; m. Nov. 1842, *Nahum Rice*, of Lebanon Springs, moved to Chatham Corners, N. Y.; Merchant; 7 HEZEKIAH F., b. 5 Feb. 1814; m. *Pamelia A. Gray*, of New Lebanon; 9 1 c. 7 JOHN E., b. 11 May, 1816; d. 18 Nov. 1841; m.; 7 George D., b. 17 Nov. 1818; d. 16 Ap. 1827; 7 Charles M., b. 22 Mar. 1821; Attorney at Law, Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.

8 MARY, m. *John Hubbard*, New Lebanon, moved to Western N. York; 2 m.; n. c.

8 THEODORE, m. — *Preston*. 6 Caleb; 6 John; 6 Almira; 6 Frisbee; 6 Rhoda; 2 m.

8 IRENE, m. 5 *Seth Abbot*, Canistota, N. Y.; lives a widow; see 4 *Abijah*.

5 DINAH, m. *Nathaniel Gilbert*, New Lebanon; moved to Norwich, N. Y. 6 NANCY, d. 1844; m. — *Spalding*, Pa.; 6 ROYAL, Norwich, N. Y.; m. 6 POLLY ANN, m. *Jacob McGuion*, Sheriff of King's Co., N. Y., Rossville, Staten Island; 6 ELECTA, m. —; 6 Clinton, supposed to be lost at sea; 6 ELIZABETH, m. —; N. Y. city; 6 Mary, m. —; Norwich, N. Y.; 6 Harriet, m. —; Norwich.

6 SARAH, m. *Amos Sage*, New Lebanon; moved to Norwich, N. Y.; 6 Selah; 6 John; 6 Ann Mary; 6 Amos; 6 Harriet; 6 s.

4 ABEL, m. 5 ANN, m. — *McIntire*; 5 Esther; 5 ABEL, m. — *Bentley*.

4 DANIEL, m.; 5 WILLIAM, d.; m. — *Daley*; 5 SOLOMON, d.; m. — *Sage*. 6 Myron; 6 Rufus; 6 2 da. 5 EUFUS, m. — *Rawson*; 5 Daniel, (may be Daniel, of Stockbridge, Vt.); 5 Dinah.

4 ABIJAH, moved from Vermont to Lenox, Mass.; m. 5 Abijah; 5 Pitts; 5 SETH, d., Canistota; m. 5 *Irene Abbot*; see 4 *Selah*. 6 Cynthia; 6 Selah; 6 Nancy; 6 Harriet.

# GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

## 1 GEORGE ABBOT, OF NORWALK.

---

<sup>1</sup> GEORGE ABBOT, as is believed, came from England, and was one of the first settlers of Norwalk, Ct. He was a proprietor, and his name is in the earliest town records, 1653. His will, made 1689, was recorded 11 March, 1690. The name of his first wife, who was probably the mother of his children, is not known. His last wife, whose given name was *Johannah*, had been a widow. An inventory of her estate was exhibited 19 Mar. 1682. Her heirs were James Williams, Elizabeth, and Sarah.

The children of <sup>1</sup> GEORGE ABBOT, named in his will, are <sup>2</sup> John, and <sup>2</sup> Jonathan. It is not known whether the latter had issue. He was living in 1709. <sup>2</sup> DOROTHY, m. — *Rook*; <sup>2</sup> PRISCILLA, m. *Clason*; <sup>2</sup> MARY, m. — *Jackson*; <sup>2</sup> George, b. ab. 1669; his will, dated 1731; <sup>2</sup> Daniel, b. ab. 1672; living, 1709; whether he had issue, is not known.

<sup>2</sup> JOHN, Norwalk; a Wheelwright; named, 1687, with his father and <sup>2</sup> Jonathan, as a Cornmonger; d. ab. 1620; m. *Ruth* —, who survived him. <sup>3</sup> John, living, 1770; <sup>3</sup> ESTHER, m. *Ebenezer Jackson*; <sup>3</sup> MARY, m. *Joseph Scrivnor*.

<sup>3</sup> JOHN, Norwalk, m. *Eunice Judd*, of Farmington, Ct. <sup>4</sup> John, <sup>4</sup> Jesse; <sup>4</sup> Thaddeus; <sup>4</sup> PHEBE, m. *Isaac Hoyt*; <sup>4</sup> EUNICE, m. *Lemuel Weed*; <sup>4</sup> ESTHER, m. *Ebenezer Bishop*.

<sup>4</sup> JOHN, Norwalk, m. *Elizabeth St. John*. <sup>5</sup> Jerusha; <sup>5</sup> Azubah; <sup>5</sup> MATTHIAS, m. *Ruth St. John*; n. c.; <sup>5</sup> Judd, b. 7 July, 1760; d. 22 Aug. 1827; <sup>5</sup> Susan; <sup>5</sup> Stephen, d. 1844, a. 83; <sup>5</sup> Thaddeus, b. 27 Mar. 1767; d. 6 July, 1832; <sup>5</sup> John, b. 27 Feb. 1769; d. 29 Aug. 1840; <sup>5</sup> Elizabeth.

178 2, 3, & 4 JOHN, 5 JUDD, 5 STEPHEN ABBOT.

5 JERUSHA, m. *Noah Hoyt*, Norwalk. 6 LEWIS, m. *Elizabeth Hoyt*; 6 CALEB, Blacksmith, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. *Amelia Odell*. 7 Thomas, Blacksmith; 7 Joseph O., Hatter; 7 Susan; 7 Noah; 7 Jason; 7 Jane; 7 Charlotte; 7 others. 6 BETTY, m.; 6 AARON, m.; 6 URIAH, Norwalk, m. *Betsy Aikin*. 7 BETSY, m. *Gideon Leeds*, Wilton, N. Y.; 8 Sally; 7 MARY, m. *John W. Taylor*, Merchant, Westport, Ct.; 7 Jane; 7 John; 7 s.; 7 da.

6 AZUBAH, m. *Nathan Betts*, Farmer, Brunswick, N. Y. 6 NATHAN, m. —. 7 JOSEPH, Brunswick, m.; 6 da., m. *Moses Jillet*, Farmer, Brunswick; 9 2 c. 7 AZUBAH, m. *James Decker*, Merchant, Troy, N. Y.; 8 2 s.; 8 2 da. 6 BURRALL, m. —. 7 NELSON, m.; 8 c. 7 da m. — *Eddy*; 7 Nathan Burrall. 6 THOMAS, Farmer, Brunswick; m. *Catharine* —. 7 EDWARD, Brunswick, m.; 8 c. 7 da m. — *Lynk*; 7 AZUBAH, m. 6 *Uriah Abbot*; see 5 Judd.

6 JUDD, Farmer, moved, 1796, from Long Island to Brunswick, N. Y.; m. *Sarah Weed*, b. 22 Dec. 1759; d. 24 Jan. 1833. 6 SALLY, b. 13 June, 1780; m. *Phineas St. John*, Farmer, Otsego. 7 13 c. 6 JERUSHA, b. 18 Feb. 1782; m. *Daniel Wagar*, Farmer, Luzerne; 7 11 c. 6 JUDD, b. 22 Mar. 1784; d. 27 Oct. 1838; Blacksmith, Brunswick; m. *Elizabeth Way*; n. c.; 6 MATTHIAS, b. 5 Ap. 1786; d. 25 Jan. 1825; m. *Eve McChesney*; 7 5 c. 6 Roxana, b. 28 Ap. 1788; d. 20 July, 1805; n. m.; 6 HENRY, b. 13 June, 1790; d. 11 June, 1817; Blacksmith; m. *Eleanor Roberts*; n. c.; 6 JONAS, b. 9 June, 1792; d. 4 Nov. 1833; Farmer, Brunswick; m. *Harriet St. John*; 7 5 c. 6 IRA, b. 16 Oct. 1795; Farmer, Brunswick; m. *Elizabeth Tenney*; 7 8 c. 6 DEBORAH ANN, b. 16 Oct. 1799; d. 25 Feb. 1841; m. *John McChesney*, Blacksmith, Brunswick; 7 8 c. 6 URIAH, b. 20 Mar. 1801; Farmer, Brunswick; m. 7 *Azubah Betts*. 7 Sarah, b. 7 Oct. 1827; 7 Catharine Mary, b. 7 July, 1831; 7 Thomas Judd, b. 7 Ap. 1834; d. 19 Ap. 1838; 7 Esther Ann, b. 8 Nov. 1839.

6 SUSAN, m. *Joseph Barker*. 6 SALLY, m. 6 *James Squire*. 6 THOMAS, m. *Betsy Glover*, of Huntington, L. I. 7 Harriet; 7 Laura; 7 William E. 6 PATTY, m. *Niram Dikeman*, Farmer, Danbury, Ct. 7 LEANDER, Farmer, Reading, Ct.; m. *Betsy M. Osborne*. 6 Mary Ann; 6 Esther Ann; 6 John H. 7 BETSY MARIA, m. *Czar Dikeman*; 7 HARRIET, m. *Exra Schofield*; 7 WILLIAM, m. *Maria Judd*; 7 DAVID, m. *Lucretia Pullen*; 7 ALFRED, m. — *Potts*; 7 FREDERICK, m. *Hannah Morgan*; 7 LAURA, m. *Exra Carter*; 7 PATTY, m. *Edwin Platt*; 7 SUSAN. 6 ROXANA, m.; 6 JOHN A., m.; 6 Ogden; 6 Betsy.

6 STEPHEN, Farmer, Norwalk; d in Wilton, Ct.; m. *Ruth* —, who d. 1834, a. 72. 6 ELIZABETH, b. 1787; m. 1806, *Matthew Middlebrook*, Farmer, Wilton, Ct. 7 GEORGE B., b. 1807, Merchant, Wilton; m. 1840, *Jane Daggett*. 6 Francis Skiddy, b. 1841; 6 Elizabeth Abbot, b. 1843. 6 CYNTHIA, m. 1811, *David Comstock*, Farmer, Norwalk. 7 SARAH, b. 1812; m. *Samuel Comstock*,

2, 3, & 4 JOHN, 4 JESSE, 4 THADDEUS ABBOT. 179

Farmer, New Canaan, Ct. \* Sarah; \* Eliza; \* Josephine; \* Clementine. <sup>1</sup> DAVID, Hatter, Norwalk, Ct.; m. *Emeline Camp*. \* Emily; \* David. <sup>1</sup> ELISHA, Hatter, Norwalk; m. *Harriet Davenport*. \* George William. <sup>1</sup> Charles; <sup>1</sup> Elizabeth; <sup>1</sup> Stephen; <sup>1</sup> Samuel; <sup>1</sup> Marcus; <sup>1</sup> Joseph.

\* THADDEUS, Blacksmith, Reading, Ct.; m. 1788, *Rebecca Marvin*, b. 18 Mar. 1770. \* POLLY ANN, b. 8 Nov. 1788; m. Feb. 1819, *Jared Olmstead*, Cabinet-maker, Reading. <sup>1</sup> FREDERICK, b. 1820; Painter, Reading; m. 1843, *Jane A. Flynn*; <sup>1</sup> Hiram, b. 1823, Merchant, Bridgeport, Ct.; <sup>1</sup> Edmund, b. 1826; Hatter, Reading; <sup>1</sup> George, b. 1831; Clerk, Bridgeport. \* SALLY, b. 15 Jan. 1792; m. Oct. 1815, *David Taylor*, b. 1781; Shoemaker, Westport, Ct. <sup>1</sup> ELIZA M., b. 1816; m. 1842, \* *William E. Abbot*; see \* Aaron. <sup>1</sup> ANGELINE, b. 1818; m. 1846, *Jesse Bradley*, Merchant, Westport; <sup>1</sup> Thomas Hart, b. 1821; d. 1822; <sup>1</sup> Franklin, b. 1823; d. 1844; <sup>1</sup> Theodore, b. 1826; <sup>1</sup> Maria, b. 1829; <sup>1</sup> Harriet Marvin. \* BETSY, b. 1 Ap. 1794; m. Feb. 1817, *Phineas Chapman*, Lime-burner, Ridgefield, Ct. <sup>1</sup> EDWIN N., b. 1819; Y. C. 1842; Physician, Brooklyn, L. I.; m. 1846, *Mary Read*; \* da. b. 1847; <sup>1</sup> Charles G., b. 1822; Physician, Bridgeport, Ct.; \* Edwin, b. 20 May, 1801; d. 19 Aug. 1802; \* Maria, b. 25 Nov. 1803; d. May, 1820; \* THADDEUS MARVIN, b. 3 Sept. 1812; Merchant and Farmer, Reading; m. 1 June, 1836, *Jane Frost*. <sup>1</sup> Frances Jane, b. 19 Mar. 1837; <sup>1</sup> Ezra Marvin, b. 22 Mar. 1839.

\* JOHN, b. 27 Feb. 1769; d. 29 Aug. 1840; Farmer, Norwalk; m. *Leah Whiting*, b. 8 Mar. 1765; d. 27 Dec. 1841. \* LURANA, b. 20 May, 1799; n. m.; \* SUSANNA, b. 20 May, 1801; d. 2 Feb. 1802; \* Harriet, b. 13 Nov. 1802; \* Eliza Ann, b. 7 Sept. 1805; d. 12 Aug. 1844; \* SUSANNAH 2d, b. 4 Dec. 1807; d. 12 Aug. 1837; m. \* *William E. Abbot*, Shoe-maker, Binghampton; <sup>1</sup> 5 c.

\* JESSE, Paulington, N. Y., m. *Johannah Kellogg*. \* Seth; \* Jesse; \* Mary; \* Eunice; \* Olive.

\* THADDEUS, m. *Lydia Rockwell*. \* Hannah; \* Aaron; \* HANNAH, m. *Selah Squire*, Binghampton. \* LEWIS, Binghampton; m. *Dolly Whiting*. <sup>1</sup> HARRIET, m. \* *Joseph Abbot*, (see \* Aaron;) she d. Jan. 1847; <sup>1</sup> CHARLOTTE, m. *Elijah B. Freeman*, Amenia, N. Y. \* Robert Henry; \* Frances Eliza; \* Lewis Bacon. <sup>1</sup> MORGAN LEWIS, Binghampton, m. *Caroline Smith*. \* Elizabeth; \* Damon; \* c. <sup>1</sup> ANGELINE, m. *Alonzo Bacon*, Binghampton; \* s. \* SELAH, Ovid, N. Y.; m. *Rhoda Ogden*. <sup>1</sup> MARIA, m. *Hazzard Lewis*, Binghampton. \* Morgan; \* Frederick; \* Jane; \* Caroline; <sup>1</sup> Lewis; <sup>1</sup> Caroline; <sup>1</sup> Frances; <sup>1</sup> Whiting; <sup>1</sup> Charles. \* Aaron; \* SAMUEL, m. *Eliza Allen*; \* JAMES, Binghampton, m. *Sally Barker Sears*. <sup>1</sup> Albert; <sup>1</sup> LAURA, m. *Eugene Cushman*, Binghampton. \* James Frederic; \* Susan Adaline; \* 2 c. <sup>1</sup> Samuel; <sup>1</sup> James; <sup>1</sup> ADALINE, m. *Albert Morgan*; <sup>1</sup> Selah; <sup>1</sup> Frederick. \* ANTHONY, Green, N. Y., m. *Polly Ogden*. <sup>1</sup> PAMELIA, m. *Robert P. Monnel*, Green. \* George; \* 2 c. <sup>1</sup> William; <sup>1</sup> FRANCES, m. — *Perkins*, Oxford, N. Y. \* HENRY, Conklin; m. *Sarah*

180 2, 3 & 4 JOHN, 5 AARON, 2 GEO., & DAN'L ABBOT.

*Lewis.* <sup>1</sup> ELIZABETH, m. *Charles Rogers*; <sup>1</sup> Caroline; <sup>1</sup> Frances; <sup>1</sup> Henry. <sup>6</sup> CHARLES, Green; m. <sup>1</sup> Robert; <sup>1</sup> Hamilton; <sup>1</sup> Theodore; <sup>1</sup> Clinton; <sup>1</sup> 2 c. <sup>6</sup> CHARLOTTE, m. *Robert Monnel*, Green. <sup>7</sup> CATHARINE, m. — *Randall*; <sup>7</sup> James; <sup>1</sup> George; <sup>1</sup> Charles; <sup>7</sup> Genet; <sup>1</sup> Joseph; <sup>1</sup> Hannah.

<sup>5</sup> AARON, b. ab. 1758; m. 1788, <sup>5</sup> *Betsy Abbot*; see <sup>4</sup> *John*. <sup>6</sup> JAMES HERVEY, m. *Sally Long*. <sup>1</sup> AARON SYLVESTER, m. *Augusta Holmes*; <sup>1</sup> ANGELINE, m. *William Ogden*; <sup>5</sup> 4 c. <sup>1</sup> GEORGE WASHINGTON, m. *Jane Carman*; <sup>1</sup> William Harvey; <sup>1</sup> SARAH ANN, m. *Robert Whetmore*. <sup>5</sup> Robert. <sup>7</sup> BETSY ANN, m. at Otsego; <sup>7</sup> Hiram; <sup>6</sup> Hannah; <sup>6</sup> Thaddeus; <sup>6</sup> JOSEPH, m. <sup>1</sup> *Harriet Squire*. <sup>7</sup> Elizabeth; <sup>1</sup> Lewis S.; <sup>1</sup> Pamela; <sup>1</sup> Dolly Ann; <sup>1</sup> Charlotte; <sup>7</sup> Charles; <sup>1</sup> Harriet; <sup>1</sup> Adaline. <sup>6</sup> AARON, m. *Eleanor Lockwood*. <sup>7</sup> MASON, m. *Elizabeth Shepard*; <sup>1</sup> HANNAH, m. *Samuel Newell*; <sup>7</sup> William Jefferson; <sup>7</sup> Mary Elizabeth; <sup>1</sup> Henry; <sup>1</sup> Henrietta; <sup>7</sup> Judd; <sup>1</sup> James Harvey; <sup>1</sup> Aaron. <sup>6</sup> JOHN, m. *Maria Cooley*; <sup>6</sup> Angeline; <sup>6</sup> Eliza; <sup>6</sup> EDWIN, m. <sup>6</sup> *Susan Abbot*; <sup>2</sup> m. *Eliza M. Taylor*. <sup>7</sup> John Whiting; <sup>1</sup> Harriet Augusta; <sup>1</sup> William Augustus; <sup>1</sup> Joseph Barker; <sup>1</sup> Frederick Marvin; <sup>1</sup> Franklin Taylor. <sup>6</sup> Matthias; <sup>6</sup> CHARLES, m.

<sup>2</sup> GEORGE, m. *Hannah* —. <sup>3</sup> George; <sup>3</sup> Samuel; <sup>3</sup> Ebenezer; <sup>3</sup> Benjamin; <sup>3</sup> Israel; <sup>3</sup> Hannah, m. — *Powers*; <sup>3</sup> Elizabeth, m. — *Beers*.

<sup>3</sup> EBENEZER, m. <sup>4</sup> Ebenezer; <sup>4</sup> Seth. This <sup>4</sup> Seth may be the Seth who is supposed to be of the family of Robert, of Branford.

<sup>3</sup> BENJAMIN lived in Woodbury, Ct. 1737, and <sup>3</sup> ISRAEL in Middletown, Ct., 1748.

<sup>6</sup> DANIEL ABBOT, of Stockbridge, Vt., very probably descended from <sup>1</sup> George, of Norwalk, or from <sup>1</sup> Robert, of Branford; he was b. ab. 1765; d. 26 Aug. 1837, a. 72; m. *Eleanor Blodget*, of Stafford, Vt. <sup>6</sup> John; <sup>6</sup> Elam; <sup>6</sup> Justin; <sup>6</sup> David; <sup>6</sup> Araunah; <sup>6</sup> Eleanor; <sup>6</sup> Charlotte; <sup>6</sup> Fila; <sup>6</sup> Amanda; all m., and all live in Stockbridge, except <sup>6</sup> ARAUNAH, who lives in Springfield, Mass.; m. 3 Dec. 1818, *Harriet Young Belcher*. <sup>7</sup> Lucia Ann, b. 4 Oct. 1819; <sup>7</sup> Johannah Y., b. 18 June, 1821; <sup>7</sup> Semantha, b. 2 Oct. 1823; <sup>7</sup> Almira Sawyer, b. 26 Aug. 1828; <sup>7</sup> Gorham Tenny, b. 12 Mar. 1838; d. 15 Mar. 1842; <sup>7</sup> Edgar Romine, b. 5 Feb. 1841; d. 9 Mar. 1842.

<sup>1</sup> WALTER ABBOT, N. Hampshire, probably Portsmouth; d. 1667, leaving a wife, Sarah, and children — <sup>2</sup> Peter; <sup>2</sup> William; <sup>2</sup> Walter; <sup>2</sup> John; <sup>2</sup> Elizabeth; and a daughter, who m. — *Wills*; and grandchildren — <sup>3</sup> Thomas Abbot; <sup>3</sup> Joseph Abbot; and <sup>3</sup> Sarah Wills. Sarah, wid. of <sup>1</sup> Walter A., after his decease, m. *Henry Sherburne*, of Portsmouth, N. H.

<sup>2</sup> PETER may have been the unhappy man who killed his wife, and would have killed his child, if he had not been prevented, in Fairfield, Ct., 1667; for which act he was executed. In modern times he would probably have been considered and treated as insane.

1 WALTER, 6 JOHN, & DANIEL ABBOT. 181

<sup>6</sup> JOHN ABBOT, b. 27 Mar. 1768, probably in Portsmouth, N. H.; d. 17 May, 1805. He was probably descended from <sup>1</sup> Walter. His mother was living, at the close of the last century, a widow, and resided in Lee, N. H. <sup>6</sup> JOHN, m. 1789, *Sally Seaward*, of Portsmouth, b. 16 Mar. 1764; d. 4 Oct. 1838. <sup>7</sup> John W., b. 6 June, 1790; Mechanic, Portsmouth; <sup>7</sup> Joshua, b. 7 Nov. 1791; d. 24 Nov. 1836; <sup>7</sup> HENRY, b. 1 Dec. 1793, York, Me.; m. 1815, *Elizabeth Perkins*, who was b. 29 Aug. 1796; d. 21 Ap. 1831. <sup>8</sup> JOHN F., b. 11 Nov. 1815; Boston; m. *Catharine Freely*; <sup>9</sup> 3 c. <sup>8</sup> Mary E., b. 7 June, 1818; d. 28 Dec. 1825; <sup>8</sup> Eliza T., b. 13 May, 1820; <sup>8</sup> William H., b. 18 Aug. 1824; <sup>8</sup> Samuel P., b. 24 May, 1829; d. 14 Sept. 1831. <sup>7</sup> HENRY, 2 m. wid. *Rhoda M. Fernald*, b. 29 Aug. 1803. <sup>8</sup> Samuel P., b. 19 Oct. 1836; <sup>8</sup> George W., b. 6 Feb. 1839; d. 23 Feb. 1840; <sup>8</sup> Lydia A., b. 13 Sept. 1840; <sup>8</sup> Frances J., b. 23 Ap. 1843. <sup>7</sup> William, b. 5 Feb. 1796; d. 12 July, 1821; <sup>7</sup> ELIZABETH, b. 17 Ap. 1799; m. *Richard Walker*, Boston; <sup>7</sup> Theodore, b. 15 June, 1801; Bookbinder, Boston; m.; <sup>8</sup> c.

A man, by the name of Abbot, came from Ireland, and settled in Berwick, Me. He had sons, who fought and died in the war of the Revolution. Nathaniel Abbot, of North Berwick, is supposed to be one of his descendants.

Daniel Abbot, of Cambridge, 1630, probably died as early as 1650. It is not known whether he had issue. He may have been father to Daniel Abbot, who was in Providence before Philips' war, and was several years Town Clerk of that town. There is some probability, from tradition, that he was brother to <sup>1</sup> George Abbot, of Rowley, and father to <sup>1</sup> George Abbot, of Andover.



# INDEX

## OF NAMES NOT ABBOT.

[The figures denote the pages.]

Ackley	48 Sarah	65 Benjamin	156 Temperance
121 John	Amaden	103 David	Balch
99 William	110 Joel	88 Jeremiah	19 Deborah
Adams	110 Manley	96 Justus	Baldwin
23 Asaph	Anderson	Averill	70 Patty
96 Betsy	62 Jane	60 Amos	143 Susannah
96 Hannah	Andrews	Ayers	Ballard
51 Isabella	112 Betty	22 Hiram	75 Anna
47 Thomas	53 Elisha D.	149 Mary	83, 147 Elizabeth
96 William	54 Emma		137 Ezra [nah]
Addington	46 Mary Ann	Babeveh	140, 145, 156 Han-
159 Hawkstice	Andrus	63 Mary C.	36 John
Aikin	51 Luther	Backus	86 Jonathan
178 Betsy	Angier	54 George	25 Joseph
Akley	79 Mary	Bacon	73 Joshua
117 Lydia A.	Appleton	179 Alonzo	13, 68, 106 Phebe
Alden	152 Charles	29 Ebenezer	117 Penelope
9 Melina	98 Nathan D.	141 Eliza B.	156 Rehecca
Allen	152 Sarah E.	Badger	75 Stephen [thy]
85, 179 Eliza	26 W.	120 Nancy	15, 25, 155 Timo-
9 Elizabeth	Arlin	Bailey 83	3 William
154 Ezekiel	139 George	34 Amos	Bancroft
16 Hannah	92 Henry	29 Asa	115 Abigail W.
91, 162 Henry	139 Jeremiah	142 Deborah C.	15 Polly
77 John C.	140 Lavina	153, 154 Hannah	28 Sarah
107 Joseph	139 Mehitabel	58 Harriet	Banister
116 Joshua D.	140 Nancy	144 Hephzibah	59 Lazarus
149, 158 Mary	140 Nathaniel	144 Moses	Barker 128
71 Thomas	Arnold	153 Nathan	98 Daniel
169 Rehecca	46 Lucy	28 Rehecca	63 Esther
Allison	Askley	154 Rhoda	134 Hannah
19 Sally	48 Abner	85 Willard	24 Jane
Ambrose	96 Harriet	145 William	163 Joanna
41 David	49 Sarah	Bakeman	9 John
40 Hannah	Atherton 92	72 Calvin	178 Joseph
41 Mary	52 Celinda	Baker	76 Leonard
135 Susan	13 Rebecca	129 Alice	128 Mary
Ames 123, 138	Atkinson	137 Benjamin	68 Nehemiah
70 Abigail	40 Peahody	81 Deborah	1, 50, 150 Sarah
3, 67 Benjamin	88 Sarah	54 Lucinda	121 Sevilla
153 Hephzibah	Atwood	75, 138 Mary	147 Stephen
133 Simeon	30 Almira	40 Mary Ann	140 Thomas
78 William	47 Amanda	150 Sarah	Barnard
Amidon	Austin	142 Sarepta	151 Cornelia
60 Harriet	45 Apollos	116 Seth	151 Harriet



- |                  |                |                 |               |
|------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 157 Olive P.     | 121 William    | 142 Elizabeth   | 24 Julia      |
| 161 Susannah     | Beckley        | 142 Lucy        | Bosworth      |
| Barnes           | 50 Dorcas      | Blackmar        | 24 Alfred     |
| 173 Benjamin     | Beede          | 153 Joel        | Bourne        |
| 148 Comfort      | 13 Nancy       | Blair           | 133 Jane W.   |
| 150 John         | Beers 180      | 94 Lyncha       | Boutwell      |
| 140 Thomas J.    | Belcher        | Blaisdel        | 75 James      |
| Barrett          | 180 Harriet Y. | 95 Sarah        | Bowen         |
| 60 Ann G.        | Bennett 165    | Blake           | 150 Abigail   |
| Barrows          | 54 Betsy       | 72 Betsy        | 24 Elizabeth  |
| 72 Rachel        | 23 Jedediah    | 88 Esther       | Bowers        |
| Barry            | Bent           | 35 Samuel       | 82 Fanny      |
| 170 Eliza F.     | 139 Otis       | 41 Stephen      | 82 Francis    |
| 41 Jacob         | Bently 176     | Blanchard       | 25 Josiah     |
| 170 Mary         | Bernard        | 128 Benjamin    | 78 Rachel     |
| 170 Samuel S.    | 85 Nancy       | 145 Beulah      | 78 Thomas     |
| Bartholomew      | Berry          | 35, 144 Dinah   | Bowman        |
| 58 John          | 80 Eber G.     | 89 Edmund       | 52 Rebecca    |
| Bartlett         | 58 Gilbert     | 12 Eunice       | 15 Tryphena   |
| 137 Elijah       | Betts          | 128 Deborah     | 129 Willard   |
| 139 Hannah C.    | 178 Nathan     | 108, 144 Joseph | Boyce         |
| 116 Julia A.     | Bickford       | 96 Judith       | 35 William A. |
| 108 Lavina P.    | 51 Abigail     | 74, 145 Mary    | Boyd          |
| 112 Lorinda      | 44 Betsy       | 9 Mary C.       | 69 Mary S.    |
| 125 Mary E.      | 41 Jesse       | 128 Nathan      | 92 William    |
| 70 Polly         | 41 Joseph      | 148 Peter       | Boylston      |
| 35 Rebecca S.    | 44 Mary        | 17 Rebecca      | 168 Rebecca   |
| 107 Sally M.     | Bidlack        | 77 Rhoda        | Boynton       |
| 29 Stephen       | 55 James       | 144 Stephen     | 67 Abel       |
| Barton           | 55 Sarah       | 92 Stevens      | 145 Betsy     |
| 17 Elijah S.     | Bigelow        | Bliss           | 52 Lydia      |
| Bass             | 151 Lucy       | 30 Betsy        | 3 Mary        |
| 97 Mary R.       | Bigsby         | 157 John        | 79 Rebecca    |
| Batchelder       | 153 Experience | Blodgett        | 141 Richard   |
| 73 Betsy         | Billings 149   | 106 Elijah      | 3 Sarah       |
| 17 Calvin        | 58 Minerva     | 180 Eleanor     | Brackett      |
| 134 Daniel       | Bingham        | Blood 134       | 89 Peter      |
| 133 Elizabeth M. | 56 Lucretia    | 43 Joel         | Bradley       |
| 82 Joseph        | 57 Mary        | 66 Rachel       | 98 Charlotte  |
| 16 Judith        | Binney         | 66 Rhoda        | 26 E. M.      |
| 102 Keziah       | 23 Margaret    | Bloomfield      | 179 Jesse     |
| 118 Mary         | Biram          | 169 Joseph      | 97 Lucy       |
| 102 Sally        | 155 Hiram      | Blunt           | 101 Sarah     |
| Bates            | Birge          | 70 Ephraim      | 40 Thomas C.  |
| 114 Caroline     | 156 Elizabeth  | 22 Isaac        | Bradstreet    |
| Baxter           | Bisbee         | 84 Lydia        | 167 Mary      |
| 119 Joseph       | 101 George W.  | Boardman        | Bragg         |
| Bailey           | Bishop         | 85 Lydia        | 96 James      |
| 80 Samuel        | 10 Eben        | 130 Sarah A.    | 137 James F.  |
| Baylies          | 177 Ebenezer   | 152 Susan R.    | 162 Ruth      |
| 14 Chloe         | 142 Jerusha    | Bodwell         | Breed         |
| Beach            | 91 Jewett      | 78 Parker       | 111 Lydia Ann |
| 175 Huldah       | 175 Laura Ann  | 77 Ruth         | Brickett      |
| Beal, Rev. 28    | 32 Moses       | Bohonnon        | 163 James     |
| Bean 91          | Bissell        | 99 Benjamin     | 92 Lydia      |
| 132 Elvina A.    | 155 Edgar      | Bond            | 87 Rhoda      |
| 52 Lora          | Bixby          | 130 Silas       | 88 Thomas     |
| 138 Ruth         | 22 Daniel      | Booth 147       | Bridges       |
| 138 Sarah        | 69 William     | Bosson 147      | 153 Betsy     |
| Beard            | Blackburn      | Bostwick        | 151 James     |

- |                |               |                  |                    |
|----------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 23 Moody       | 77 Artomas    | Bushby           | Carman             |
| 17 Otis L.     | Bugbee        | 82 Asa           | 180 Jane           |
| Brigden        | 24 Amos       | 82 Henry         | Carpenter          |
| 169 Michael    | Bullard       | Busk             | 108 John           |
| Briggs         | 15 Betsy      | 63 Mary          | Carr 156           |
| 129 Reuben     | 73 Joshua     | Buss             | 150 Nathaniel      |
| Brock          | 74 Sarah      | 10 George        | Carrington         |
| 74 Ann         | Bullock       | 76 Silas         | 116 Elizabeth      |
| 74 Elizabeth   | 53 Caroline   | 13 Stephen       | Carrol 59, 103     |
| 74 James       | 38 James      | Buswell          | 129 Betsy          |
| 74 John        | Bump          | 44 Aaron W.      | Carter             |
| 34 Rebecca     | 54 Harriet    | 119 Carter       | 123 Aaron          |
| 34 Thomas R.   | Bunker        | 37 Elizabeth     | 98 Abigail         |
| Bronson        | 152 Sally     | 121 James        | 22 Betsy           |
| 174 Sally      | 101 Samuel    | 37 Phebe         | 81 Charles S.      |
| Brooks         | Buntin        | 126 Richard      | 95, 136 Daniel     |
| 32 Charles     | 99 Nancy E.   | Butler           | 38 Dorcas          |
| 70 Gilbert     | Burbank       | 22, 27 Benjamin  | 94 Ephraim         |
| 154 Hephzibah  | 41 Lydia      | Butrick          | 146, 178 Ezra      |
| 32 William     | 33 Patience   | 149 Mary A.      | 95 Judith          |
| Broughton      | 141 Samuel    | 168 Susan        | 120, 134 Mary      |
| 41 Harriet     | Burch         | Butts            | 92 Phebe           |
| 41 John        | 150 Kate      | 63 Lorenzo D.    | 120 Sarah          |
| 41 William     | Burge         | Buxton           | 121 Simeon         |
| Brown 32       | 69 Ephraim    | 59 Rodney R.     | 72, 146 Timothy    |
| 46 Betsy       | Burgess       | Cady             | Cartwright         |
| 71 Catharine   | 54 Freeloove  | 106 Sarah        | 57 Hannah          |
| 159 Charlotte  | 54 Stephen    | 45 Waterman      | 58 John            |
| 46 Hannah      | Burke         | Caldwell         | Carver             |
| 44 Hephzibah   | 70 Abigail    | 127 Elizabeth    | 97 Martha          |
| 127 Isabel     | Burleigh      | Call             | Cary               |
| 67 Jacob       | 25 Erastus C. | 124 Eliza        | 160 Robert         |
| 50 James       | Burn          | 119 Eunice       | Cash 55            |
| 51 James D.    | 132 Eleanor   | Calley           | Cate               |
| 31, 153 John   | Burnet        | 27 Elizabeth     | 39 Shadrach        |
| 25, 67 Joseph  | 47 Asenath    | Camp             | Cavis              |
| 100 Lucy       | Burnham       | 179 Emeline      | 98 Nathaniel       |
| 139 Nathan     | 132 Eleanor   | Campbell         | Chaffe             |
| 98 Parker      | Burns         | 58 Elizabeth     | 56 Newman H.       |
| 15 Phebe       | 16 Esther     | 134 Daniel       | Chamberlain 58     |
| 107, 120 Polly | 12 Sarah B.   | 69 Susan         | 24 Irena           |
| 115 Sarah      | Burnum        | 92 Thomas C.     | 51 John            |
| 159 Sophia     | 102 Betsy     | Canada           | 143 Joseph         |
| 104 Stephen    | 114 Lucy      | 57 Catharine     | 67 Loami           |
| Brush          | 169 Priscilla | Capen            | 32 Mary Ann        |
| 159 Ebenezer   | 112 Rachel    | 61 John          | 39 Moses           |
| Bryan          | 101 Susan     | 98 Thomas        | 33 Phinehas        |
| 63 Ursula      | Burpe         | 88 Timothy       | 19 S.              |
| Buck           | 160 Joshua    | Capp             | 53 Sylvia          |
| 30 Chloe       | 111 Mary      | 136 Elizabeth    | 40 William         |
| 33 Horatio     | Burr          | 139 Irene        | Champion           |
| 51 Lawrence    | 140 Bathena   | Card             | 112 John           |
| 32 Silas       | 59 Nancy      | 45 Betsy         | Chandler           |
| 32 William     | 56 Sarah J.   | Carleton 41, 122 | 79, 137, 146 Abiel |
| Buchanan       | Burt          | 5 Edward         | 138 Betsy          |
| 89 Peter       | 59 Jonathan   | 68 Elizabeth     | 143 David          |
| Bucknam        | Burton        | 64 Mary          | 145 Deborah        |
| 154 Harriet    | 17 Anna M.    | 162 Peter        | 90 Dorcas          |
| 154 Ruth       | Bush          | 148 Sarah        | 124 Elizabeth      |
| Buffington     | 149 Martha    |                  | 1, 74 Hannah       |

- |                 |                |                   |                  |
|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 73 H. P.        | 44 Nancy       | 19 W.             | Coy              |
| 35, 147 Henry   | 44 Roena       | Coggin            | 61 Mary          |
| 65 Isaac        | Choat          | 84 Thomas         | Cragin           |
| 22, 134 John    | 113 Anner      | Cogswell          | 154 Minerva      |
| 16, 161 Joseph  | Chubb          | 67 Jonathan       | Craigh           |
| 36 Judith       | 162 Hannah     | Colburn           | 51 John          |
| 75 Lucy         | Chubbuck       | 15 Anna           | Cram             |
| 36 79 Mary      | 41 Barnard     | 67 Martha         | 31 E.            |
| 118' Mir'am     | Churchill      | Colby             | 143 Eunice       |
| 3 Nathan        | 91 Jabez       | 111 Elizabeth     | 8 N. Porter      |
| 27 Phebe        | Cilley         | 122 Ephraim       | Crandall         |
| 79 Priscilla    | 109 Joel       | 78, 146 Hannah    | 45 Timothy       |
| 39, 106 Rebecca | 112 Mary Jane  | 123 John          | Crocker          |
| 79, 127 Rhoda   | 98 Seth N.     | 137 Joseph        | 62 Esther        |
| 110 Timothy     | Claggett       | 43, 91, 119 Moses | 40 Rollin        |
| 2, 3 Zebadiah   | 19 Clarissa    | 135 Mehitabel     | Crosby           |
| Chaplain        | Clapp          | 136 Sally         | 35 Abiel R.      |
| 41 Eunice       | 23 Lemuel      | 38 Samuel         | 140 Abigail      |
| 41 Oshorn       | Clark          | Cole              | 142 Charlotte A. |
| Chaplin         | 146 Abby       | 138 Nathaniel     | 40 Hall E.       |
| 155 Abigail     | 19 Abigail     | Collins           | 79 Hannah        |
| Chapman         | 146 Augustine  | 48 Joseph         | 158 Rebekah      |
| 163 Abel        | 91 Cady        | Colman            | Crossman         |
| 124 Abigail     | 98 Daniel      | 108 Joseph        | 158 Joel         |
| 148 Annis       | 32 Ereck       | Colson            | Crowell          |
| 142 John        | 141 George     | 121 Betsy         | 44 Robert        |
| 163 Mary        | 46 Luke        | Colton            | 94 Samuel        |
| 68 Moses        | 81, 156 Lydia  | 147 Ebenezer      | 17 Sarah         |
| 179 Phinehas    | 48 Mehitabel   | 147 Hephzibah     | Crummit 100      |
| 156 Reuben      | 87 Paul        | Comstock          | 100 John B.      |
| Charles         | 45 Ruby        | 178 David         | 91 Joseph        |
| 123 Abigail     | 45 Sally       | 178 Samuel        | 100 Robert       |
| 111 Asa         | 117 Timothy    | Conant            | Culver           |
| 37 Betsy        | 142 Ward       | 98 Nancy          | 33 N.            |
| 139 Mehitabel   | Clarke         | Cone              | Cummings         |
| Charrice 44     | 158 Nathan     | 57 Achsah         | 20 Catharine     |
| Chase 136       | Clason 177     | Congdin           | 71 Charles       |
| 17 Abijah       | Clatreth       | 45 Alvin          | 71 Clarissa      |
| 112 Asa         | 31 Elizabeth   | Conner            | 68 Ebenezer      |
| 48, 93 Benjamin | Cleland        | 119 James         | 20 Elizabeth     |
| 42 Chandler E.  | 149 L. T.      | 126 Martha H.     | 67 Lydia         |
| 15 E. G.        | Clement        | 51 Rachel, Wid.   | 82 Mary          |
| 112 Elbridge G. | 81, 104 Moses  | Cook              | 75 Mary E.       |
| 145 Elizabeth   | 85 Jonathan D. | 96 Angelina       | 67 Polly         |
| 139 Fidelia     | 97 Pamela L.   | Coolley           | 81 Samuel        |
| 15 George       | Closson        | 130 Maria         | Cumins           |
| 17 Henry        | 32 Nathan      | 155 Samuel        | 70 Joan          |
| 39 Ira A.       | 121 Betsy      | Coolidge          | Currier          |
| 112 Mahala      | Clough         | 155 John R.       | 37 Barnard       |
| 144 Mehitabel   | 95 Ahner       | 154 Moses         | 107 Esther       |
| 73 Rebecca      | 43 Betsy       | Coombs            | 124 Mehitabel    |
| 91 Ruth         | 77 Jeremiah    | 107 Sarah C.      | 101 Ruth         |
| 24 Sally C.     | 102 Lydia      | 78 Solomon        | 138 Samuel       |
| 99 Susan        | 40 Polly       | Coon              | 135 Tabitha      |
| Cheever         | 95 Sally       | 45 Eliza          | Curtis           |
| 17 Sarah        | 95 Thomas      | Corbin            | 57 Birdseye      |
| Cheney          | Coats          | 170 Nabby         | 174 Emily        |
| 158 Zillah      | 45 Eleazer     | Corey             | 98 Jane          |
| Chesley         | Coblay         | 52 Phebe, Wid.    | 44 Margaret      |
| 89 Trueworthy   | 21 Hannah      | Corlis            | 157 Sarah        |
| Chickering      | Coburn         | 99 Mary S.        | Cushing 68, 83   |
| 90 Alpheus      | 15 Anna        | 149 Sarah         | 82 Leonard       |
| 72 Sarah        | 78 Patience    | Corning           | Cushion          |
| Child           | 78 Prescott    | 94 Harriet        | 32 Manda T.      |
| 162 Adolphus    | Cochran        | Courtwright       | Cushman          |
| 73 Elisha       | 93 Eliza       | 57 Eleanor        | 72 Athalinda     |
| Childs          | 94 James H.    | Cowry             | 179 Eugene       |
| 43 Eber         | Codman         | 136 Alice         | 164 Francis      |

- Cutler 134, 144  
 154 Abby  
 23 Abigail  
 49 Calvin  
 19 Dorothy  
 141 Frinda  
 Cutts  
 25 Mary  
 Cyle  
 121 Mary  
  
 Dale  
 148 Martha  
 128 Timothy  
 Daley 176  
 Dagget  
 178 Jane  
 Damon  
 20 Elizabeth  
 141 Joseph  
 Damrell  
 93 Sarah  
 Dana 144  
 152 Susan C.  
 Dane  
 22 Hannah  
 98 Mary  
 80 William  
 Danforth  
 76 Hannah  
 Daniel  
 135 Jeremiah F.  
 Daniels  
 139 Harriet  
 Daracott  
 33 George W.  
 Darling 83  
 74 John  
 74 Jonathan  
 74 Josiah  
 97 Timothy  
 Dascomb  
 10 Calvin  
 153 Dea. J.  
 Davenport  
 179 Harriet  
 Davidson  
 98 Alba  
 Davis 168  
 150 Abigail  
 150 Anna  
 35 Benjamin G.  
 36 Eleazar  
 90 Daniel  
 161 Ichabod  
 165 Isaiah  
 112 Jane  
 124 Judith  
 121 Samuel  
 171 Susannah  
 88 Theodore  
 Day  
 94 Isaiah  
 25 Susan  
 Dearborn  
 124 Elizabeth  
 122 Elmira  
 Decker  
 178 James  
 Dennison  
 52 Hannah  
 De Pew  
 157 Mary  
 Derby  
 150 David  
 150 Eliab  
 11 Mary Jane  
 Dern  
 122 Rebecca  
 Derran  
 63 Ann Maria  
 De Wolfe  
 106 Deborah  
 Dickerman  
 39 Thomas D.  
 Dickey  
 92 Nathaniel  
 Dickman  
 43 Samuel  
 Diggins  
 122 Sylvester  
 Dike  
 Dikeman  
 178 Niram  
 178 Czar  
 Dimond  
 136 Abner  
 119 Eliza  
 112 Jacob  
 Dinsmore  
 132 William  
 Dixon  
 26 Ruth  
 Dodge  
 130 Baker  
 31 Elizabeth  
 88 Hannah  
 140 John  
 65 Nancy  
 Donaldson  
 94 Mary  
 Dorr  
 159 Ann  
 Douglas 76  
 8, 9 J. A.  
 5 William  
 Dow  
 36 Albert G.  
 94 Benjamin F.  
 135 Enoch H.  
 91 George W.  
 107 Hephzibah  
 91 Jacob  
 103 Ruth G.  
 97, 122 Sarah  
 113 Timothy  
 Downs  
 75 Benjamin R.  
 Downing  
 144 Nathan  
 Doyme  
 122 Jacob  
 Drake  
 31 Albert  
 134 John S.  
 Dresser  
 132 Aaron  
 159 Abigail  
 74 Stephen  
 Dudley  
 109 Joseph D.  
 71 Moses L.  
 Dunimer  
 125 Gorham  
 Dunbar  
 174 E. S.  
 Dunklee  
 26 F.  
 Dunlap  
 35 Daniel  
 Dunshee  
 143 John  
 79 S.  
 Durgan  
 120 Charatee  
 Durgin  
 111 Harriet  
 96 Henry  
 40 Samuel  
 42 Susan  
 Durkee  
 49 Ruel  
 55 William  
 Durrell  
 170 Eliza  
 170 Moses  
 Dustin  
 165 Bathsheba  
 90 Ebenezer  
 164 Fanny  
 126 Nathan  
 99 Ruth  
 Dutton  
 50 Lucy  
 Dye  
 34 Miranda  
 Dyer  
 5 Edwards  
 94 Sally  
 Ealy  
 123 George  
 Eames  
 71 James  
 73 Nathaniel  
 Eastman 54, 136  
 110 Abel  
 41 Abiathar  
 107 Betsy  
 41 Emily  
 42 Enoch  
 67 H.  
 137 Hannah  
 89 Jeremiah  
 43 John  
 135 Jonathan  
 135 Luke  
 41 Otis  
 29 Roger  
 30 Samuel  
 38, 136 Sarah  
 25 Sophia  
 Easty  
 148 Hannah  
 Eaton  
 66 Cynthia  
 144 Hannah  
 142 Joshua  
 42 Mary  
 95 Ruth  
 43 Thomas  
 Eayrs  
 116 Mary  
 Eels  
 63 Patty  
 Eddy 178  
 Edes  
 133 Hannah B.  
 Edwards  
 46 Hannah  
 Ela  
 39 Ruth M.  
 117 Susan  
 Ellenwood  
 71 John  
 Ellery  
 169 Elias  
 Ellis 83, 159  
 152 Nancy  
 175 William  
 Elliot, Dr. 19  
 96 Charlotte  
 96 Cyrus  
 100 Eleanor  
 39 Samuel  
 Elkins  
 87 Almira  
 87 Mary  
 122 Peter  
 Ellsworth  
 56 Daniel  
 155 Oliver  
 38 Samuel  
 Elmore  
 109 Asa  
 Emerson Col. 48  
 140 Hannah  
 90 Mehitabel  
 Emery  
 8 Anna  
 97 Benjamin  
 4 Hannah P.  
 40 Joshua  
 142 Noah  
 148 Susannah  
 Endicott  
 25 Robert  
 Erving  
 92 Mary Ann  
 Estabrook  
 125 John  
 127 Ruth  
 Etheridge 29  
 118 Asa  
 Evans  
 102 Betsy  
 42 James  
 111 Mary O.  
 134 Samuel C.  
 Everett  
 6 Stevens  
 109 Susan

- 105 Mary Andrews  
 Fairfield  
 Farnham  
 53 Edward  
 Farnum  
 28 Abigail  
 122 Abner  
 89 Betsy  
 88 Bridget W.  
 164 Catharine  
 89 Cynthia  
 36 Daniel  
 121 Enoch  
 104 Esther  
 162 Hannah  
 90 Jeremiah  
 123 John  
 15 John C.  
 87, 136 Judith  
 137 Lucinda  
 146 Martha  
 39, 98 Mary  
 101 Merrill  
 134 Naomi  
 140 Oliver  
 35 Peter C.  
 74, 82 Phebe  
 127 Samuel  
 64, 146 } Sarah  
 156, 163 }  
 22 Susannah  
 47, 80 Thomas  
 89 Zebadiah  
 35 Zerviah  
 Farley 136  
 5 Charles  
 70 Thomas  
 Farmer  
 80 Edward  
 Farnsworth  
 19 John  
 Farr  
 110 Roswell  
 Farrar  
 20 Mary  
 143 Sally  
 Farrington  
 163 Dolly  
 118, 135 Hannah  
 139 Henry S.  
 162 Jacob  
 19, 156 Lydia  
 136 Stephen  
 Faulkner  
 83 Abiel  
 140 Ann  
 147 John  
 Fawcett  
 154 Amaziah  
 Faxbury  
 165 Elizabeth  
 Fay  
 24 Sally  
 Fellows  
 97 Elizabeth  
 107 Julia H.  
 135 Miriam  
 138 Sarah  
 Felt  
 65 Ephraim  
 20 Ira  
 111 Mary L.  
 Felton  
 82 Levi  
 Fenn  
 175 Harris  
 Fenner 68  
 Fenton  
 51 Abigail  
 Fernald  
 181 Rhoda M.  
 Ferrin  
 135 Louisa W.  
 Fessenden  
 111 Elizabeth  
 Field  
 30 Nancy  
 Fife  
 139 Betsy  
 Fifield 91  
 71 Alonzo  
 90 Benjamin  
 91 Susan  
 Fillebrown  
 170 Benjamin  
 170 Thomas  
 Fish 52  
 107 Abira  
 Fisher  
 84 Mary  
 162 Olcott  
 Fisk 29  
 29 Betsy  
 144 Ebenezer  
 169 Elizabeth  
 29 Hephzibah  
 17 John  
 2 Phebe  
 159 Remember  
 12 Walter  
 124 William  
 Fitch 151  
 11 Louisa  
 Fitts  
 86 Mary  
 Flagg 58  
 53 Laura  
 Flanders  
 136 Abner  
 72 Ann  
 100 Ebenezer  
 106 Jacob  
 138 Oliver  
 97 Patience  
 137 Richard  
 Fletcher  
 19 Jefferson  
 81 Mary  
 12 Oliver  
 21 Orpah  
 70 Phinehas  
 21 Thomas  
 Flint  
 41 Clarissa  
 156 John  
 48 Lucy  
 15 Nancy  
 15 Priscilla N.  
 48 Sally  
 48 Zaccheus  
 Floyd  
 126 Arnold  
 15 L.  
 Flyn  
 179 Jane A.  
 Follansbee  
 93 Caroline  
 27 Judith  
 Follet  
 60 Mary W.  
 Folsom  
 123 Wentworth  
 Ford  
 49 Abraham  
 108 John  
 130 Mary Ann  
 Foster  
 59 Abigail  
 156 Abigail C.  
 3 Asa  
 19 Charlotte  
 148 David  
 64, 75, } Hannah  
 147, 163 }  
 82 Isaac  
 63 Jane  
 73 Joshua  
 122 Margaret  
 16, 80 Mary  
 4 Mehitabel  
 40 Polly  
 150 Polly O.  
 146 Ruth  
 68, 82 Sally  
 38 Sally G.  
 151, 155 Sarah  
 153 Thomas C.  
 25 William  
 Forrest  
 94 Hannah  
 Forrester  
 157 Amaziah  
 Fosdick  
 152 David  
 Fox  
 80 Charles J.  
 112 Elizabeth  
 149 Sybil  
 Fowle  
 17 Jacob  
 26 Lucretia  
 Fowler  
 76 Esther  
 Franklin 55, 32  
 48 Maria E.  
 Francis  
 66 Elizabeth  
 170 Mary A.  
 Freely  
 181 Catharine  
 Freeman  
 9 Charles  
 179 Elijah B.  
 143 George  
 French  
 156 Caroline W.  
 161 Elizabeth  
 12, 43, 66 Samuel  
 80 Sarah  
 92 Susan  
 Frisbie  
 74 Hannah  
 163 Dominicas  
 98 Elizabeth  
 179 Jane  
 164 John  
 25 William  
 Frost  
 Frye  
 136 Frederick  
 98 George  
 22, 156 Hannah  
 162 Hephzibah  
 82 Isaac  
 135 James  
 115 Jesse  
 79 Lucy  
 15 Martha  
 86 Peter  
 127 Stephen  
 163 Susan  
 72 William  
 Fulk  
 57 Mary  
 Fuller  
 142 Aaron  
 57 Alice  
 33 Benjamin  
 111 Ellen  
 49 Joseph  
 48 Mary Ann  
 92 Phinehas H.  
 47 Sarah (Bidlack)  
 56 Stephen  
 Fulsom 153  
 Fulton  
 85 James  
 Furber  
 138 Abigail  
 120 Susan  
 Furbush  
 77 Anna  
 Furlong  
 99 Uriah  
 Gage  
 135 Richard  
 Gale  
 104 Perkins  
 Gardner  
 45 Ann P.  
 163 Harriet  
 83 Susan  
 Garlick  
 60 Sarah  
 Garnsey  
 41 Austin  
 Garvin  
 123 Eben  
 39 Harriet  
 120 John

- 120 Lydia  
 Gassett  
 143 Lotan  
 Gates  
 123 Abraham  
 Gault 123  
 98 Obed  
 123 William  
 Gaylord  
 63 Mary  
 Gear 108  
 George  
 127 David  
 101 Joan  
 Gerrish  
 135 Enoch  
 135 Joseph  
 40 Martha  
 37 Sarah  
 Getty  
 71 Mary  
 Gibbs 150  
 Gibson  
 27, 41 Betsy  
 30 Margaret  
 Gilbert  
 170 Calvin P.  
 61, 148 David  
 25 Elizabeth  
 176 Nathaniel  
 Gile  
 93 Enoch  
 111 Mary  
 Gill  
 168 John  
 Gillett  
 149 Ann  
 Gillis  
 85 John  
 Gilman 125  
 41 Mary  
 60 Mary M.  
 93 Sally  
 Gilson  
 66 Althea  
 Glidden  
 94 Charles  
 Glover  
 178 Betsy  
 86 Elizabeth  
 142 Elizabeth B.  
 113 Lydia Louisa  
 5 P. H.  
 Goddard  
 19 Esther  
 137 Hannah P.  
 Godfrey  
 134 Elizabeth  
 Godwin  
 89 Mahala  
 Goldsmith  
 18 Benjamin  
 154 Elizabeth  
 Goldthwait  
 66 Betsy  
 107 Nancy  
 Goodell  
 5 David W.  
 59 Esther  
 59 Hezekiah  
 162 Orinda  
 97 William  
 Goodhue  
 21 Wm. Warren  
 Goodnow  
 71 C.  
 157 Luther  
 Goodwin  
 136 Sally  
 Gordon  
 34 James  
 Goss  
 77 Henry  
 117 Nathaniel  
 18 Peter  
 Goud 163  
 163 Hiram  
 163 Mary  
 Gould  
 6 Josiah  
 43 Sarah  
 Gove  
 106 Charles  
 139 David  
 39 Ebenezer  
 Gowing  
 129 Ira  
 20 Moses  
 Graham  
 137 Asa  
 137 Joshua  
 Grant  
 155 Abigail  
 79 Hannah  
 41 Joseph  
 79 Mary  
 Graves  
 22 Dorcas  
 79 Hannah  
 Gray  
 161 Andrew  
 161 Braviter  
 81 David  
 28, 44 Elizabeth  
 83 Hannah  
 145 Jesse  
 12 Joseph  
 79 Mary  
 176 Pamela  
 169 Rebecca  
 93 Robert  
 13, 18 Samuel  
 138 William  
 Gregg  
 85 Anna  
 85 Christy  
 85 Eunice  
 Greeley  
 90 Gilman  
 138 Nathaniel  
 19 Samuel  
 Green 150  
 61 Esther  
 73 Rev. H.  
 138 Hannah F.  
 122 Jacob  
 126 James  
 150 John  
 162 Joshua  
 63 Lucretia  
 41 Martha  
 62 Russell  
 Greenough  
 117 Mehitabel F.  
 Greenslitt  
 47 Ebenezer  
 46 Sarah  
 Griffin  
 68 Abbot  
 22 James  
 162 Samuel  
 Griggs  
 62 Ann Amanda  
 19 Elizabeth  
 62 Ichabod  
 62 Olive M.  
 25 Sally  
 Grinnell  
 63 Allen  
 Griswold  
 49 Alzina  
 Grover 144  
 104 Benjamin  
 Grout  
 14 W.  
 Gunnison  
 21 Mary A.  
 Guthrie 150  
 Gutterson  
 12 Adeline  
 12 Amos  
 145 Simeon  
 Hackett  
 21 Lois  
 Hadley  
 108 Betsy  
 98 John L.  
 Haight  
 151 John  
 Haines  
 93 Hannah  
 93 Mary Ann  
 Hale  
 12 Elizabeth  
 78 Joshua  
 21, 72 Sarah  
 Haley  
 141 Sarah  
 Hall 43  
 77 Aaron  
 165 Benjamin  
 96 Deborah R.  
 90, 115 Ebenezer  
 164 E. G.  
 176 Hezekiah  
 102 Joseph  
 80 Rev. J.  
 61 Lucy  
 31 Reuben  
 26 Sidney  
 89 Susan  
 31 T. B.  
 Hamilton  
 21 G. H.  
 Hamlin  
 9 H.  
 58 Philena  
 Hammon  
 14 Mary  
 123 Timothy  
 Hancock  
 142 Lovisa  
 Hankerson  
 138 John  
 Hannaford 136  
 93 Amos  
 93 Lucy M.  
 Hannals  
 57 Clarissa  
 Harding  
 22 John  
 Hardy  
 139 Susan  
 Hare  
 54 Stephen  
 Harlow  
 134 Hiram  
 Harndin  
 2 Elizabeth  
 22 Hephzibah  
 Harriman  
 130 Mary  
 Harrington  
 50 Eli  
 24 Lydia  
 Harris  
 42 Sarah  
 77 Stephen  
 Harrison  
 57 Daniel  
 Hart  
 81 Dorcas  
 81 Rachel  
 53 Rebecca  
 Hartshorn  
 57 A.  
 Harvey  
 107 Lucy  
 110 Thomas  
 Hasely  
 154 Hannah  
 154 John D.  
 Haskell  
 36 Augusta  
 132 Elizabeth P.  
 155 Harris  
 144 Job  
 Hassan  
 112 George W.  
 Hastings  
 32, 43 Moses  
 157 Thomas  
 157 William  
 Hatch  
 71 Ballard  
 157 Elizabeth  
 60 Weld  
 Hawkins  
 45 Albert  
 31 D. H.  
 Hawley

- 156 Chloe '  
 155 Samuel  
 Haycock  
   89 Charlotte  
 Hayden  
   157 Abigail  
   163 Ann  
 Hayes  
   61 George P.  
 Hayward  
   12 George M.  
 Haywood  
   143 Olive M.  
 Hazeltine  
   112 Benjamin  
   38 Jonathan S.  
   122 Joseph  
   43 Mary  
   136 Mehitabel  
   90 Richard  
   95 William  
 Heald  
   73 David  
   73 Milly  
 Hearsem  
   41 Stephen  
 Heath  
   100 Betsy  
   138 Chandler G.  
   110 Elias  
   139 Hannah  
   57 Rosetta  
 Heaton  
   43 Irene  
 Henderson  
   175 George W.  
 Henfield  
   18 Lydia  
 Hendrick  
   61 Caleb  
   59 John  
 Herrick  
   16 B.  
   26 Elijah L.  
 Hesilrige  
   163 Hannah  
 Hewett  
   51 Anna  
 Hews  
   130 Sophronia  
 Hewson  
   159 Archibald K.  
 Hibbard 23  
   117 Dorcas  
 Hidden  
   29 Mehitabel  
 Higgins  
   15 E.  
   15 J. H.  
 Hight  
   74 Reuben  
 Hildreth  
   76 Robert  
 Hill  
   41 Abigail  
   136 Deborah  
   42 Eunice  
   67 Jonathan S.  
   149 Mary  
 Hills  
   11 David  
 Hilliard  
   42 Patty  
 Hillman  
   52 Catharine  
 Hine  
   174 Alexander  
 Hinkley  
   84 Joseph  
   83 Phebe  
   83 Susan  
 Hinman  
   159 Simeon  
 Hitchcock  
   52 Grace  
   116 Joseph W.  
 Hoar  
   154 Sally  
 Hobart  
   129 Daniel  
   137 John  
 Hobbs  
   171 Abraham  
   19 Hannah  
 Hodge  
   150 William  
 Hodges  
   106 Edmund  
 Hodgden  
   98 Abigail  
 Hoyt  
   52, 121  
   113 Amos  
   109 Asenath  
   38 James  
   112 Janette  
 Holbrook  
   130 Adin  
   61 George  
   80 Laurinda  
   38 Mary  
 Holcomb  
   155 Enoch  
 Holden 119  
   141 George S.  
 Holman  
   65 Sarah  
 Holmes  
   130 Augusta  
   59 Henry  
   68 Joanna  
 Holyoke  
   23 Edward A.  
 Holt  
   62, 74, 79 Abiel  
   155 Abigail  
   11 Caleb  
   12 Daniel  
   18 David  
   11, 15, 69 Dorcas  
   14, 82 Elizabeth  
   82 Ephraim  
   69 Farnum  
   41 Frye  
   14, 82 Hannah  
   18 Jacob  
   64 James  
   14, 83 Jeremiah  
   26 John  
   83 Jonah  
   17 Joseph  
   75 Joseph S.  
   49 Joshua  
   82 Lydia  
   85 Maria A.  
   15, 50 Mary  
   129 Mehitabel  
   25 Nathan  
   79, 82 Nicholas  
   25 Peter  
   26 Phebe  
   18 Ruth  
   54 Sally  
   79 Samuel  
   15, 73 Sarah  
   82 Thomas  
   76 Timothy  
   62 Zebina  
   14 Zela  
   70 Zerviah  
 Homan  
   162 Priscilla  
 Hook  
   136 Hannah  
   107 Mary A.  
   13 S. A.  
 Hooper  
   79 C.  
   79 J.  
   161 Sarah  
 Hopkins  
   145 Betsy  
   66 Elizabeth  
   142, 145 John  
   92 Ruth  
 Horn  
   52 John  
 Hosmer  
   65 Elmira  
 Houghton  
   27 Charlotte  
   24 James  
   122 Nahum  
 House  
   149 Dorothy  
 Houston  
   110 Isaac  
 Howard  
   56 Elizabeth  
   89 Leander  
 Hovey  
   61 Alfred  
   52 Caroline  
   52 Ruth  
   169 Sarah  
   27 Thomas  
 Howe 91  
   158 Anna  
   158 Betsy  
   158 Cynthia  
   151 E. A.  
   119 Experience  
   138 Gardner  
   158 Hezekiah  
   22 James N.  
   73 John  
   163 Lois  
   140 Mary  
   101 Phinehas  
   37 Susan  
   91 William  
 Hoyt  
   109 Abigail  
   110 Anna  
   178 Elizabeth  
   21 John  
   177 Joseph  
   178 Noah  
   92 William  
 Hubbard 44  
   151, 158 Betsy  
   70 George W.  
   158 Hannah  
   63 Joel  
   176 John  
   63 Lavina  
   66 Stephen  
 Hull  
   26 Amelia  
   26 Hezekiah  
 Hunt 29  
   143 Betsy  
   56 Fidelia C.  
   34 Lydia  
   116 Mary  
   18 Sarah  
 Hunter  
   72 Mary  
   85 Elizabeth A.  
 Huntington  
   79 O.  
   53 Sarah  
 Huston  
   118 Mary  
   118 Sophia  
 Hutchins 32  
   102 Charles  
   163 David  
   166 Hazen K.  
   163 Polly  
 Hutcherson  
   112 Diah  
 Hutchinsun 112  
   26 Arnold  
   99 Daniel  
   145 F.  
   146 Luther  
   120 Mary F.  
   162 Mercy  
   16 Rachel  
   33 William  
 Hyde 108  
   12 Mary A.  
   56 Oliver M.  
 Ingalls  
   45 Esther  
   82 Hannah  
   147 James  
   49 Joseph  
   47 Marvin  
   165 Mary  
   80 Mehitabel

- |                |                |                 |                 |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 46 Oliver      | 18 Temperance  | 82 Daniel       | Lancaster       |
| 124 Patty      | Joy            | 110 David       | 138 Nathaniel   |
| 19 Phebe       | 97 Abigail     | 125 Eliza       | Lane            |
| Ingersoll      | 103 Maria      | 93 Joseph       | 79 Ephraim      |
| 49 Josiah      | Joyce 157      | 99 Loruhamah S. | 60 Hannah       |
| Jackman        | Judd           | 135 Mary        | Lang            |
| 113 Jane       | 177 Eunice     | 97 Obadiah      | 34 Mary Ann     |
| Jackson 177    | 53 Laura       | 100 Phebe       | 77 Nancy        |
| 109 Arad       | 178 Maria      | 97 Phebe P.     | 138 Stephen     |
| 40 Daniel      | 174 Sarah      | 134 Priscilla   | Langdon         |
| 177 Ebenezer   | Judkins        | 89 Rebecca      | 136 Mary        |
| 122 Elijah     | 19 Benjamin    | 25 Sally        | Larcum          |
| 62 Hugh        | 91 Hiram       | 38 William      | 10 Frances      |
| 159 Joshua     | 39 Seth        | 68 William B.   | Latham          |
| 62 Josiah      | Justus         | 36 William H.   | 99 Julia        |
| 128 William    | 136 Charles    | King            | Lathrop         |
| Jacobs         |                | 128 Betsy       | 53 Seth         |
| 91 Hannah J.   | Kebler         | 13 Clarissa     | Lawrence        |
| Jaquith        | 8 John         | 16 Lucy         | 15 A.           |
| 80 Judith      | Keep           | Kinney 142      | 151 Amos        |
| 149 Susan      | 147 Sarah      | 142 Harriet     | 16 Betsy        |
| Jenkins        | Kelley         | Kingsbury       | 159 Harriet     |
| 148 Charles    | 76 Samuel      | 130 Lois        | 125 Henry       |
| 145 Micah      | Kellogg        | Kisley          | 93 Lyman P.     |
| Jenks          | 179 Johannah   | 47 Frederick    | Laws            |
| 26 John        | 48 Phinebas    | Kittredge       | 74 Mary         |
| Jennings       | Kelly          | 140 Job         | Leach           |
| 157 Martha     | 86 Nathan      | 129 Lydia       | 133 Rebecca S.  |
| 158 Rachel     | Kelsea         | Knapp           | Leland          |
| Jessup         | 125 William    | 89 Betsy        | 67 Sarah        |
| 131 Catalena   | Kendall        | Kneeland        | Leavitt         |
| Jewett 138     | 157 Augusta    | 168 Ann         | 139 John        |
| 20 Joseph      | 75 Thomas P.   | 18 Hannah       | Lebante 139     |
| 160 Mehitabel  | Kenedy         | 28 John         | Lee 43          |
| 34 Mira        | 58 James       | 26 Sarah        | 148 Larkin T.   |
| Jillet         | Kenny          | 169 Susannah    | 49 Lodema       |
| 178 Moses      | 142 David      | Knight 49, 95   | 150 Sarah Maria |
| Johnson 150    | Kent           | 33 Betsy        | 46 Serena       |
| 30 Abby C.     | 34 Almeda      | 10 Isaac        | 155 Stephen     |
| 148 Benjamin   | 98 Charlotte   | 167 Rebecca     | Leeds           |
| 175 Burritt    | 45 Elizabeth   | 33 Samuel       | 178 Gideon      |
| 153 Deborah    | 99 John        | Knights         | Leonard         |
| 107 Doliver    | Keyes          | 156 Robert      | 107 George      |
| 14, 39, } John | 134 Abijah     | Knowles         | 119 Jesse W.    |
| 148, 162 }     | 21 Anna        | 92 Samuel D.    | Lewis           |
| 36 Jonathan    | 62 Lucy E.     | 87 Sarah B.     | 179 Hazzard     |
| 93 Lucy Jane   | 21 Sophia N.   | Knowlton        | 179 Sarah       |
| 30 Martha C.   | Kibbe          | 79 Daniel       | Libby           |
| 153 Osgood     | 157 Joel       | 158 Louisa      | 72 Samuel       |
| 37 Rhoda       | Kidder         | 158 Susan       | Liddle          |
| 97 Sally       | 80 Martha J.   | Knox            | 141 Helen M.    |
| 139 Samuel     | 154 Mary       | 139 Clarissa    | Lincoln         |
| Jones          | 112 Sarah      | 47 Dorance      | 22 Abel         |
| 93 Abigail     | Kilbee 46      | Laberre         | 4 Harriet       |
| 175 Anna       | Kilburne       | 129 Susan       | Little          |
| 78 David       | 105 Mary       | Ladd            | 135 Jacob       |
| 18 Eben        | Kilgore 136    | 77 Betsy G.     | 11 Lucinda      |
| 41 Harriet     | 71 Abigail     | 63 David        | Littlefield     |
| 95 Henry       | 40 Caroline    | 121 John O. M.  | 98 Lucretia     |
| 36 Hiram S.    | 71 Ira         | 77 Sophronia T. | Littlehale      |
| 50 Joel        | 101 Trueworthy | 107 Susan K.    | 72 Lydia        |
| 75 Mary        | Killum         | Lake            | Livermore       |
| 10 Phebe S.    | 74 Francis     | 142 Daniel C.   | 8 Abiel A.      |
| 162 Samuel     | 73 James       | 142 Freeman     | 81 Caroline     |
| 117 Susan Jane | Kimball        | Lamb 48         | 10, 12 Jonathan |
| 143 Zadock     | 79 Calvin      | 24 Harriet      | Livy            |
| Jordan         | 96 Caroline C. | 159 Major       | 94 Annette A.   |
| 18, 41 Ruth    | 121 Charles A. |                 | Locke           |



- 100 Mary  
 78 Nancy  
 87 Simeon K.  
 Locker  
 44 Harriet  
 Lockwood  
 130 Eleanor  
 Long 123  
 43 Enoch  
 Loomis  
 44 Justin  
 Lord  
 67 Daniel W.  
 155 Maria E.  
 Love  
 52 Mary  
 Lovejoy  
 151 Abigail  
 155 Anna  
 126, 164 Betsy  
 25 Hannah  
 11, 69 Henry  
 27 Joshua  
 81 Lucy  
 70 Martha  
 14 Mary  
 30 Merinda  
 127 Nancy  
 3 Nathaniel  
 27, 108 Phebe  
 164 Ruth  
 96 Sally  
 16 Samuel  
 Lovering  
 21 John A.  
 Low  
 130 David  
 124 Joseph  
 69 Nehemiah  
 103 Susan M.  
 Luce  
 54 Polly  
 Lufkin  
 99 Benjamin  
 Lummus  
 25 Samuel  
 Luscomb  
 75 Lydia  
 Lyford  
 109 Peter  
 92 Thomas  
 Lynk 178  
 Lyon  
 162 David  
 162 Esther  
 162 Hannah  
  
 Mack  
 14 John  
 Mackentire 136  
 Manning 34  
 120 Ann  
 80 Jesse  
 25 Priscilla  
 80 Thomas  
 Mansfield  
 4 Rev. D.  
 100 Jesse  
  
 Mansur  
 163 Lucy  
 Manville  
 57 Lorana  
 Marble  
 119 Barnard  
 Marcy  
 95 Mary  
 Marks  
 173 Hannah  
 Marsh  
 44 Eunice  
 69 Sarah  
 Marshall  
 78 Ellaie  
 Martin 158  
 127 Daniel  
 34 Elizabeth  
 144 Hannah  
 36, 137 Henry  
 44 Jacob  
 121 John  
 79 Joshua  
 89 Kimball  
 32 Leonard  
 162 Mercy  
 142 Nathan  
 141 Phebe  
 179 Rebecca  
 34 Thomas  
 Mason  
 152 Charles  
 71 Eunice  
 148 J.  
 73 Larkin  
 141 Laura  
 Maxham  
 106 William  
 May  
 70 Anna  
 56 Hannah  
 Mayhew  
 30 Rebecca  
 Maynard  
 134 Persis  
 McAlister  
 30 Daniel  
 31 Lucinda  
 McArthur  
 29 Janette  
 McChesney 178  
 178 Eve  
 McConnel  
 43 Betsy  
 McCoy 145  
 McElhenny  
 128 James M.  
 McGuien  
 176 Jacob  
 McIntire 176  
 McKeith 30  
 McKinley  
 74 Rachel  
 79 Sarah  
 McLane  
 158 Otis  
 McMahon  
 157 Sophia P.  
  
 Meacham  
 150 Susannah  
 Mears 83  
 Meloon  
 86 Molly  
 Meriam  
 170 Mary A.  
 67 Silas  
 Merriam  
 154 Polly  
 Merrill  
 69 Elizabeth  
 9 Enos  
 42 Florella  
 122 John  
 139 Mercy  
 121 Moses  
 137 Sarah  
 40, 68 Thomas  
 Merrick  
 174 Lovisa  
 Merrit  
 51 Mabel  
 Merry  
 53 Betsy  
 Meserve  
 138 Martha  
 Messer  
 40 Orville  
 Messinger  
 88 Charles O.  
 Middlebrook  
 178 Matthew  
 Miller  
 130 Jane  
 61 John  
 60 Polly  
 Millican  
 41 Nancy  
 Mills  
 143 Luther  
 98 Nancy  
 18 Sarah  
 Minchen 29  
 Miner  
 58 Charlotte  
 58 Robert  
 Minor  
 54 Maria  
 Minot  
 98 Almira  
 Mitchell  
 132 Luther  
 74 Samuel  
 148 Sarah  
 Mixer  
 41 Joseph  
 Moar 124  
 155 Abraham  
 123 Ephraim  
 123 Esther  
 153 Isaac  
 81 Joshua  
 120 Samuel  
 144 Timothy  
 Monnel  
 180 Robert  
 179 Robert P.  
  
 Moody  
 87 Eunice K.  
 110 Sarah  
 121 William  
 Mooney  
 92 Obadiah  
 Moore  
 150 Ann  
 123 Ephraim  
 137 Geneva  
 92 Hannah  
 110 John W.  
 20 Margaret  
 45 Mary  
 8 Robert  
 Morgan  
 179 Albert  
 178 Hannah  
 47 Nancy  
 Morey  
 162 Priscilla  
 Morrill  
 39 Alpheus  
 135 Asa H.  
 39 Charles  
 10 Hannah  
 43 Rhoda  
 75 Samuel  
 119 Smith  
 Morrison  
 92 Ebenezer  
 135 Eliza Jane  
 38 Lydia  
 93 Martha  
 Morse 158  
 89 Azubah  
 127 Benjamin  
 41 David S.  
 19 Elizabeth  
 87 Joseph  
 39 Judith  
 170 Nathaniel C.  
 45 Philena  
 119 Sabrina  
 78 Samuel  
 Morton  
 64 Pamela  
 Mosely  
 155 Daniel  
 20 Sophia  
 Moses  
 57 Jabez H.  
 Moulton  
 127 Benning  
 35 James  
 90 Jefferson  
 28 Mary  
 Munroe  
 5 Achsah  
 Munson  
 174 Hawkins  
 Murdock  
 8 Ellen H.  
 Murray  
 64 Hannah  
 Muse  
 85 Anna  
 Muzzy

- 68 Rebecca  
 101 Sophia  
 Myrick  
 157 Abigail  
 Nason  
 18 Dorcas  
 Needham  
 92 Augusta  
 Nesmith  
 8 Elizabeth  
 Nettleton  
 174 Mary Ann  
 Newcomb  
 129 Gideon  
 Newell  
 63 Joseph W.  
 180 Samuel  
 Newton  
 139 David  
 Norcross  
 110 James R.  
 90 William  
 Norton  
 45 Charlotte  
 171 Eliza  
 Nourse  
 142 Lydia  
 Noyes  
 123 Abigail  
 114 Benning  
 61 Charlotte A.  
 116 Dorcas  
 75 Elizabeth  
 153 Hannah  
 123 Jane  
 122 John  
 123 John P.  
 123 Sally  
 138 Sarah  
 116 Stephen  
 162 Timothy  
 Nurse  
 31 Lydia  
 66 Charles H.  
 Nutting  
 65 Ebenezer  
  
 Oaks  
 132 Peter K.  
 Ober  
 148 Pamela  
 Odell  
 178 Amelia  
 126 Thomas  
 Ogden  
 179 Polly  
 179 Rhoda  
 180 William  
 Oliver  
 53 Esther  
 Olmstead  
 179 Jared  
 Ordway  
 45 Benjamin  
 Osborne  
 178 Betsy  
 Osgood  
 128 Aaron De G.  
  
 86, 156 Christo  
 pher  
 21, 23 John  
 127 Reuben  
 83 Samuel  
 Otis  
 23 Elizabeth  
 Owen  
 86 Ruth  
 49 Timothy  
  
 Page  
 102 David  
 126 Emily M.  
 144 Hannah  
 36 Isaac K.  
 35 James K.  
 122 John  
 122 Laban  
 32 Martha  
 121 M. D.  
 43 Susan  
 Paine  
 59 Elizabeth  
 24 Polly  
 24, 162 Thomas  
 Palfrey  
 141 Warwick  
 Palmer 127, 136  
 88 Almira  
 103 Dudley S.  
 86 Elizabeth S.  
 75 Sarah  
 89 Wesley  
 146 William A.  
 Parker 84  
 76 Aaron  
 131 Abba  
 143 Betsey  
 81 Carleton  
 68 Dolly  
 76 Dorcas  
 81 Frances  
 151 Joanna  
 170 Josiah  
 114 John  
 115 John B.  
 125 John H.  
 84 John L.  
 76, 80 Joseph  
 67 Lucy  
 94 Maria B.  
 63 Mary A.  
 141 Noah  
 151 Susannah  
 Parkhurst  
 12 Harriet  
 21 Sewall  
 14 Timothy  
 Parlin  
 96 Ira  
 119 Simeon  
 Parsons 156  
 31 Eliza  
 160 Josiah  
 135 Rebecca  
 170 Vinery  
 Patten 165  
  
 115 Rufus  
 Patrick  
 96 Mary Ann  
 Pattee  
 60 Miriam  
 Patterson  
 11 Mary  
 Paul  
 59 Margaret  
 80 Jane  
 Paine  
 138 James R.  
 Peabody  
 16 Anna  
 11 Ephraim  
 78 Leonard  
 Pearce  
 55 Olive  
 Pearson  
 115 Mary H.  
 Pease  
 168 Levi  
 Peavey 126  
 Pecker  
 135 Jeremiah  
 35 William  
 Pelton  
 29 David  
 Perham  
 12 Asa  
 92 Mary  
 Perkins 179  
 174 Edward  
 181 Elizabeth  
 44 James  
 9 Lafayette  
 4, 84 Mary  
 160 Sarah  
 Perrin  
 144 Hannah  
 23 Persis  
 Perry  
 139 Amos  
 106 Clarissa  
 50 Heman  
 170 Samuel  
 148 Sarah  
 Person  
 129 Caroline  
 Pevey  
 26, 69 Peter  
 Phelps  
 53 Augustus  
 18, 79 Hannah  
 58 Horace  
 15 Jonathan  
 14 Jos.  
 28, 50 Joseph  
 79 Lydia  
 Phillips 29  
 18 Edward  
 89 Huldah  
 45 Jeremiah  
 89 Jones  
 25 Mary  
 Pickman  
 80 Elizabeth  
 Piper 121  
  
 42 Mehitabel  
 Pierce  
 78 Allen  
 146 Augustine C.  
 78 Joel  
 68 Mary  
 53 Parnelly  
 129 Phebe  
 59, 122 Sarah  
 82 William  
 Pierson  
 19 Olive  
 Pike  
 19 Benjamin  
 Pillsbury  
 125 John C.  
 107 Joseph  
 124 Lois C.  
 103 Parker  
 163 Sarah  
 Plaisted  
 41 Olive  
 Platt  
 174 Anson  
 178 Edwin  
 Platts  
 27 Mary  
 Pollard  
 148 Anna  
 25 J.  
 Pomroy  
 54, 155 Sophia  
 Poor  
 145 Chloe  
 145 Dorcas  
 81 Ebenezer  
 102 Eri  
 4, 153 Hannah  
 25 Joseph  
 18 Lydia  
 145 Sally  
 Pope  
 101 John  
 Popes  
 36 Joseph  
 Porter  
 146 Aaron  
 89 Daniel  
 160 Eleanor  
 169 Elijah  
 91 George  
 27 Jonathan  
 115 Olivia  
 49 Ruth  
 50, 162 William  
 Potter  
 45 James A.  
 159 Margaret  
 39 Mary  
 41 Nathan  
 45 Nathaniel  
 Potts 178  
 Powell  
 108 John  
 100 Keyes  
 139 Moses  
 Powers 136, 180  
 34 Abigail

- |                 |                  |                 |                   |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 33 Anna         | 61 Lyman O.      | 91 Rebecca      | 70 Benjamin       |
| 168 Edward E.   | Rawson 176       | 60 Reuben       | 77 Betsy          |
| 65 Sampson      | Read             | 71 Sylvester    | 50 Bill           |
| Pratt 168       | 123 Hiram        | Rockwell        | 15 Charles        |
| 69 Edward       | 179 Mary         | 179 Lydia       | 47 Charlotte      |
| 124 Lucy Ann    | Reed             | Rockwood        | 82 Edward         |
| 20 Phebe        | 40 Ann           | 14 Betsy        | 24 Eliza          |
| Pratson         | 143 Benjamin     | 10 L. B.        | 10, 73, 75 Hannah |
| 94 Margaret     | 129 Harriet      | Rogers          | 47 Israel D.      |
| Pray            | 106 Joshua       | 190 Charles     | 12 J. F.          |
| 154 Charles     | 19 Robert        | 110 Fanny       | 161 James         |
| 23 Paris        | Remington        | 120 Frances W.  | 14, 161 John      |
| Prescott        | 43 Adeline       | 110 Harriet     | 115 Leonard       |
| 84 Alice        | Rexford          | 122 Margaret    | 73 Sarah B.       |
| 30 Irene C.     | 53 Reetina       | 3, 120 Mary     | 72 Theodore       |
| 81 James M.     | Reynolds         | 37 Nancy B.     | 131, 161 Thomas   |
| 21 John         | 79 H.            | 140 Oliver C.   | 14 Uriah          |
| 30 Mary         | Rice             | 25 Timothy      | Ryan              |
| 66 Mary Ann     | 64 Eunice        | 140 Wilham      | 87 Janette C.     |
| 21 Samuel D.    | 71 Maria T.      | Rhon            |                   |
| Preston 176     | 176 Nahum        | 51 Sibyl, Wid.  | Safford           |
| 159 Cynthia     | Richards         | Rolandson       | 75 Lucy           |
| 48 Samuel       | 46 Maria         | 107 Joseph      | 75 Mehitabel      |
| Prince          | 86 Mary A.       | Rolfe           | 18 Sarah          |
| 168 Sarah       | 134 Nathaniel    | 135 Jane        | Sage              |
| Procter         | 152 Sarah        | 164 John        | 176 Amos          |
| 17 Elizabeth    | 66 True          | 96 Judith       | Saint John        |
| Proctor         | Richardson       | 163 Mary        | 177 Elizabeth     |
| 20 Lucy         | 157 Achsah       | 95 William      | 178 Harriet       |
| Puffer          | 154 Electa       | Rook 177        | 178 Phinehas      |
| 157 Mary        | 157 Eunice       | Root            | 177 Ruth          |
| 89 Prudence     | 20 Hannah        | 176 Eliza A.    | Salisbury         |
| 140 Warren      | 153 John         | 155 Joseph      | 46 Theophilus     |
| Pulsipher       | 135 Luther       | Ross            | Saltmarsh         |
| 79 D.           | Richie           | 65 John         | 101, 102 Thomas   |
| 79 E.           | 121 Ann          | Rotch           | Sampson           |
| Pullen          | Richmond         | 152 B. S.       | 46 Betsy          |
| 178 Lucretia    | 142 Lucy         | Round           | 132 Daniel        |
| Putnam          | Rickard          | 24 Nathaniel    | 120 Mendall       |
| 10 Amos         | 46 Rebecca, Wid. | Roundy          | Sanborn           |
| 17 David        | Ricker           | 141 Carleton H. | 88 Elizabeth      |
| 10 Eliphalet    | 79 Ebenezer      | 140 Charles     | 139 Eunice        |
| 101 James       | Rideout          | 141 Nehemiah    | 122 Jonathan      |
| 30 Joel         | 65 Nathaniel     | 141 Napoleon B. | 95 Oliver         |
| 17 Nathan       | Ring             | Rousseau        | 126 Rebecca       |
| 30 Ruth         | 102 Betsy        | 53 Emeline      | Sargent           |
| 43 Sally        | Ripley           | Rowe            | 102 Cyrus         |
| Putney          | 163 Lydia        | 170 Bethiah     | 139 Dorcas        |
| 38 Alexander H. | Risley           | Rowell          | 103 John L.       |
| 43 James        | 56 Amelia S.     | 32 B. F.        | 127 Mary S.       |
| 42 Sarah        | Roach            | 87 Christopher  | Saunders          |
|                 | 114 Jane         | 43 Hannah       | 30 Abigail        |
| Quimby          | Robbins          | 169 Harriet     | 81 Daniel         |
| 122 Relief      | 33 Nathan        | 31 Jonathan     | 99 Willard        |
| Quinby          | Roberson 126     | 77 Lucinda      | Saunderson        |
| 140 Enoch       | Roberts 158      | 161 Moses       | 66 Simon          |
|                 | 41 Bard P.       | 161 Susannah    | Savage            |
| Radden          | 178 Eleanor      | 35 Thomas E.    | 171 Daniel        |
| 10 Mary Ann     | Robertson        | Rumory          | Sawtell           |
| Ramsay          | 92 Peter         | 147 John        | 154 Asa           |
| R164 David      | Robins           | Runnels 95      | Sawyer            |
| and             | 30 Harvey        | 144 Hazen       | 170 Daniel        |
| 60 Benjamin     | 173 John         | 113 Samuel      | 113 John          |
| 19 Jonathan     | Robinson         | Russ            | 37 Lydia          |
| 19 Sarah        | 170 Ann W.       | 54 Laura A.     | 76 Nathaniel      |
| Randall 180     | 1 Hannah         | Russell         | 35 R. C.          |
| 41 Nathaniel    | 156 Mary         | 75 Abiel        | Saxton            |
| Ranney          | 170 Patience     | 72 Agnes M.     | 126 Harriet       |

- Scales  
 114 John  
 Scarboro'  
 56 Luther  
 Schneider  
 157 Benjamin  
 Schofield  
 178 Ezra  
 Schollay  
 112 Truman  
 Scott  
 20 Eliza  
 19 John  
 143 Mehitabel  
 150 Susan  
 Scripture 19  
 Scrivnor  
 177 Joseph  
 Searle  
 57 Abigail  
 73 Mary  
 Sears  
 179 Sally B.  
 Seaver  
 143 Lucy  
 152 Norman  
 Seavy  
 144 Andrew  
 138 John  
 Seaward  
 181 Sally  
 Seccomb  
 17 Ebenezer  
 Seger  
 99 Pamela  
 Strong  
 63 Sarah  
 Severance  
 15 Harriet  
 Sevey  
 69 Joseph  
 Sewall  
 19 Lydia  
 38 Stephen  
 Seyward  
 98 Rufus  
 Shattuck 18  
 79 Joseph  
 112 Lemuel  
 28 Nathan  
 14 Z.  
 Shaw  
 90 Betsy  
 Shedd Rev. Mr. 135  
 Shelden  
 74 Prudence  
 Shepard  
 65 Charles  
 180 Elizabeth  
 Sherburne  
 41, 80 Henry  
 95 Joseph  
 41 Polly  
 Sherman  
 175 Sally  
 Sherwin  
 73 Ann  
 19 Fanny
- Shotwell  
 157 Nathan  
 Shute  
 136 Nancy  
 Sibley  
 73 George  
 73 Joseph  
 111 L'armenie  
 Silver  
 43 Abiel  
 90 Oran  
 Simmons  
 116 Emeline  
 Simonds  
 136 David  
 Simpson  
 50 Caroline  
 163 Dolly  
 Sinclair  
 31 Betsy  
 Skinner  
 24 Anna  
 24 Hannah  
 131 Pepperell  
 Slack  
 59 Jesse  
 Slater  
 84 Mary  
 Sleeper  
 85 Levi H.  
 101 Lucinda  
 Sly  
 32 Lois  
 32 Stephen  
 Small  
 75 Aphie  
 164 Emeline  
 60 Lucinda F.  
 89 Sarah  
 Smally  
 46 Benjamin, Jr.  
 Smiley 145  
 Smith 163  
 12 Abbot  
 99 Abigail  
 94 Alice G.  
 165 Anna  
 46, 186 Betsy  
 179 Caroline  
 144 Dorothy  
 130 Elisha  
 35 Elvira  
 132 Eunice  
 174 George F.  
 31 H.  
 64 Henry O.  
 36 John C.  
 47 Joseph  
 174 Lois  
 96 Lucinda  
 44 Lydia  
 159 Mary Ann  
 132 Mary S.  
 97 Mercy  
 169 Mercy A.  
 118 Penial  
 47 Persis  
 75 Phebe A.
- 83 Samuel  
 8 Samuel G.  
 116 Susannah B.  
 67 Timothy  
 31 V.  
 29 Zilpha  
 Sneathing  
 17 John  
 Snow  
 46 Hannah  
 76 John  
 54 Molly  
 47 Ralph  
 Southard  
 34 Marshall  
 Spalding 176  
 12 Mary  
 Spaulding  
 60 Ariel K.  
 143 Bridget  
 91 Cynthia W.  
 113 Eliza D.  
 68 Jacob  
 73 Jonathan  
 133 Mary Elizabeth  
 Spencer  
 55 Freeman  
 Spiller  
 136 Joseph D.  
 98 Nancy G.  
 Sprague  
 169 Winifred  
 Spring  
 145 Mary  
 Springer  
 31 L. D.  
 Squire  
 178 James  
 179 Selah  
 Stanley 18  
 43 Jacob  
 73 Lucy  
 Stanyon  
 156 John  
 Staples  
 132 Appah  
 Stark  
 57 Hannah  
 Starling  
 123 James  
 Starkweather  
 159 Sophia  
 Starr  
 149 R. T.  
 Stearns  
 158 Adolphus  
 149 Alice  
 156 Elizabeth  
 22 Esther  
 148 Josiah  
 155 Nancy  
 130 Onslow  
 127 Phineas  
 Stedman  
 155 Elizabeth  
 Steel  
 148 Phebe  
 Steele
- 112 Alva  
 5 Eben  
 Stevens 103  
 21 Adaline  
 51 Anna  
 100 Carter  
 162 Daniel  
 20 David  
 98 Deborah  
 123 Ebenezer  
 144 Eleanor  
 64 Ephraim  
 89 Haines  
 84, 189 } Hannah  
 145 }  
 86 Hephzibah  
 138 Hubbard  
 16, 123 John  
 17 Joseph  
 11 Joshua  
 131 Lydia  
 1 Nathan  
 101 Polly  
 123 Samuel  
 16, 19, 134, Sarah  
 16, 83 Theodore  
 30 Thomas M.  
 Stephenson  
 92 Nathaniel  
 Steward  
 84 Cynthia  
 155 Maria  
 161 Sarah  
 Stewart 150  
 74 Alexander  
 Stickney  
 125 Elizabeth  
 123 James  
 71 Jonathan  
 14 William  
 Stiles  
 19 Dorothy  
 155 Ephraim  
 Stockbridge  
 164 Polly  
 16 Silas  
 Stoddard  
 61 Ezra L.  
 58 John  
 44 Judith  
 174 Samuel  
 Stone  
 116 Eleanor  
 69 Elizabeth  
 69 Louisa  
 61 Lydia  
 123, 148 Mary  
 Story  
 81 Fanny  
 114 Jeremiah  
 105 Mary T.  
 104 Sally  
 Stowell  
 46 Jerusha  
 Stratton  
 102 Phebe  
 Straw  
 105 Relief

- 37 Sarah  
 80 Thomas  
 37 William  
 Strickland  
 171 Nathan  
 Stuart  
 66 Sarah  
 Sturtevant  
 105 Harriet  
 105 Martha  
 Sumner  
 85 Eben  
 Swan  
 124 Abigail  
 71 Esther  
 79 Huldah  
 139 Nancy  
 Swasey  
 34 Ruth M. P.  
 Sweet  
 35 Caroline  
 36 Melinda  
 Sweetser  
 97 Caroline  
 Sweetland  
 68 Artemas  
 Swift  
 80 Nathaniel  
 Swingle  
 58 Mary  
 Sydnor  
 159 Caroline  
 Taft  
 130 Parla P.  
 Taggart  
 20 Elizabeth  
 Talant  
 102 Dodge  
 Talcott 155  
 Tallent  
 38, 103 James  
 Tarbox 37, 89  
 Tay  
 148 Elizabeth  
 Taylor 155  
 179 David  
 180 Eliza M.  
 178 John W.  
 58 Reuben  
 Tenney  
 178 Elizabeth  
 Tenny  
 59 Lot  
 Tewksbury  
 113 Daniel  
 113 Dorothy  
 Thayer  
 78 Elizabeth  
 Thom  
 126 Samuel  
 Thomas 136, 138  
 15 C. W.  
 83 Mary  
 Thompson  
 90 Benjamin  
 87 Elizabeth  
 42 Jonathan R.  
 43 Joseph C.  
 116 Lucia A. W.  
 149 M.  
 122 Mary  
 Thorndike  
 103 John  
 Thorngate 144  
 Thresher 127  
 Thurston  
 69 D.  
 5 Harriets  
 Tibbets  
 135 Charles  
 Tibbetts  
 140 John  
 Tydd  
 129 Sophia  
 Tilden 137  
 Tillinghast  
 23 Nancy  
 Tillotson  
 32 Mary  
 Tilton 44  
 Tin 57  
 Terrel  
 175 Lois  
 Tirrell  
 157 Anna  
 Ticomh  
 9 John  
 Todd  
 174 Altha M.  
 67 Mary  
 Tower  
 21 Eli  
 Towle  
 123 David  
 Town  
 109 Elisha  
 Towne  
 18 Arch.  
 164 Daniel  
 76 David  
 19 Peter  
 72 Sophia  
 Townsend  
 174 Henry  
 154 Ruel  
 Trow  
 80 John F.  
 True  
 132 Martha  
 91 Nancy  
 132 William  
 Tuck  
 145 John  
 Tucker  
 165 Elizabeth  
 162 Penuel  
 29 Samuel  
 152 William W.  
 Tudor  
 155 Ursula  
 Tufis  
 132 Mary  
 73 Samuel  
 Turnbull  
 153 Alison  
 Turner  
 169 Peggy  
 Tuttle  
 174 Aaron  
 36 Jesse C.  
 66 Naomi  
 16 Pamela  
 Twiss  
 19 Samuel  
 Twitchel  
 111 Joseph  
 Twitchell  
 72 Adaline  
 72 Simeon  
 Tyler  
 108 Abigail  
 43 Adenijah  
 12 S. P.  
 174 Sarah  
 :  
 Upham  
 114 Ephraim  
 123 Martha  
 Upton 124  
 5 Abiel  
 73 Ezra  
 12 R.  
 78 Reuben  
 Utley  
 57 Amos  
 53 Joseph  
 49 Lucy  
 58 Lucius  
 54 Samuel  
 Valpey 17  
 73 George  
 81 Samuel S.  
 Van Horn  
 51 Thomas  
 Van Vietin  
 31 S.  
 Van Woert  
 23 Wilmira  
 Varnum  
 78 Sally J.  
 Vaughan  
 6 Charles  
 133 Harriet  
 49 Silas F.  
 Veasy  
 98 Nancy  
 Vent  
 108 Adaline  
 Verrill  
 144 Witty  
 Virgin  
 100 Hannah  
 137 Hazen  
 127 Jeremiah  
 119 Rufus  
 Vose  
 101 Samuel  
 123 Sarah  
 168 William  
 Wade  
 16 Susan  
 Wadleigh  
 144 Eliza  
 Wadsworth  
 127, 168 John  
 Wagar  
 178 Daniel  
 Walbridge  
 47 Lucinda  
 Walcott  
 72 Timothy  
 155 William  
 Walden  
 29 J.  
 Walder 150  
 Waldron  
 28 Jacob  
 Wales  
 6 Ann S.  
 6 Eunice  
 Wakelee  
 63 Elisha  
 Walker  
 18 Benjamin  
 123 Hannah  
 8, 101, 124 James  
 139 Jane  
 131, 146 Judith  
 123 Joseph  
 141 Martha M.  
 37 Mary  
 139, 181 Richard  
 137 Sarah  
 121 Timothy  
 159 William  
 Wallace  
 77 Anna  
 19, 31 Ann  
 56 Ellen C.  
 50 John  
 140 Joseph  
 Waller  
 151 Lucy  
 Walton  
 96 Farwell  
 Ward  
 65 Anderson  
 97 Emily  
 140 Jabez  
 101 Jonathan  
 61 Rachel  
 Wardwell  
 154 George  
 Ware 164  
 154 Albert  
 Warland  
 26 Elizabeth D.  
 Warren 151  
 130 Levi  
 80 Mary B.  
 44 Otis T.  
 Warriner  
 128 Laura Ann  
 Washer  
 69 Hannah  
 Wason  
 14 Hiram  
 Waterhouse  
 76 James T.

- |                 |                 |                   |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Waterman        | 11 Malinda C.   | Wilder            | 128 Deborah     |
| 117 James H.    | 96 Philip N.    | 133 Caroline      | 8 Horatio       |
| Watkins         | 52 Sibyl        | Wilkins           | 32 John C.      |
| 87 Jason D.     | 119 Vashti      | 85 Anna           | 128 Lewis       |
| Watson          | Wheelock        | 85 Lucinda        | 116 Maria H.    |
| 91 Ebenezer     | 109 Lucy D.     | 103 Jonathan      | 67 Mary         |
| Way             | Wheet           | Wills 180         | 13 Moses        |
| 178 Elizabeth   | 62 Hannah       | 170 James N.      | 148 Polly       |
| Weatherbee      | Whitaker        | 171 Lucinda       | Woodbridge      |
| 149 John        | 151 Prudence    | Willard           | 71 Samuel       |
| Webb 57         | Whetmore        | 127 Harvey        | Woodbury        |
| 112 Abigail     | 180 Robert      | Willey            | 148 Nancy       |
| 158 Betsy       | White           | 19 John           | 152 Samuel      |
| Webber          | 157 Arminda     | 41 Lois           | 138 Zebadiah    |
| 37 David        | 22 Clarissa     | Williams          | Woodcock        |
| 66 Hannah       | 103 John        | 40 Augustus D.    | 143 Polly       |
| Webster         | 33 Lydia        | 177 Jonathan      | Woodin          |
| 112 Esther      | 115 Lydia E.    | 18 R. T.          | 175 Lydia       |
| 62 Louisa       | 119 Lucinda     | 155 Thomas S.     | Woodward        |
| 103 Jonathan P. | 161 Martha      | 106 Vilicia A.    | 60 Lucinda      |
| 38 Richard      | 130 Samuel      | Williamson        | Wooster         |
| Weed            | 154 Sarah       | 105 Paschal P.    | 175 Anna        |
| 177 Lemuel      | Whitelaw        | Willis            | 174 Fanny       |
| 178 Sarah       | 74 Jane         | 31 Clarissa       | Worthing        |
| Weeks           | Whiting         | 132 Job           | 112 Albert      |
| 100 John        | 179 Dolly       | 31 Lucy           | Wright          |
| 110 Susan       | 179 Leah        | Wilson            | 74 Betsy        |
| Welch           | 70 Oliver       | 12 A.             | 21 Esther B.    |
| 162 Olivia      | 63 Orilla       | 36 Adams          | 24, 65 Eleazer  |
| Weller          | Whitehouse      | 79 Elijah         | 22 Joseph       |
| 131 Leander     | 144 Hannah      | 65 Herman         | 141 Justin E.   |
| Wellington      | Whitman         | 44 John           | 71 Mahala       |
| 155 Timothy     | 32 Albert G.    | 121 John C.       | 24 Mary         |
| Wellman         | 56 Samuel       | 85 Lavonia        | 142 Reuben      |
| 132 Calista     | Whitmarsh       | 82 Mary           | 65 Sally        |
| Wells 144       | 123 Abigail     | 104 Mafy J.       | 148 Sarah       |
| 32 Lucy         | Whitmore        | 148 Rebecca       | Wyatt           |
| Wentworth       | 158 Sally       | 102 Thomas        | 31 John         |
| 130 Asa         | Whitney         | 149 Timothy       | Wyman           |
| 41 Eben         | 125 Joseph      | Willoughby        | 142 Betsy       |
| 140 Ephraim     | 82 Richard      | 66 William        | 18 Elizabeth    |
| Wesson          | Whitridge       | Wingby            | 128 Isaac       |
| 74 Moses        | 170 Richard     | 17 Anna           | 137 Jonas       |
| 32 Nancy        | Whittemore      | 170 Elizabeth     |                 |
| West            | 69 C.           | Winter            |                 |
| 137 Ebenezer    | 15 Elizabeth    | 150 H. H.         | Yalpey          |
| 107 Eleanor     | 103 Esther      | Wise              | 42 Adaline      |
| 153 Esther      | 88 Jane         | 79 C.             | Yarrington      |
| 125 Joseph C.   | 50 Philip       | Witcher           | 52 Luther       |
| 56 Laura        | 35 Rhoda        | 40 Mary           | Yates           |
| 41 Sophia       | Whittier        | Witham            | 155 Lydia       |
| Westgate        | 91 Irene        | 171 David         | York            |
| 30 Harvey       | 104 Margaret G. | Withington        | 81 Jerusha      |
| Weston          | Whittlesey      | 166 Mather        | Young           |
| 111 Edward      | 31 Mabel        | Wolcott           | 94 Alice        |
| Wheaton         | Wiggin          | 90 Elisha H.      | 90 Caroline     |
| 67 Laura        | 20 Deborah      | Wood 142, 155     | 94 Catharine W. |
| Wheeler         | 18 Grace        | 40, 89, 158 Betsy | 53 Sabrie       |
| 16 Emily        | Wilcox          | 11 Daniel         | 171 Sally       |
| 174 Jane        | 45 Joseph       | 11 David          |                 |









